



UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES













# BASEBALL GUIDE and RECORD BOOK 1945

•  
COMPILED BY  
J. G. TAYLOR SPINK

IN COLLABORATION WITH  
ERNEST J. LANIGAN  
AND  
PAUL A. RICKART

•  
PUBLISHED BY  
CHARLES C. SPINK & SON  
SAINT LOUIS

776-357  
B-992  
1945

## Kenesaw Mountain Landis

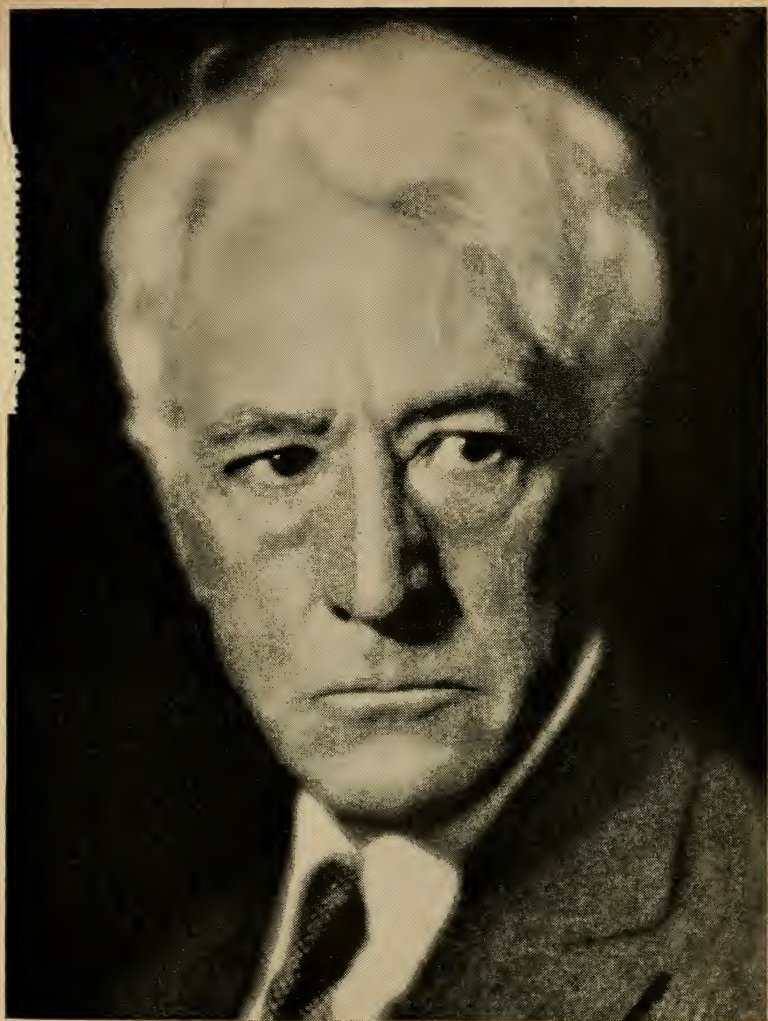
*Charon, your barque has picked another friend.*

*The Judge is with you as the tide swings out  
To some dim port that crowns the journey's end  
Where he can hear once more the old, old shout,  
"Play Ball!" Where he can find his dream once more,  
Thrilled at the message in the final score.*

*"My game," he used to call it from the heart;  
A game he kept as clean as cloudless skies,  
A game in which he played a leading part,  
Above all pitching arms and batting eyes.  
Take him to some port, Charon, where he'll hear  
The crack of ball and bat—the home run cheer.*

*Who'll take his place? No one can do quite that  
Nor have the same fierce love for every hit,  
For every error, and each time at bat,  
For all that baseball means from mask to mitt.  
Take him, friend Charon, where no skyline bars  
And he can see home runs sail beyond the stars.*

—Grantland Rice



*Henry M. Charles*

Born November 20, 1866

Died November 25, 1944



—From Photo Copyrighted by Press Ass'n

"SPIRIT OF '45"

U. S. Marines raising American flag on Mount Suribachi on Iwo Jima.

# National League

Organized 1876

FORD C. FRICK

President-Secretary-Treasurer

Headquarters—1907 R. C. A. Building, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N. Y.

Telephone—Columbus 5-6244

Directors, 1945—Sam Breadon, Powel Crosley, Jr., Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr., Branch Rickey, Ford C. Frick (ex-officio member) and John A. Heydler, Chairman of the Board.

Manager Service Bureau—Arthur E. Patterson, Room 1909, R. C. A. Building, New York, N. Y. Telephone: Circle 7-2292.

Umpires—William J. Klem, supervisor; Lee Ballanfant, George Barr, Lynton R. (Dusty) Boggess, John B. (Jocko) Conlan, Thomas P. Dunn, Larry Goetz, Walter (Butch) Henline, Lou Jorda, George Magerkurth, Ralph (Babe) Pinelli, John E. (Beans) Reardon, John (Ziggy) Sears, William Stewart.

Official Statistician—Elias Baseball Bureau, 11 West 42nd street, New York, N. Y. Telephone: Longacre 5-6362.

Players cannot be transferred from one National League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, \$7,500. Inter-League waivers, \$7,500, except selected players.

## BOSTON

President—Louis Perini

Vice-President—Guido Rugo

Treasurer—Joseph Maney

General Manager—John J. Quinn

Director of Minor League Farms—J. A. Robert Quinn

Traveling Secretary—George E. (Duffy) Lewis

Manager—Robert H. Coleman

Location—Braves' Field, Commonwealth avenue. Entrance on Gaffney street toward Charles river. Also entrance on Babcock street; no thoroughfares on other two sides.

Park telephone—Stadium 9600

Seating capacity—45,000

Nickname—Braves

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 390 feet; to right field, 340 feet (with temporary barrier, 320 feet); to left field, 340 feet.

## BROOKLYN

President-General Manager—Branch Rickey

Vice-President—James A. Mulvey

Vice-President—Joseph A. Gilleaudeau

Treasurer—George A. Barnewall

Secretary—Walter F. O'Malley

Assistant to President—Robert L. Finch

Road Secretary—Harold Parrott

Business Manager—John F. Collins

Manager—Leo Durocher

Director Minor League Operations—Branch Rickey, Jr.

Assistant—Harold G. Roettger

Scouts—Wid Matthews, Tom Downey, George Sisler, Tom Greenwade, Justin Fitzgerald, Dick Fischer, James Ferrante, Bert Wells.

Location—Ebbets Field, Montgomery street, Sullivan place, Cedar place and Bedford avenue.

Park telephone—Buckminster 4-8500

Seating capacity—35,000

Nickname—Dodgers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 400 feet; to right field (on foul line), 297 feet; to left field (on foul line), 356 feet.



**CHICAGO**

President—Philip K. Wrigley  
 Vice-President-General Manager—James T. Gallagher  
 Secretary—Margaret Donahue  
 Treasurer—Earl W. Nelson  
 Traveling Secretary—Robert C. Lewis  
 Manager—Charles J. Grimm  
 Office—Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison streets  
 Telephone—Buckingham 5050

Scouts—John T. Sheehan, John Joseph Doyle, Eddie Goostree, Dick Spalding, Jimmy Payton, Ralph Wheeler, C. C. Slapnicka, Tim Murchison, Cobe Jones, Anthony Lucadello, J. Emile Dion, P. T. Erwin, Tom Taguer, Joe Kernan, Ray Schalk.

Location—Wrigley Field, Addison street, Clark street, Waveland avenue and Sheffield avenue.

Park telephone—Buckingham 5050

Seating capacity—38,396

Nickname—Cubs

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 400 feet; to right field, 353 feet; to left field, 355 feet.

**CINCINNATI**

President—Powel Crosley, Jr.  
 General Manager—Warren C. Giles  
 Traveling Secretary—William McCorry  
 Secretary-Treasurer—Thomas M. Conroy  
 Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Winfrey P. Eramham  
 Manager—William B. McKechnie  
 Executive offices—307 Vine street

Scouts—R. J. Wallace, Frank O'Rourke, Pat Patterson, George (Mickey) Shader, Eddie Ries.

Location—Crosley Field, Findlay street, Western avenue and York street (no street on side paralleling left field foul line).

Park telephone—Main 1248

Seating capacity—29,401

Nickname—Reds

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 387 feet; to right field, 366 feet; to left field, 328 feet.

**NEW YORK**

President—Horace C. Stoneham  
 Treasurer—Edgar P. Feeley  
 Secretary—Edward T. Brannick  
 Manager—Melvin T. Ott  
 General Manager of Farm System and Scouting Department—Carl O. Hubbell  
 Executive offices—104 West Forty-second street  
 Telephone—Wisconsin 7-2662

Scouts—William Pierre, Gordon Maguire, Herman DeBerry, John L. Vergez, Marty Purtell, George Mack, Mel Logan.

Location—Polo Grounds, Eighth avenue and Speedway (157th) street; no streets at north and south boundaries.

Park telephone—EDgecombe 4-8160

Ticket office telephone—Wisconsin 7-2662

Seating capacity—56,000

Nickname—Giants

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 505 feet; to right field, 257 feet 8 inches; to left field, 279 feet.



# PHILADELPHIA

President—Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr. (in U. S. Army)

Vice-President—L. Wister Randolph

Vice-President—John H. Potter

Vice-President-General Manager—Herbert J. Pennock

Secretary-Treasurer—George A. Fletcher

Traveling Secretary—James J. Hagan

Director Minor League Clubs—Joseph F. Reardon

Manager—Fred Fitzsimmons

Scouts—Ted McGrew, Cy Morgan, Chuck Ward, Ed Krajnik, Jocko Collins, Bob Coltrin, Joe Labate.

Executive offices—Suite 1906, Packard Building, Fifteenth and Chestnut streets.  
Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North Twentieth street and North Twenty-first street.

Park telephone—Sagamore 6800

Seating capacity—33,000

Nickname—Phillies and Bluejays

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field flagpole, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

# PITTSBURGH

Chairman of Board—Mrs. Barney Dreyfuss

President—William E. Benswanger

Vice-President-Secretary-Treasurer—Samuel E. Watters

Field Director-Assistant Secretary—Robert T. Rice

Publicity Director—James J. Long

Manager—Frank F. Frisch

Executive offices—Suite 419 Flannery Building

Telephone—Mayflower 1477

Scouts—William W. Hinchman, Carlton Molesworth, Hollis Thurston, J. P. O'Rourke, Leo A. Mackey, Joseph F. Brehany, Joseph Palla, Robert Hipps.  
Location—Forbes Field, Sennott street and Boquet street (Schenley Park on both sides.)

Park telephone—Mayflower 7491

Seating capacity—40,000

Nickname—Pirates

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 457 feet; to right field, 300 feet; to left field, 365 feet.

# ST. LOUIS

President—Sam Breadon

Vice-President—A. M. Diez

Supervisor Minor League Clubs—Joe Mathes

Secretary-Treasurer—Edward W. Roth

Publicity Director—Jim Bassford

Traveling Secretary—Leo Ward

Manager—William H. Southworth

Scouts—Charles Kelchner, Jack Ryan, Jay Kelchner, LeRoy Dissinger, Walter Shannon, Tony Kaufmann, Joe McDermott, C. A. (Runt) Marr, Ken Penner, Joe Sugden.

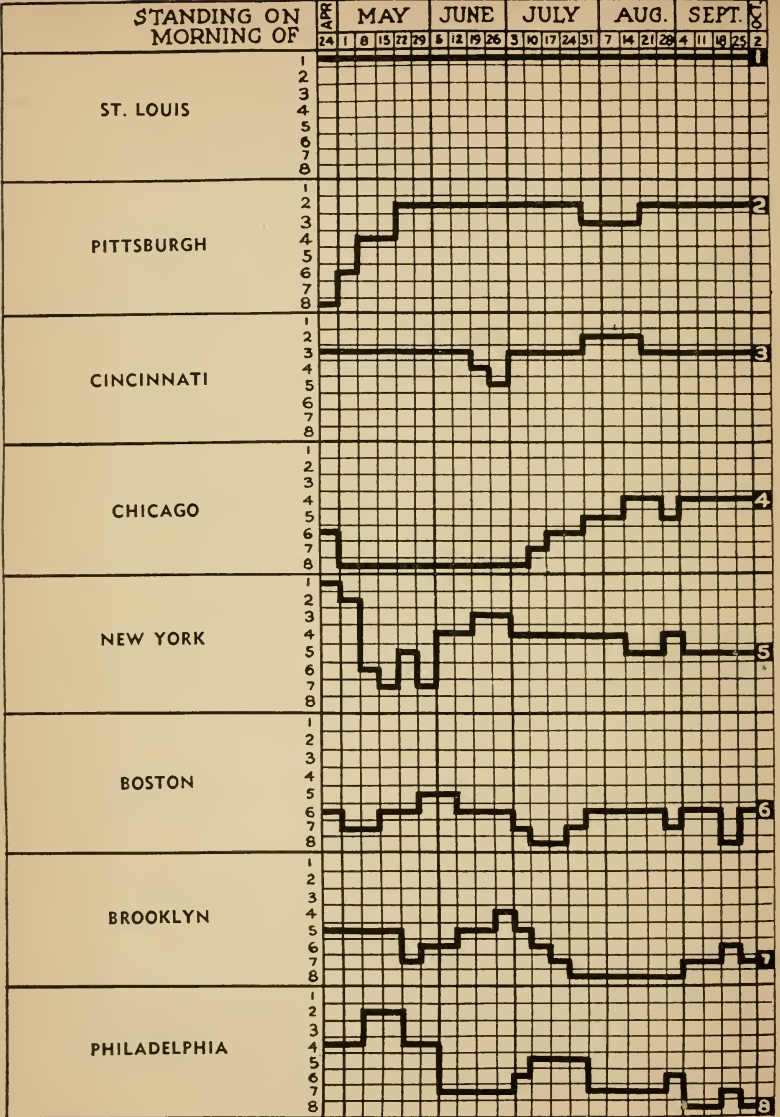
Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Park telephone—Jefferson 7280

Seating capacity—34,000

Nickname—Cardinals

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.



WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1944  
NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

# National League Pennant Race of '44

By FREDERICK G. LIEB.

**W**ITH A TEAM which compared favorably with some of the best prewar champions, the St. Louis Cardinals had little difficulty in winning their eighth pennant—and their third in a row—finishing on top in the 1944 National League race by a margin of 14½ games. Billy Southworth not only became the first manager to bunch three National League flag winners since the late John J. McGraw took four straight with his Giants of 1921-22-23-24, but also the first National leaguer to string together three successive 100-game winners. Only Connie Mack of the Athletics previously had accomplished the latter feat in the majors—in 1929-30-31.

The 1944 Cardinals hit their 1943 record right on the nose—105 victories and 49 defeats for a percentage of .682. And the 1943-44 finishes varied only one game from 1942, when the Redbirds won 106 games and lost 48 for a rating of .688.

From the start of the season to the finish, there wasn't a Monday morning on which the Cardinals were not in first place. However, they were out of the front seat for a few days in April. On April 26, the Giants and Reds were tied for the lead and on April 27 and 28, the Giants held the position alone. On eight other days in April, the Cardinals were tied for first place with other teams, but from April 29 on, the Redbirds held exclusive title to the top National League apartment. And, at one time it actually looked as if the 1944 Cards would smash most existing records for overall supremacy.

The club achieved its eightieth and ninetieth victories on the earliest dates in major league history, August 16 and 28, respectively. In 1906, when the Cubs compiled their major league record—116 victories—they won their ninetieth game a day later, August 29.

It looked as if the Cardinals might clinch their 1944 flag on the earliest day on record; there was much speculation as to whether the team could beat the record of the 1906 Cubs, and the Redbirds seemed almost certain to be the National League's first .700-percentage club since the 1909 Pirates. However, after spread-eagling the league for four months, the Cardinals dropped into an unexpected slump shortly before Labor Day, and their chance for further new records went out of the window when the club lost 15 out of 20 games, including two sweeps of four straight by Pittsburgh. Holding a ten-and-three edge on the Pirates, the 1944 champions then lost their last nine games to Pittsburgh, losing their first season series since 1940. After winning 14 straight from the Cubs, and going undefeated by that team until September 10, the Cardinals dropped six of their last eight to Chicago.

However, as the St. Louisans went into September 1 with a 20-game lead, the slump succeeded only in delaying the club's clinching date by a few days. Southworth rallied his team on its last eastern trip, and though the slump cost chances for several additional records, Billy was content to duplicate his 1943 percentage and to have the club in fine fettle for the World's Series.

The Cardinals' eventual 14½-game supremacy over the second-place Pittsburgh club was reflected in the batting and fielding records. The Redbirds easily led in club batting, and topped their league in everything but triples (where they ranked second to Pittsburgh) and stolen bases. They set a new fielding mark for the majors, with a club average of .982.

Though Stan Musial lost the National League batting title to Dixie Walker of Brooklyn, the St. Louis team's able right fielder was his team's big gun and his .347 batting average was a vital factor in the club's victory. Johnny Hopp, who played alongside of Musial in center field, was another shining light on the attack, with a 112-point batting rise to .336. Catcher Walker Cooper also was a brilliant performer, both at bat and behind the plate. How-

ever, the inspiration of the club was its rangy shortstop, Marty Marion, who fairly outdid himself in 1944 and was classed with the immortal Hans Wagner as a defensive shortstop when the season was over.

After a slow start, which cost him a position on the National League All-Star staff, Mort Cooper, the Cardinal ace, closed strong and again was the bellwether of the Redbird flock. Cooper's pitching record over a three-year span has been as consistent as the Cardinal percentage. Big Mort won 22 games and lost seven in both 1942 and 1944; in 1943, it was 21 and eight. Max Lanier, the chunky lefthander, reversed Cooper's showing; he was unbeatable in the spring and early summer, but closed the season with seven straight defeats. Before leaving for military service in July, George Munger performed brilliantly. Freshman Ted Wilks helped take up some of the slack when Munger left, winning 17 games against only four defeats. Brecheen, Schmidt and Donnelly gave Southworth excellent service.

With St. Louis leading by 10½ games after the Fourth of July holiday, there wasn't much to the National League race except a season-long battle for second place. While Pittsburgh eventually won second money by a game and one-half margin, the Pirates were the runners-up for the better part of the season. From May 22, they ran second on every Monday morning to the finish, with the exception of three weeks in late July and early August.

After a slow start in April, Frankie Frisch advanced his team from last to second in the first three weeks of May, and then tried valiantly to cut into Southworth's lead. But it was a heart-breaking task. In August, the Pirates ran off an 11-straight winning streak, but picked up only a half game on the leaders, as the Cards won 11 out of 12.

Featuring Frisch's late-season drive was the hard hitting of Outfielder Jim Russell. The often-traded Babe Dahlgren had one of his best seasons at first base; Elliott again was well up in runs batted in, ranking second to Cub Nicholson, and while Outfielder Barrett wasn't high in the averages, he played winning ball, and led the league in triples and stolen bases. Frisch worked wonders with a pitching staff that was well below the Cardinal and Red standard, but made a valuable pick-up on June 1 when he acquired Fritz Ostermueller after Brooklyn tried to send him to Syracuse. Rip Sewell, though again winning 21 games, was not as effective as in 1943.

Though Cincinnati lacked power, and Bill McKechnie did not have his usual length in pitching, his club played consistent ball from April to October 1. On only two Mondays was the club lower than third, falling as far as fifth, June 19. Bucky Walters had an inspired year, winning 23 games and losing only eight, while McKechnie also gained valuable service from Ed Heusser, the league leader in earned-run percentage. The former relief pitcher, Clyde Shoun, promoted to starting assignments, and the ex-Cardinal, Harry Gumbert, were other winners. Ray Mueller was a tower of strength behind the bat, catching all of the Reds' 155 games; Eddie Miller's short-stopping was little behind that of Marion and First Baseman Frank McCormick enjoyed his best batting season in four years.

Considering the Cubs' woeful start in the spring, when they lost 13 of their first 14 games, the Chicagoans did well to wind up on the bottom rung of the first division, though their final percentage was .487, with four more defeats than victories. After Hank Wyse defeated Bucky Walters, 3 to 0, in the season's opener, the Cubs went on one of their worst losing streaks in the history of the Chicago club, 13 straight. Jimmie Wilson tendered his managerial resignation after ten straight defeats. Charlie Grimm, former first baseman and manager of the Cub champions of 1932 and 1935, was put back in charge, and under his able leadership the club showed steady improvement, even though he did not get it out of the cellar until July 6.

Bill Nicholson, who finished with a batting average of .287, provided the big Chicago punch, leading the league in runs-batted-in, with 122, and in homers, with 33. Phil Cavarretta enjoyed the best season of his career. Though often handicapped by his pitching, Grimm got some good work



from Hank Wyse, and Claude Passeau gave the staff a big boost when he hit his stride after missing the early weeks of the season.

The Giants, 1943 tail-enders, showed to better advantage in 1944. While the club finished fifth, it was in the first division the better part of the season and was in the race for fourth place until the final week. Mel Ott's team won its first six games, and was the only club outside of the Cardinals which had undisputed possession of first place. Much of the Giants' improvement was due to the pitching newcomer, Bill Voiselle, the hardest worked hurler of his league. Joe Medwick made a strong batting comeback; Phil Weintraub swung a dangerous bat when in condition to play, while Ott retained his old home run sock.

The Braves, making almost the same showing against the champion Cardinals and seventh-place Dodgers, finished sixth with one of the best pitching staffs in either league—Jim Tobin, Nate Andrews, Al Javery and Charles (Red) Barrett. However, Bob Coleman, the new manager, was handicapped with the weakest hitting club in the two majors. He had no real first baseman, lost Connie Ryan, his able second baseman, to the Navy in July, while his crack defensive shortstop, Wietelmann, had cysts removed from his eye at periodical intervals.

The Braves defeated Brooklyn and the Phillies in their three-cornered battle for sixth place, the Dodgers having to be content with seventh, while the Quakers returned to their old slot at the bottom of the class. With a team of kids and old-timers, Brooklyn had its first second-division team since 1938, despite the fact that it had the league's batting leader in Dixie Walker. Manager Leo Durocher had woefully weak pitching, 832 runs being scored against his team, and the Dodgers suffered a 15-game losing streak (excluding a suspended game which they also later dropped) in mid-season, the longest in the club's history.

The Phillies proved one of the season's real disappointments. While the 1943 team could climb no further from the cellar than seventh place under Bucky Harris and Fred Fitzsimmons, further improvement was expected in 1944. The club actually ran second during its first western trip in May, but its inherent weakness pulled it down. However, it managed to keep out of the cellar until the last Monday in August, finally winding up a game and one-half behind Brooklyn.

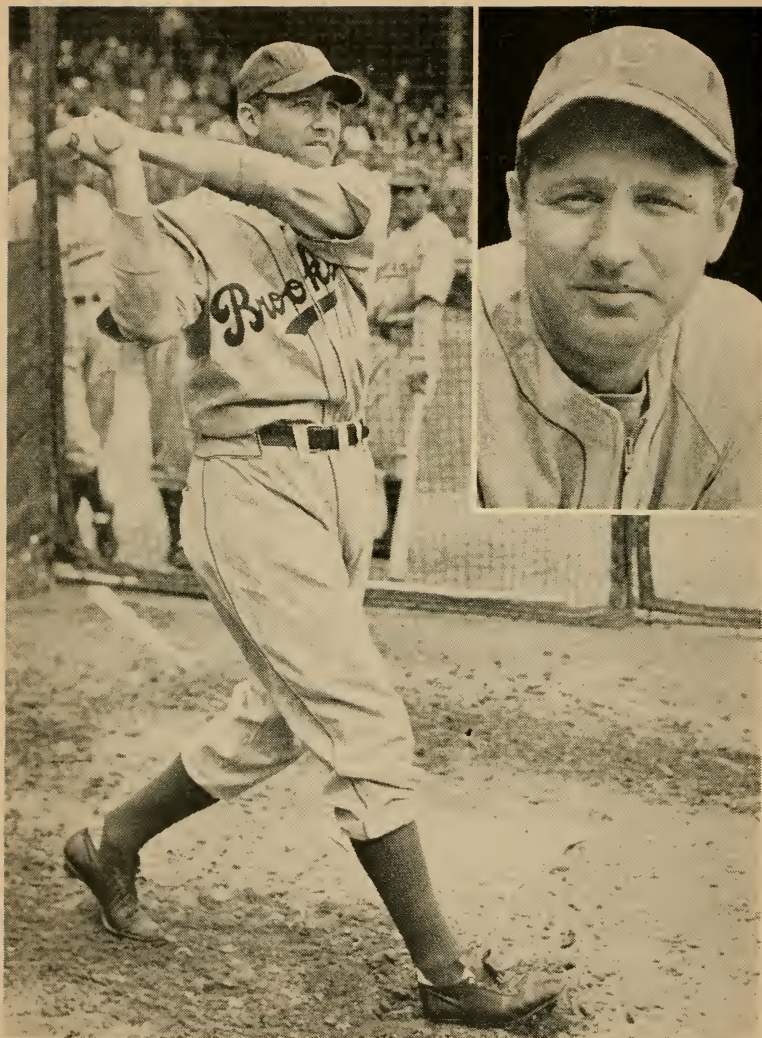


## 21 PLAYERS DRAFTED BY MAJOR CLUBS

Twenty-one players were drafted at a total outlay of \$152,500 by major league clubs at the annual draw held in the commissioner's office in Chicago, November 1 to 4. All except the Cardinals, Browns and Tigers acquired talent, with the Dodgers selecting the most, three. Two each were taken from Los Angeles and Montreal, which, with other clubs, certified several players for unrestricted draft. Selections were:

**American League:** By Boston—Bill Holm, Los Angeles, catcher, and Lloyd Christopher, Seattle, outfielder. By Chicago—Danny Reynolds, Newark, shortstop, and Eddie Fernandes, Los Angeles, catcher. By Cleveland—Eddie Wheeler, San Diego, third baseman. By New York—Herb Crompton, Toronto, catcher. By Philadelphia—Mayo Smith, Buffalo, outfielder, and Manuel Salvo, Oakland, pitcher. By Washington—Marino Pieretti, Portland, pitcher, and Walter Chipple, Montreal, outfielder.

**National League:** By Boston—William Ramsey, Sacramento, outfielder, and Mike Ulisney, Memphis, catcher-outfielder. By Brooklyn—Tom Seats, San Francisco, pitcher; Herb Pfund, Columbus, pitcher, and Frank Laga, Norfolk, pitcher (on National Defense List). By Chicago—Leonard Rice, Syracuse, catcher. By Cincinnati—Howard Moss, Baltimore, outfielder. By New York—Bill Emmerich, Rochester, pitcher. By Philadelphia—Charles Sproull, Milwaukee, pitcher, and Vance Dinges, Louisville, outfielder. By Pittsburgh—Leroy Jarvis, Montreal, catcher.



FRED (DIXIE) WALKER, BROOKLYN OUTFIELDER  
National League Batting Champion of 1944

# Averages for 1944

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1876—Chicago	.788	1899—Brooklyn	.677	1922—New York	.604
1877—Boston	.646	1900—Brooklyn	.603	1923—New York	.621
1878—Boston	.683	1901—Pittsburgh	.647	1924—New York	.608
1879—Providence	.702	1902—Pittsburgh	.741	1925—Pittsburgh	.621
1880—Chicago	.798	1903—Pittsburgh	.650	1926—St. Louis	.578
1881—Chicago	.667	1904—New York	.693	1927—Pittsburgh	.610
1882—Chicago	.655	1905—New York	.686	1928—St. Louis	.617
1883—Boston	.643	1906—Chicago	.763	1929—Chicago	.645
1884—Providence	.750	1907—Chicago	.704	1930—St. Louis	.597
1885—Chicago	.777	1908—Chicago	.643	1931—St. Louis	.656
1886—Chicago	.726	1909—Pittsburgh	.724	1932—Chicago	.584
1887—Detroit	.637	1910—Chicago	.675	1933—New York	.599
1888—New York	.641	1911—New York	.647	1934—St. Louis	.621
1889—New York	.659	1912—New York	.682	1935—Chicago	.649
1890—Brooklyn	.667	1913—New York	.664	1936—New York	.597
1891—Boston	.630	1914—Boston	.614	1937—New York	.625
1892—Boston	.680	1915—Philadelphia	.592	1938—Chicago	.586
1893—Boston	.667	1916—Brooklyn	.610	1939—Cincinnati	.630
1894—Baltimore	.695	1917—New York	.636	1940—Cincinnati	.654
1895—Baltimore	.669	1918—Chicago	.651	1941—Brooklyn	.649
1896—Baltimore	.698	1919—Cincinnati	.636	1942—St. Louis	.688
1897—Boston	.705	1920—Brooklyn	.604	1943—St. Louis	.682
1898—Boston	.685	1921—New York	.614		

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	St. L.	Pitts.	Cin.	Chi.	N. Y.	Bos.	Brk.	Phila.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis	..	10	14	16	16	14	18	17	105	49	.682
Pittsburgh	12	..	10	10	15	13	18	12	90	63	.588
Cincinnati	8	12	..	13	15	14	14	13	89	65	.578
Chicago	6	12	9	..	10	11	14	13	75	79	.487
New York	6	7	7	12	..	13	12	10	67	87	.435
Boston	8	9	8	11	9	..	9	11	65	89	.422
Brooklyn	4	4	8	8	10	13	..	16	63	91	.409
Philadelphia	5	9	9	9	12	11	6	..	61	92	.399
Lost	49	63	65	79	87	89	91	92			

Tie games—Pittsburgh, 5; St. Louis, 3; Chicago, 3; New York, Boston, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, 1 each.

Suspended and Completed Games—Philadelphia at St. Louis, May 16 (suspended). Completed—June 28. Philadelphia at Pittsburgh, May 21, second game—(suspended). Completed—July 5. Boston at Pittsburgh, July 2, second game—(suspended). Completed—August 14. Brooklyn at Pittsburgh, July 9, second game—(suspended). Completed—August 21. New York at Philadelphia, July 16, second game—(suspended). Completed—September 15. Pittsburgh at Boston, August 1—(suspended). Completed—September 25.

## GAMES WON AND LOST AT HOME AND ABROAD.

### AT HOME.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis	54	22	.711
Pittsburgh	49	28	.636
Cincinnati	45	33	.577
New York	39	36	.520
Boston	38	40	.487
Brooklyn	37	39	.487
Chicago	35	42	.455
Philadelphia	29	49	.372

### ABROAD.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis	51	27	.654
Cincinnati	44	32	.579
Pittsburgh	41	35	.539
Chicago	40	37	.519
Philadelphia	32	43	.427
Boston	27	49	.355
New York	28	51	.354
Brooklyn	26	52	.333

## EXTRA-INNING GAMES.

Club.	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	W.	L.	Pct.	Ties
Cincinnati	..	..	1	3	2	3	9	14	3	.824	1
Pittsburgh	..	..	2	2	1	5	9*	11	5	.688	3*
St. Louis	1	..	3	2	..	3	5	8	4	.667	2
Brooklyn	..	..	1	..	..	4	10	7	7	.500	1
Boston	..	1	2	2	1	3	8	8	9	.471	0
Chicago	..	..	2	2	..	3	6*	3	7	.300	3*
New York	..	..	..	2	2	3	7	4	10	.286	0
Philadelphia	1	1	1	1	4	4	10	6	16	.273	0

\*Chicago at Pittsburgh, June 9, played 10½-inning tie; game called on account of rain.

## SHUTOUT GAMES

Club.	St. L.	Chi.	Cin.	Bos.	Phila.	Pitts.	Brk.	N. Y.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis.....	..	2	5	4	5	3	1	6	26	10	.772
Chicago .....	1	..	2	0	2	3	2	1	11	6	.647
Cincinnati.....	4	2	..	4	0	3	3	1	17	16	.515
Boston.....	1	0	5	..	2	2	2	1	13	14	.481
Philadelphia .....	4	0	1	4	..	1	0	1	11	13	.458
Pittsburgh .....	0	1	1	2	2	..	1	3	10	13	.435
Brooklyn .....	0	1	0	0	1	0	..	2	4	9	.308
New York.....	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	..	4	15	.211

## ONE-RUN VICTORIES AND DEFEATS.

Club.	Pitts.	Cin.	St. L.	Brk.	N. Y.	Chi.	Phila.	Bos.	W.	L.	Pct.
Pittsburgh .....	..	3	4	4	6	7	6	1	31	20	.608
Cincinnati.....	5	..	3	5	5	6	5	8	37	26	.587
St. Louis.....	2	5	..	2	0	6	4	5	24	20	.545
Brooklyn .....	1	4	2	..	3	1	6	7	24	22	.522
New York.....	2	2	2	2	..	4	5	4	21	21	.500
Chicago .....	4	3	8	5	3	..	1	3	22	29	.431
Philadelphia .....	3	7	8	2	3	2	..	5	25	35	.417
Boston .....	8	2	8	2	1	3	8	..	22	33	.400

## OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
St. Louis.....	157	5475	772	490	1507	2199	274	59	100	124	37	.275
Brooklyn .....	155	5393	690	832	1450	1975	255	51	56	118	43	.269
Pittsburgh .....	158	5428	744	662	1441	2059	248	80	70	80	87	.265
New York.....	155	5306	682	773	1398	1962	191	47	93	115	38	.263
Chicago .....	157	5462	702	669	1425	1966	236	46	71	105	53	.261
Cincinnati.....	155	5271	573	537	1340	1784	229	31	51	100	51	.254
Philadelphia .....	154	5301	539	658	1331	1779	199	42	55	109	32	.251
Boston .....	155	5282	593	674	1299	1864	250	39	79	112	37	.246
Totals .....	42918	5295	5295	11191	15588	1882	395	575	863	378	.261	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Seventy-five or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
WALKER, FREDERICK R., Brooklyn.....	L	147	535	77	191	283	37	8	13	3	6	.357
Musial, Stanley F., St. Louis.....	L	146	568	112	197	312	51	14	12	4	7	.347
Medwick, Joseph M., New York.....	R	128	490	64	165	216	24	3	7	6	2	.337
Hopp, John L., St. Louis.....	L	139	527	106	177	263	35	9	11	4	15	.336
Cavarretta, Philip J., Chicago.....	L	152	614	106	197	277	35	15	5	8	4	.321
Galan, August J., Brooklyn.....	B	151	547	96	174	271	43	9	12	4	4	.318
Cooper, W. Walker, St. Louis.....	R	112	397	56	126	200	25	5	13	8	4	.317
Weintraub, Philip, New York.....	L	104	361	55	114	189	18	9	13	3	0	.316
Russell, James W., Pittsburgh.....	B	152	580	109	181	267	34	14	8	0	6	.312
Holmes, Thomas F., Boston.....	L	155	631	93	195	288	42	6	13	11	4	.309
McCormick, Frank A., Cincinnati.....	R	153	581	85	177	280	37	3	20	3	7	.305
Dallessandro, Dominic, Chicago.....	L	117	381	53	116	167	19	4	8	2	1	.305
Tipton, Eric G., Cincinnati.....	R	140	479	62	144	187	28	3	3	7	5	.301
Zak, Frank T., Pittsburgh.....	R	87	160	33	48	53	3	1	0	4	6	.300
Elliott, Robert I., Pittsburgh.....	R	143	538	85	160	250	28	16	10	4	9	.298
Sanders, Raymond F., St. Louis.....	L	154	601	87	177	265	34	9	12	9	2	.295
Ryan, Cornelius J., Boston.....	R	88	332	56	98	138	18	5	4	13	13	.295
Dahlgren, Ellsworth T., Pittsburgh.....	R	158	599	67	173	251	28	7	12	7	2	.289
Reyes, Napoleon, New York.....	R	116	374	38	108	158	16	5	8	3	2	.289
Northey, Ronald J., Philadelphia.....	L	152	570	72	164	283	35	9	22	4	1	.288
Ott, Melvin T., New York.....	L	120	399	91	115	217	16	4	26	2	2	.288
Nicholson, William B., Chicago.....	L	156	582	116	167	317	35	8	33	5	3	.287
Hughes, Roy J., Chicago.....	R	126	478	86	137	168	16	6	1	17	16	.287
Waner, Paul G., Brooklyn.....	L	83	136	16	39	45	4	1	0	1	0	.287
Mueller, Ray C., Cincinnati.....	R	155	555	54	159	221	24	4	10	6	4	.286
Bergamo, August S., St. Louis.....	L	80	192	35	55	73	6	3	2	3	0	.286
Lupien, Ulysses J., Philadelphia.....	L	153	597	82	169	225	23	9	5	12	18	.283
Adams, Elvin C., Philadelphia.....	R	151	584	86	165	257	35	3	17	17	2	.283





Looking Toward Outfield at Sportsman's Park

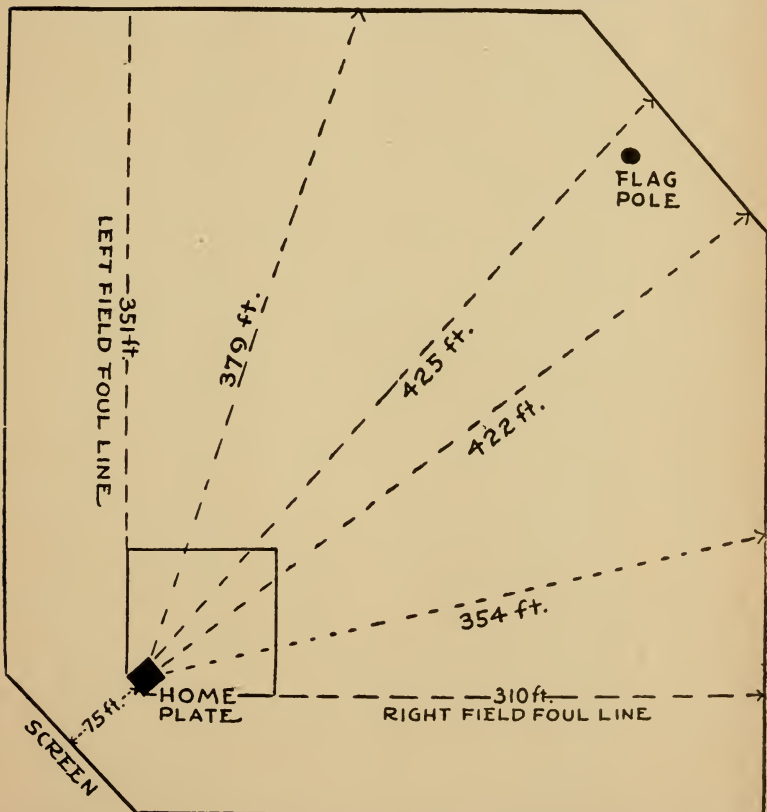
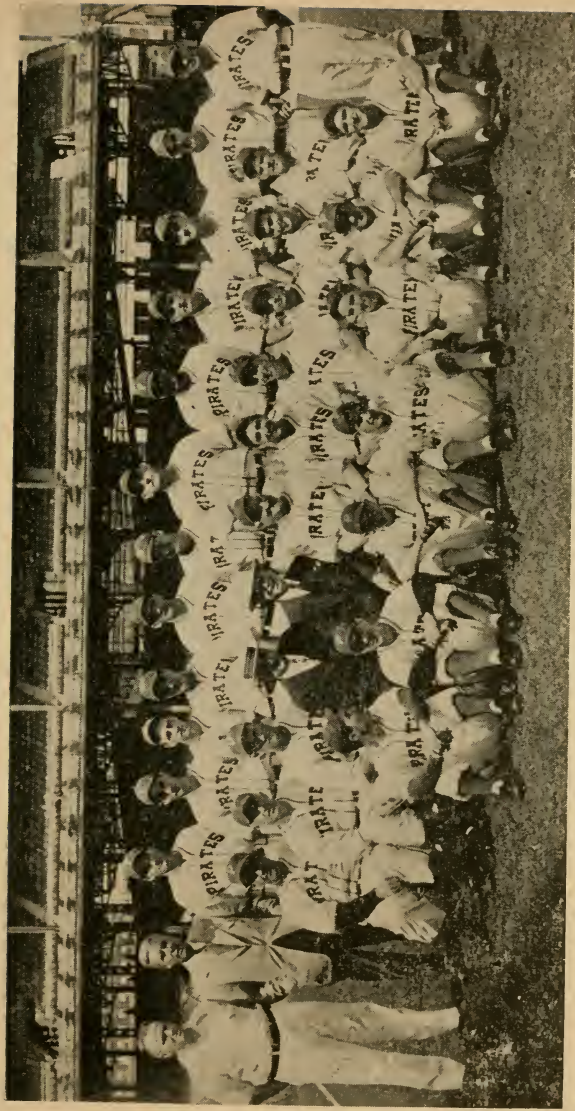


Diagram of Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Where Cardinals and Browns Play

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Hack, Stanley C., Chicago.....	L	98	383	65	108	135	16	1	3	4	5	.282
Bordagaray, Stanley G., Brooklyn.....	R	130	501	85	141	193	26	4	6	10	2	.281
Kluttz, Clyde F., Boston.....	R	81	229	20	64	86	12	2	2	5	0	.279
Johnson, Donald S., Chicago.....	R	154	608	50	169	214	37	1	2	7	8	.278
Walker, Gerald H., Cincinnati.....	R	121	478	56	133	175	21	3	5	5	7	.278
Waddell, James C., Philadelphia.....	L	133	451	47	125	160	20	3	3	12	0	.277
Masi, Philip S., Boston.....	R	89	251	33	69	101	13	5	3	4	4	.275
Owen, Arnold M., Brooklyn.....	R	130	461	43	126	155	20	3	1	6	4	.273
Macon, Max C., Boston.....	L	106	366	38	100	130	15	3	3	2	7	.273
Stanky, Edward R., 13 Chi.-89 Brk.....	R	102	286	36	78	93	9	3	0	10	4	.273
Kuroski, George J., St. Louis.....	R	149	555	95	150	249	25	7	20	10	2	.270
Colman, Frank L., Pittsburgh.....	L	99	226	30	61	98	9	5	6	0	0	.270
Barrett, John J., Pittsburgh.....	L	149	568	99	153	236	24	19	7	6	28	.269
Pafko, Andrew, Chicago.....	R	128	469	47	126	164	16	2	6	11	2	.269
Hausmann, George J., New York.....	R	131	466	70	124	155	20	4	1	27	3	.268
Kerr, John J., New York.....	R	150	548	68	146	212	31	4	9	10	14	.267
Marion, Martin W., St. Louis.....	R	144	506	50	135	183	26	2	6	16	1	.267
Mullen, Ford P., Philadelphia.....	L	118	464	51	124	141	9	4	0	6	4	.267
Bragan, Robert R., Brooklyn.....	R	94	266	26	71	87	8	4	0	8	2	.267
Nleman, Elmer J., Boston.....	L	134	468	65	124	200	16	6	16	2	5	.265
Coscarart, Peter J., Pittsburgh.....	R	139	554	89	146	196	30	4	4	12	10	.264
Litwhiler, Daniel W., St. Louis.....	R	140	492	53	130	210	25	5	15	12	2	.264
Rosen, Goodwin G., Brooklyn.....	L	89	264	38	69	83	8	3	0	2	0	.261
Olmo, Luis R., Brooklyn.....	R	136	520	65	134	191	20	5	9	8	10	.258
Phillips, Damon R., Boston.....	R	140	489	35	126	161	30	1	1	12	1	.258
Verban, Emil M., St. Louis.....	R	146	498	51	125	146	14	2	0	19	0	.257
Schultz, Howard, Brooklyn.....	R	138	526	59	134	205	32	3	11	4	6	.255
Lombardi, Ernest N., New York.....	R	117	373	37	95	138	13	0	10	1	0	.255
Luby, Hugh M., New York.....	R	111	323	30	82	102	10	2	2	7	2	.254
Mancuso, August R., New York.....	R	78	195	15	49	58	4	1	1	6	0	.251
Clay, Dain E., Cincinnati.....	R	110	356	51	89	104	15	0	0	15	8	.250
O'Brien, Thomas E., Pittsburgh.....	R	85	156	27	37	58	6	2	3	0	1	.250
Finley, Robert E., Philadelphia.....	R	94	281	18	70	86	11	1	1	8	1	.249
O'Dea, J. Kenneth, St. Louis.....	L	85	265	35	66	99	11	2	6	7	1	.249
Cieslak, Thaddeus W., Philadelphia.....	R	85	220	18	54	70	10	0	2	2	1	.245
Rubeling, Albert W., Pittsburgh.....	R	92	184	22	45	68	7	2	4	2	4	.245
Rucker, John J., New York.....	L	144	587	79	143	191	14	8	6	10	8	.244
Mesner, Stephen M., Cincinnati.....	R	121	414	31	100	128	17	4	1	5	1	.242
Williams, Woodrow W., Cincinnati.....	R	155	653	73	157	189	23	3	1	8	7	.240
Wietelmann, William F., Boston.....	B	125	417	46	100	126	18	1	2	10	0	.240
DiMaggio, Vincent P., Pittsburgh.....	R	109	342	41	82	137	20	4	9	4	6	.240
Williams, Dewey E., Chicago.....	R	79	262	23	63	74	7	2	0	3	2	.240
Letchas, Charles, Philadelphia.....	R	116	396	29	94	102	8	0	0	6	0	.238
Triplett, H. Coaker, Philadelphia.....	R	84	184	15	43	53	5	1	1	0	1	.234
Gustine, Frank W., Pittsburgh.....	R	127	405	42	93	123	18	3	2	8	8	.230
Lopez, Alfonso R., Pittsburgh.....	R	115	331	27	76	93	12	1	1	5	4	.230
Peacock, John G., Philadelphia.....	L	83	253	21	57	72	9	3	0	0	1	.225
Stewart, Glen W., Philadelphia.....	R	118	377	32	83	104	11	5	0	9	0	.220
Etchison, Clarence H., Boston.....	L	109	308	30	66	106	16	0	8	6	1	.214
Jurges, William F., New York.....	R	85	246	28	52	59	2	1	1	12	4	.211
Miller, Edward R., Cincinnati.....	R	155	536	48	112	155	21	5	4	14	9	.209
Workman, Charles T., Boston.....	L	140	418	46	87	144	18	3	11	9	1	.208

## Ten to Seventy-four Games, Inclusive.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Berres, Raymond F., New York.....	R	16	17	4	8	11	0	0	1	0	0	.471
Chapman, W. Benjamin, Brooklyn.....	R	20	38	11	14	18	4	0	0	1	1	.368
Cuccurullo, Arthur, Pittsburgh.....	L	36	38	4	14	18	4	0	0	0	0	.368
Bolling, John E., Brooklyn.....	L	56	131	21	46	65	14	1	1	1	0	.351
Matthewson, Dale W., Philadelphia.....	R	17	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Secory, Frank E., Chicago.....	R	22	56	10	18	31	1	0	4	4	1	.321
Waner, Lloyd J., 15 Brk.-19 Pitts.....	L	34	28	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	.321
Davis, Virgil L., Pittsburgh.....	R	54	93	6	28	41	7	0	2	0	0	.301
Treadway, T. Leon, New York.....	L	50	170	23	51	60	5	2	0	1	2	.300
Camelli, Henry R., Pittsburgh.....	R	63	125	14	37	47	5	1	1	3	0	.296
Konstanty, Casimir J., Cincinnati.....	R	20	34	2	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	.294
Shemo, Stephen, Boston.....	R	18	31	3	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	.290
Crabtree, Estel C., Cincinnati.....	L	58	98	7	28	34	4	1	0	0	0	.286
Kennedy, L. Vernon, Philadelphia.....	L	14	21	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.286
Klopp, Stanley H., Boston.....	R	24	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Novikoff, Louis, Chicago.....	R	71	139	15	39	56	4	2	3	2	1	.281
Walters, William H., Cincinnati.....	R	37	107	9	30	34	4	0	0	5	0	.280
Martin, John L., St. Louis.....	R	40	86	15	24	34	4	0	2	1	2	.279



PITTSBURGH PIRATES, 1944

Top row—Dr. Jorgensen, trainer; Rice, farm director; Roe, V. DiMaggio, Colman, Vitelli, Strincevich, Elliott, Butcher, Starr, O'Brien, Ostermueller, Gustine, Camelli. Middle row—V. Davis, player-coach; Frisch, manager; Flowers, coach; Watters, vice-president-secretary; Benswanger, president; Wagner, coach; Coscarart, Dahlgren, J. Barrett, Russell, Sewell. Bottom row—L. Waner, Rescigno, Wahal, batboy; Zak, Handley, Lopez, Rubeling.

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION TERMS

CS—Caught Stealing. OR—Opponents' Runs. LOB—Left on Base. DP—Double Plays. TC—Total Chances. TP—Triple Plays. PB—Passed Balls. WP—Wild Pitches. Bk—Balks. GS—Games Started. CG—Complete Games. GF—Games Finished. Sh.O—Shutouts. GIDP—Grounded Into Double Plays. SB—Stolen Bases. SH—Sacrifice Hits. Pct.—Percentage. TB—Total Bases. RBI—Runs Batted In. BB—Bases on Balls. SO—Strikeouts. HP—Hit by Pitcher. PO—Putouts. A—Assists. E—Errors. W—Games Won. L—Games Lost. IP—Innings Pitched. ER—Earned Runs. ERAve.—Earned Run Average. IG—Incomplete Games. 2B—Two-Base Hits. 3B—Three-Base Hits. HR—Home Runs. R—Runs. H—Hits. AB—At Bat. G—Games Played.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Aderholt, Morris W., Brooklyn.....	L	17	59	9	16	24	2	3	0	0	0	.271
Sloan, Bruce A., New York.....	L	59	104	7	28	37	4	1	1	1	0	.269
Goodman, Ival R., Chicago.....	L	62	141	24	37	50	8	1	1	1	0	.262
Basinski, Edwin F., Brooklyn.....	R	39	105	13	27	33	4	1	0	7	1	.257
Wright, Albert O., Boston.....	R	71	195	20	50	80	9	0	7	1	0	.256
Warren, Thomas G., Brooklyn.....	L	41	43	1	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	.256
Gardella, Daniel L., New York.....	L	47	112	20	28	52	2	2	6	1	0	.250
Carter, Arnold L., Cincinnati.....	L	37	48	8	12	21	3	0	2	2	0	.250
Brewster, Charles L., Chicago.....	R	10	44	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	.250
Ankenman, Frederick N., Brooklyn....	R	13	24	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	.250
Geraghty, Benjamin R., Boston.....	R	11	16	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Hamner, Granville W., Philadelphia....	R	21	77	6	19	20	1	0	0	1	0	.247
Marshall, M. Max, Cincinnati.....	L	66	229	36	56	85	13	2	4	2	3	.245
Gladu, Roland, Boston.....	L	21	66	5	16	23	2	1	1	1	0	.242
Ostermueller, Fred. R., 11 Brk.-29 Pitts.	L	40	93	7	22	24	2	0	0	2	0	.237
Vandenberg, Harold H., Chicago.....	R	35	38	3	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	.237
White, Joyner C., Cincinnati.....	L	24	85	9	20	22	2	0	0	0	0	.235
York, Anthony, Chicago.....	R	28	85	4	20	21	1	0	0	1	0	.235
Cardoni, Armand J., Boston.....	R	29	17	5	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	.235
Gerbeauser, Albert, Philadelphia.....	L	32	65	4	15	23	5	0	1	1	0	.231
Criscola, Anthony P., Cincinnati.....	L	64	157	14	36	43	3	2	0	3	0	.229
Ross, Chester J., Boston.....	R	54	154	20	35	63	9	2	5	1	1	.227
Shoun, Clyde M., Cincinnati.....	L	38	67	4	15	16	1	0	0	5	0	.224
Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh.....	R	44	112	10	25	34	4	1	1	2	1	.223
Seminick, Andrew W., Philadelphia....	R	22	63	9	14	18	2	1	0	0	2	.222
Nichols, Roy M., New York.....	R	11	9	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.222
Schuster, William C., Chicago.....	R	60	154	14	34	46	7	1	1	1	4	.221
Handley, Lee, Pittsburgh.....	R	40	86	7	19	21	2	0	0	4	1	.221
Miks, Edward T., Brooklyn.....	R	26	91	12	20	22	2	0	0	1	4	.220
Sauer, Edward, Chicago.....	R	23	50	3	11	15	4	0	0	1	0	.220
Koch, Barney, Brooklyn.....	R	33	96	11	21	23	2	0	0	2	0	.219
McLish, Calvin C., Brooklyn.....	R	31	32	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	.219
Heusser, Edward B., Cincinnati.....	B	30	69	4	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	.217
Barrett, Tracy S., Philadelphia.....	R	37	74	4	16	19	1	1	0	6	0	.216
Merullo, Leonard R., Chicago.....	R	66	193	20	41	54	8	1	1	7	3	.212
Easterwood, Roy C., Chicago.....	R	17	33	1	7	12	2	0	1	0	0	.212
Brewer, John H., New York.....	R	14	19	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.211
Voiselle, William S., New York.....	R	44	105	8	22	27	5	0	0	9	0	.210
Lynn, Japhet M., Chicago.....	R	22	29	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	.207
Drews, Frank J., Boston.....	R	46	141	14	29	40	9	1	0	2	0	.206
Gregg, Harold, Brooklyn.....	R	42	68	5	14	14	0	0	0	4	0	.206
Schmidt, Frederick A., St. Louis.....	R	37	34	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	.206
Hamrick, Raymond B., Philadelphia....	R	74	292	22	60	75	10	1	1	4	1	.205
Feldman, Harry, New York.....	R	54	73	15	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	.205
Webber, Lester, Brooklyn.....	R	48	39	4	8	11	0	0	1	2	0	.205
Cooper, Morton C., St. Louis.....	R	34	94	9	19	22	3	0	0	4	0	.202
Garms, Debs C., St. Louis.....	L	73	149	17	30	33	3	0	0	2	0	.201
Hofferth, Stuart E., Boston.....	R	66	180	14	36	47	8	0	1	1	0	.200
Huston, Warren L., Boston.....	R	33	55	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	.200
Herring, Arthur L., Brooklyn.....	R	12	15	5	3	5	0	1	0	3	0	.200
Karl, Anton, Philadelphia.....	R	42	15	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.200
King, Clyde E., Brooklyn.....	B	14	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.200
Fallon, George D., St. Louis.....	R	69	141	16	28	37	6	0	1	5	1	.199
Filipowicz, Stephen C., New York.....	R	15	41	10	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	.195



Park-Like Setting Marks Location of Forbes Field

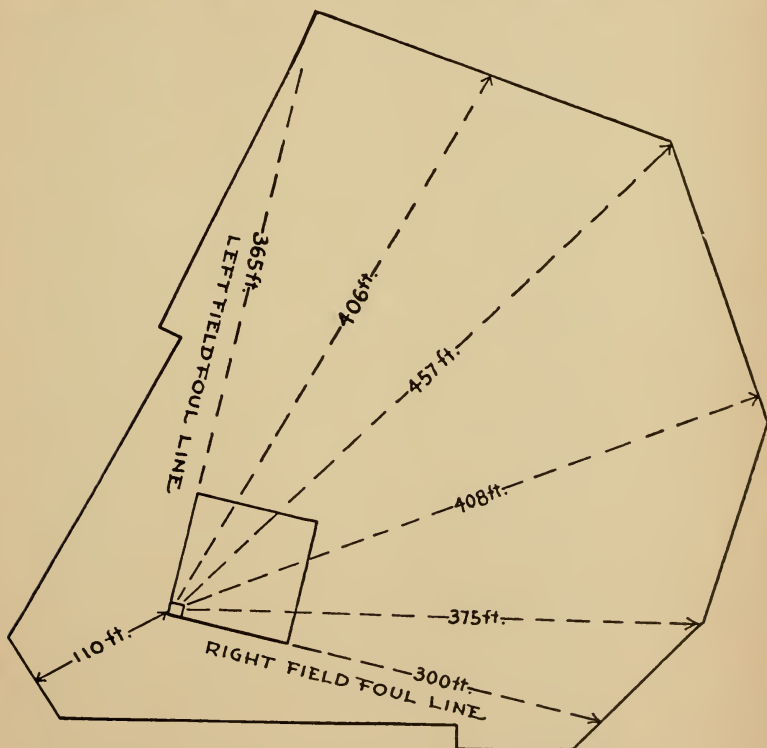


Diagram of Forbes Field, Where Pittsburgh Pirates Play



Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Lee, William C., Philadelphia.....	R	31	72	5	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	.194
Tobin, James A., Boston.....	R	62	116	13	22	35	5	1	2	2	0	.190
Butcher, Albert M., Pittsburgh.....	R	36	63	4	12	14	2	0	0	5	0	.190
Lanier, H. Max, St. Louis.....	R	33	77	11	14	15	1	0	0	6	0	.182
Heltzel, William W., Philadelphia.....	R	11	22	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.182
Just, Joseph E., Cincinnati.....	R	11	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.182
Mead, Charles R., New York.....	L	39	78	5	14	18	1	0	1	3	0	.179
Wyse, Henry W., Chicago.....	R	41	90	11	16	19	3	0	0	6	0	.178
Hart, William W., Brooklyn.....	R	29	90	8	16	24	4	2	0	5	1	.178
Jurisch, Alvin J., St. Louis.....	R	30	45	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	.178
Clemens, Chester S., Boston.....	R	19	17	7	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	.176
Barrett, Charles H., Boston.....	R	42	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	12	0	.173
Fleming, Leslie F., Chicago.....	R	40	53	4	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	.170
Hansen, Andrew W., New York.....	R	24	12	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Aleno, Charles, Cincinnati.....	R	50	127	10	21	27	3	0	1	4	0	.165
Brown, Thomas M., Brooklyn.....	R	46	146	17	24	28	4	0	0	6	0	.164
Passeau, Claude W., Chicago.....	R	34	80	6	13	16	3	0	0	7	0	.163
Brecheen, Harry D., St. Louis.....	L	31	68	8	11	13	0	1	0	4	0	.162
Davis, Curtis B., Brooklyn.....	R	31	63	3	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.159
Strincevich, Nicholas, Pittsburgh.....	R	40	57	4	9	11	2	0	0	5	0	.158
Derringer, Paul M., Chicago.....	R	42	57	2	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	.158
Pyle, H. Ewald, New York.....	L	31	51	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	.157
Durrett, Elmer C., Brooklyn.....	L	11	32	3	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	.156
de la Cruz, Tomas, Cincinnati.....	R	36	58	3	9	12	3	0	0	4	0	.155
Wyatt, J. Whitlow, Brooklyn.....	R	11	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	.154
Kreitner, Albert J., Chicago.....	R	39	85	3	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	.152
Javery, Alva W., Boston.....	R	40	79	4	12	15	1	1	0	4	0	.152
English, Gilbert R., Brooklyn.....	R	27	79	4	12	18	3	0	1	2	0	.152
Holm, William F., Chicago.....	R	54	132	10	18	20	2	0	0	5	1	.148
Schanz, Charley, Philadelphia.....	R	40	81	4	12	18	1	1	1	3	0	.148
Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis.....	R	36	64	6	9	11	2	0	0	6	0	.141
Raffensberger, Kenneth D., Philadelphia.....	R	38	80	1	11	11	0	0	0	13	0	.138
Hutchinson, Ira K., Boston.....	R	40	29	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.138
Starr, Raymond F., Pittsburgh.....	R	27	22	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.136
Roe, Elwin C., Pittsburgh.....	R	39	53	4	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	.132
Fischer, Reuben W., New York.....	R	38	40	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.125
Gumbert, Harry E., 10 St. L.-24 Cln.....	R	34	73	4	9	12	3	0	0	5	0	.123
Melton, Reuben F., Brooklyn.....	R	37	57	2	7	10	3	0	0	9	0	.123
Melton, Clifford G., New York.....	L	13	25	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.120
Chipman, Robt. H., 11 Brk.-26 Chi.....	L	37	59	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	.119
Andrews, Nathan H., Boston.....	R	37	88	2	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	.114
Munger, George D., St. Louis.....	R	21	44	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	.114
Adams, Ace T., New York.....	R	65	29	2	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	.103
Sandlock, Michael J., Boston.....	L	30	30	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.100
Fausett, Robert S., Cincinnati.....	L	13	31	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	.097
Rescigno, Xavier F., Pittsburgh.....	R	48	22	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.091
Allen, John T., New York.....	R	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Seward, Frank M., New York.....	R	25	24	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	.083
Hutchings, Jehn R., Boston.....	R	14	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.067
Donnelly, Sylvester U., St. Louis.....	R	27	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.063
Hanyzewski, Edward M., Chicago.....	R	14	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.059
Erickson, Paul W., Chicago.....	R	33	36	2	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	.056
Fox, James E., Chicago.....	R	15	20	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.050
Mussill, Bernard J., Philadelphia.....	R	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shuman, Harry, Philadelphia.....	R	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Alderson, Dale L., Chicago.....	R	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rice, Leonard O., Cincinnati.....	R	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sunkel, Thomas J., Brooklyn.....	L	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn.....	R	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Corvington, Chester R., Philadelphia.....	B	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Polli, Louis A., New York.....	R	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Crocker, Claude A., Brooklyn.....	R	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Ripple, Charles D., Philadelphia.....	L	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Cooney, John W., Brooklyn.....	R	7	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.750
Flowers, C. Wesley, Brooklyn.....	L	9	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.600
Ramos, Jesus M., Cincinnati.....	R	4	10	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Gee, John A., 4 Pitts.-4 New York.....	L	8	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Barnhart, Victor D., Pittsburgh.....	R	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Antolick, Joseph, Philadelphia.....	R	4	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Ferguson, Robert L., Cincinnati.....	R	9	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333



# CINCINNATI REDS, 1944

Top row—McCorry, road secretary; Walters, McCormick, Gumbert, Shoun, Konstanty, Heusser, Crabtree, player-coach; Aleno, Dr. Rohde, trainer. Middle row—de la Cruz, White, G. Walker, Criscola, Lobert, coach; McKechnie, manager; Wilson, coach; Tipton, Just, J. Riddle, W. Williams. Bottom row—Mueller, Miller, Clay, Garrett, batboy; Mesner, E. Riddle, Carter, Ott.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Gillespie, Paul A., Chicago.....	L	9	26	2	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	.269
Shea, Mervyn J., Philadelphia.....	R	7	15	2	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	.267
Head, Edward M., Brooklyn.....	R	9	19	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	.263
Rodgers, William S., Pittsburgh.....	L	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Gassaway, Charles C., Chicago.....	R	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Wells, J. Frederick, Brooklyn.....	R	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Elko, Peter, Chicago.....	R	7	22	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	.227
Antonelli, John L., St. Louis.....	R	8	21	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.190
Rochelli, Louis J., Brooklyn.....	R	5	17	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	.176
Byerly, Eldred W., St. Louis.....	R	9	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Gionfriddo, Alfred F., Pittsburgh.....	L	4	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Ostrowski, John T., Chicago.....	R	8	13	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.157
Klein, Charles H., Philadelphia.....	L	4	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Dantonio, John J., Brooklyn.....	R	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Mauch, Eugene W., Brooklyn.....	R	5	15	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.133
Poland, Hugh R., Boston.....	L	8	23	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.130
Riddle, Elmer R., Cincinnati.....	R	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.125
Andrews, J. Stanley, Brooklyn.....	R	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.125
Stephenson, Joseph C., Chicago.....	R	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	.125
Rich, Woodrow E., Boston.....	L	7	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.125
Riley, Leon F., Philadelphia.....	L	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.083
Culler, Richard B., Boston.....	R	8	28	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.071
Mann, B. Garth, Chicago.....	L	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kosman, Michael T., Cincinnati.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Nuxhall, Joseph H., Cincinnati.....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Elsenhart, J. Henry, Cincinnati.....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Peterson, Kent F., Cincinnati.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Riddle, John L., Cincinnati.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Naymick, W. Michael, St. Louis.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Keely, Robert W., St. Louis.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Franklin, Jack W., Brooklyn.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Osgood, Charles B., Brooklyn.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wurm, Frank J., Brooklyn.....	B	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lucier, Louis J., Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McKee, Rogers H., Philadelphia.....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Flick, John R., Philadelphia.....	L	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Verdel, Albert A., Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Burrows, John, Chicago.....	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lohrman, William L., 3 Brk.-2 Cin.....	R	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Patton, Eugene T., Boston.....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Woodend, George A., Boston.....	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
MacPherson, Harry, Boston.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ockey, Walter A., New York.....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Barthelson, Robert, New York.....	R	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rosso, Francis, New York.....	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wise, R. Ogden, Pittsburgh.....	B	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Capri, Patrick N., Boston.....	R	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lakeman, Albert W., Cincinnati.....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Fox, Howard F., Cincinnati.....	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wahl, Kermit E., Cincinnati.....	R	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Trotter, William F., St. Louis.....	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Jarvis, Leroy G., Brooklyn.....	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Fuchs, Charles T., Brooklyn.....	B	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Donahue, John S., Philadelphia.....	R	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Stewart, W. Macklin, Chicago.....	R	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Tyson, Cecil W., Philadelphia.....	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Goulish, Nicholas E., Philadelphia.....	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hickey, James R., Boston.....	R	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lindquist, Carl E., Boston.....	R	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Miller, Kenneth A., New York.....	R	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Smyres, Clarence M., Brooklyn.....	B	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Culp, Benjamin B., Philadelphia.....	R	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Miklos, John J., Chicago.....	L	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sweeney, Henry L., Pittsburgh.....	L	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Glimore, Leonard P., Pittsburgh.....	R	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beeler, Joseph S., Cincinnati.....	R	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Zachary, Albert, Brooklyn.....	R	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Vitelli, Joseph A., Pittsburgh.....	R	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brondell, Kenneth L., New York.....	R	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beggs, Joseph N., Cincinnati.....	R	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Katz, Robert C., Cincinnati.....	R	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Caballero, Ralph J., Philadelphia.....	R	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Malloy, Robert P., Cincinnati.....	R	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hayworth, Raymond H., Brooklyn.....	R	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000





Looking Toward Outfield at Crosley Field

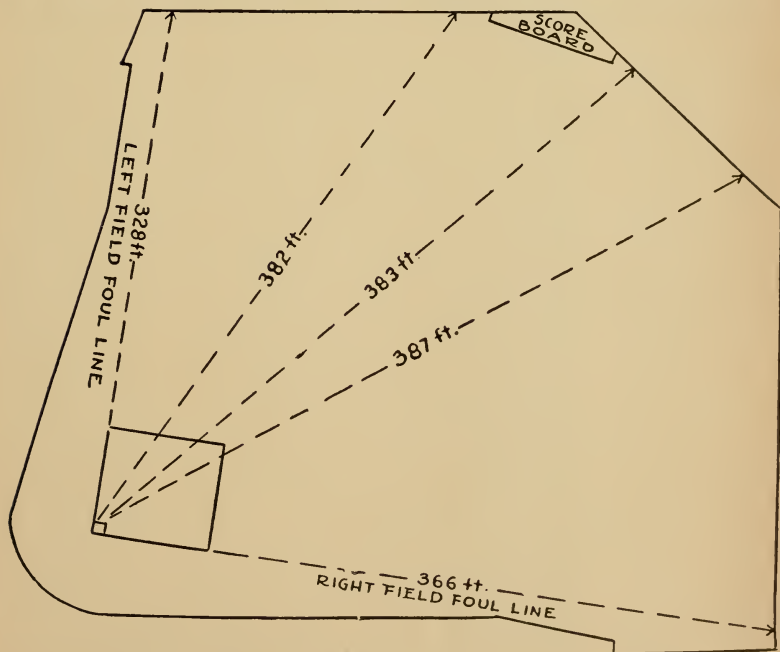


Diagram of Crosley Field, Where Cincinnati Reds Play

# ADDITIONAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

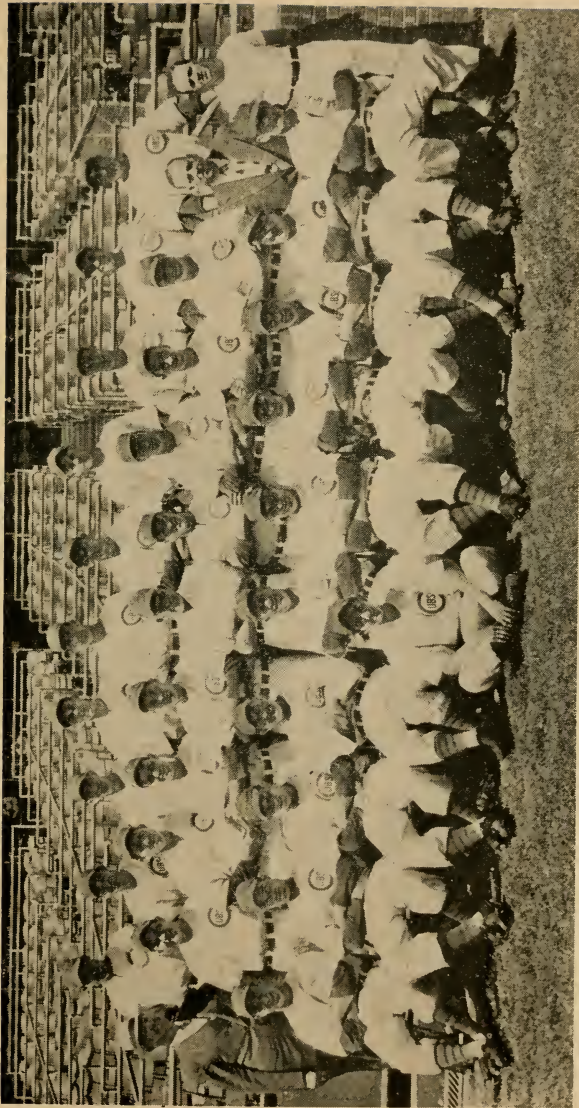
## CLUB RECORDS.

Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.
St. Louis.....	157	5475	2199	.402	720	544	473	27	98
Pittsburgh.....	157	5428	2059	.379	706	573	616	18	120
New York.....	155	5306	1962	.370	646	512	480	20	123
Brooklyn.....	155	5393	1975	.366	631	486	451	14	108
Chicago.....	157	5462	1966	.360	639	520	521	21	106
Boston.....	155	5282	1864	.353	558	456	509	18	93
Cincinnati.....	155	5271	1784	.338	528	423	391	27	126
Philadelphia.....	154	5301	1779	.336	495	470	500	31	116
Totals.....	42918	15588		.363	4923	3984	3941	176	888

## INDIVIDUAL SLUGGING.

### Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.
Berres, New York.....	16	17	11	.647	2	1	0	1	1
Secory, Chicago.....	22	56	31	.554	17	6	8	0	0
Musial, St. Louis.....	146	568	312	.549	94	90	28	5	7
Nicholson, Chicago.....	156	582	317	.545	122	93	71	6	3
Ott, New York.....	120	399	217	.544	82	90	47	3	3
F. Walker, Brooklyn.....	147	535	283	.529	91	72	27	1	6
Weintraub, New York.....	104	361	189	.524	77	59	59	0	5
W. Cooper, St. Louis.....	112	397	200	.504	72	20	19	1	15
Hopp, St. Louis.....	139	527	263	.499	72	58	47	2	6
Northey, Philadelphia.....	152	570	283	.496	104	67	51	4	7
Bolling, Brooklyn.....	56	131	65	.496	25	14	4	1	4
Galan, Brooklyn.....	151	547	271	.495	93	101	23	2	8
McCormick, Cincinnati.....	153	581	280	.482	102	57	17	4	19
Cuccurullo, Pittsburgh.....	36	38	18	.474	4	2	3	0	3
Chapman, Brooklyn.....	20	38	18	.474	11	5	4	0	0
Elliott, Pittsburgh.....	143	538	250	.465	108	75	42	0	8
Gardella, New York.....	47	112	52	.464	14	11	13	1	2
Russell, Pittsburgh.....	152	580	267	.460	66	79	63	5	8
Holmes, Boston.....	155	631	288	.456	73	61	11	2	7
Cavarretta, Chicago.....	152	614	277	.451	82	67	42	3	10
Kurowski, St. Louis.....	149	555	249	.449	87	58	40	2	12
Sanders, St. Louis.....	154	601	265	.441	102	71	50	2	12
Medwick, New York.....	128	490	216	.441	85	38	24	1	12
V. Davis, Pittsburgh.....	54	93	41	.441	14	10	8	0	2
E. Adams, Philadelphia.....	151	584	257	.440	64	74	74	7	11
Dallesandro, Chicago.....	117	381	167	.438	74	61	29	0	8
Carter, Cincinnati.....	37	48	21	.438	6	4	9	0	2
Colman, Pittsburgh.....	99	226	98	.434	53	25	27	1	5
Litwhiler, St. Louis.....	140	492	210	.427	82	37	56	10	11
Nieman, Boston.....	134	468	200	.427	65	47	47	0	4
Reyes, New York.....	116	374	158	.423	53	15	24	5	11
Dahlgren, Pittsburgh.....	158	599	251	.419	101	47	56	6	20
Ryan, Boston.....	88	332	138	.416	25	36	40	0	11
J. Barrett, Pittsburgh.....	149	568	236	.415	83	86	56	1	6
Wright, Boston.....	71	195	80	.410	35	18	31	2	5
Ross, Boston.....	54	154	63	.409	26	12	23	1	3
Aderholt, Brooklyn.....	17	59	24	.407	10	4	4	0	0
Novikoff, Chicago.....	71	139	56	.403	19	10	11	0	2
Masi, Boston.....	89	251	101	.402	53	31	20	0	4
DiMaggio, Pittsburgh.....	109	342	137	.401	50	33	83	0	6
R. Mueller, Cincinnati.....	155	555	221	.398	73	53	47	4	12
Martin, St. Louis.....	40	86	34	.395	4	15	11	0	3
Schultz, Brooklyn.....	138	526	205	.390	83	24	67	2	17
Tipton, Cincinnati.....	140	479	187	.390	36	59	32	2	18
Kerr, New York.....	150	548	212	.387	63	37	32	3	14
Bordagaray, Brooklyn.....	130	501	193	.385	51	36	22	1	10
Bergamo, St. Louis.....	80	192	73	.380	19	35	23	1	2
Lupien, Philadelphia.....	153	597	225	.377	52	56	29	2	4
Kluttz, Boston.....	81	229	86	.376	19	13	14	0	3
Camelli, Pittsburgh.....	63	125	47	.376	10	18	12	0	6
O'Dea, St. Louis.....	85	265	99	.374	37	37	29	1	2
O'Brien, Pittsburgh.....	95	156	58	.372	20	21	12	1	7
Marshall, Cincinnati.....	66	229	85	.371	23	21	10	0	2



# CHICAGO CUBS, 1944

Top row—Nicholson, York, Goodman, Chipman, Kreitner, Hanyzewski, Erickson, D. Williams, Pafko, Merullo. Middle row—Dr. John Davis, Novikoff, Derringer, D. Johnson, Fleming, Lotshaw, trainer; Hughes, Vandenbergh, Halm, Foxx, Lewis, traveling secretary; Bernardi, clubhouse attendant. Bottom row—Schuster, Wyse, Alderson, Stock, coach; Grimm, manager; R. Johnson, coach; Hack, Cavarretta, Dallessandro, Passeur, Chalikiis, batboy (front row.)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.
Lombardi, New York.....	117	373	138	.370	58	33	25	1	23
Rubeling, Pittsburgh.....	92	184	68	.370	30	19	19	2	3
Olmo, Brooklyn.....	136	520	191	.367	85	17	37	2	9
G. Walker, Cincinnati.....	121	478	175	.366	92	23	48	5	15
Easterwood, Chicago.....	17	33	12	.364	2	1	11	0	2
Marion, St. Louis.....	144	506	183	.362	63	48	50	0	9
Sloan, New York.....	59	104	37	.356	9	13	8	0	4
Wadell, Philadelphia.....	133	451	160	.355	40	45	17	1	14
Macon, Boston.....	106	366	130	.355	36	12	23	0	5
Goodman, Chicago.....	62	141	50	.355	16	23	15	8	4
Shemo, Boston.....	18	31	11	.355	1	1	3	0	0
Coscarart, Pittsburgh.....	139	554	196	.354	42	41	57	1	12
Gerheuser, Philadelphia.....	32	65	23	.354	5	2	12	0	0
Treadway, New York.....	50	170	60	.353	5	13	11	0	2
Clemens, Boston.....	19	17	6	.353	2	2	2	0	0
Johnson, Chicago.....	154	608	214	.352	71	28	48	1	11
Hughes, Chicago.....	126	478	168	.352	28	35	30	1	7
Hack, Chicago.....	98	383	135	.352	32	53	21	0	7
Pafko, Chicago.....	128	469	164	.350	62	28	23	4	14
Gladu, Boston.....	21	66	23	.348	7	3	8	0	2
Crabtree, Cincinnati.....	58	98	34	.347	11	13	3	0	5
Workman, Boston.....	140	418	144	.344	53	42	41	4	7
Etchison, Boston.....	109	508	106	.344	33	33	50	1	6
Owen, Brooklyn.....	130	461	155	.336	42	36	17	0	18
Hausmann, New York.....	131	466	155	.333	30	40	25	0	9
Herring, Brooklyn.....	12	15	5	.333	0	0	1	0	0
Nichols, New York.....	11	9	3	.333	0	2	2	0	0
Matthewson, Philadelphia.....	17	3	1	.333	0	0	0	0	0
Zak, Pittsburgh.....	87	160	53	.331	11	22	18	0	2
P. Waner, Brooklyn.....	83	136	45	.331	16	27	7	0	3
Phillips, Boston.....	140	489	161	.329	53	28	34	2	7
Bragan, Brooklyn.....	94	266	87	.327	17	13	14	1	10
Rucker, New York.....	144	587	191	.325	39	24	48	1	2
Stanky, Chicago-Brooklyn.....	102	286	93	.325	16	46	15	1	4
L. Waner, Brooklyn-Pittsburgh.....	34	28	9	.321	3	5	0	0	1
Cieslak, Philadelphia.....	85	220	70	.318	11	21	17	1	6
Walters, Cincinnati.....	37	107	34	.318	13	8	18	0	0
Luby, New York.....	111	323	102	.316	35	52	15	4	9
Rosen, Brooklyn.....	89	264	83	.314	23	26	27	1	2
Basinski, Brooklyn.....	39	105	33	.314	9	6	10	2	1
Mesner, Cincinnati.....	121	414	128	.309	47	34	20	1	10
Finley, Philadelphia.....	94	281	86	.306	21	12	25	5	9
Mullen, Philadelphia.....	118	464	141	.304	31	28	32	4	8
Gustine, Pittsburgh.....	127	405	123	.304	42	33	41	0	14
Sewell, Pittsburgh.....	44	112	34	.304	12	2	19	0	1
Wietelmann, Boston.....	125	417	126	.302	32	33	25	8	5
Tobin, Boston.....	62	116	35	.302	18	16	28	0	3
Sauer, Chicago.....	23	50	15	.300	5	2	6	0	1
Schuster, Chicago.....	60	154	46	.299	14	12	16	0	6
Mancuso, New York.....	78	195	58	.297	25	30	20	0	4
Brewster, Chicago.....	10	44	13	.295	2	5	7	0	1
Konstanty, Cincinnati.....	20	34	10	.294	2	1	5	0	1
Verban, St. Louis.....	146	498	146	.293	43	19	14	2	5
Filipowicz, New York.....	15	41	12	.293	7	3	7	0	2
Clay, Cincinnati.....	110	356	104	.292	17	17	18	8	6
Ankenman, Brooklyn.....	13	24	7	.292	3	0	2	0	1
W. Williams, Cincinnati.....	155	653	189	.289	35	44	24	2	9
E. Miller, Cincinnati.....	153	536	155	.289	55	41	41	3	10
Triplett, Philadelphia.....	84	184	53	.288	25	19	10	0	9
Seminick, Philadelphia.....	22	63	18	.286	4	6	17	1	2
Kennedy, Philadelphia.....	14	21	6	.286	1	0	3	0	0
Klopp, Boston.....	21	7	2	.286	0	0	0	0	0
Peacock, Philadelphia.....	83	253	72	.285	21	31	15	0	6
Drews, Boston.....	46	141	40	.284	10	25	14	1	3
D. Williams, Chicago.....	79	262	74	.282	27	23	18	0	10
Webber, Brooklyn.....	48	39	11	.282	3	2	8	0	2
Lopez, Pittsburgh.....	115	331	93	.281	34	34	24	1	7
Durrett, Brooklyn.....	11	32	9	.281	1	7	10	0	1
Merullo, Chicago.....	66	193	54	.280	16	16	18	1	2
G. Stewart, Philadelphia.....	118	377	104	.276	29	28	40	0	14
Criscola, Cincinnati.....	64	157	43	.274	14	14	12	1	3
Hart, Brooklyn.....	29	90	24	.267	4	9	7	0	1
Karl, Philadelphia.....	42	15	4	.267	2	2	3	0	0



As Wrigley Field Appears Looking Toward Grandstand

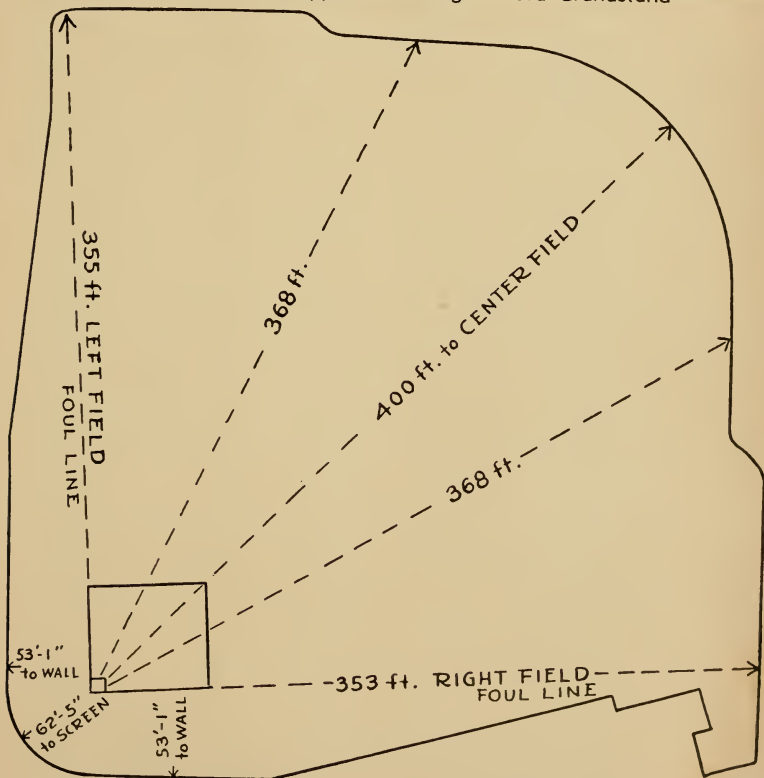
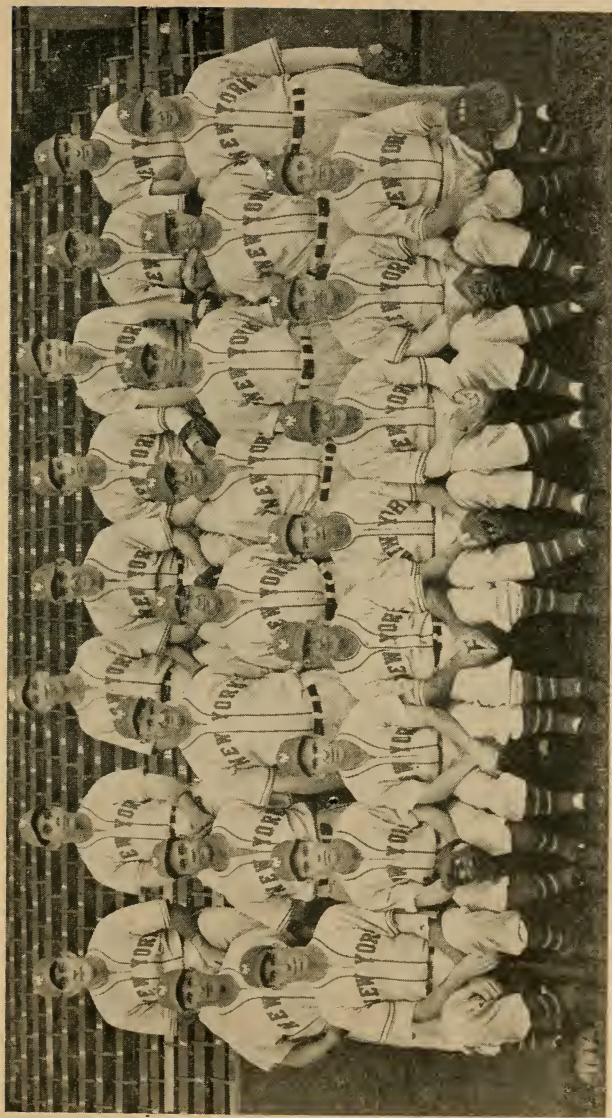


Diagram of Wrigley Field, Where Chicago Cubs Play



Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.
Brewer, New York.....	14	19	5	.263	1	0	4	0	0
Fallon, St. Louis.....	69	141	37	.262	9	16	11	1	5
Hofferth, Boston.....	66	180	47	.261	26	11	5	0	7
Husser, Cincinnati.....	30	69	18	.261	3	0	17	0	0
Hamner, Philadelphia.....	21	77	20	.260	5	3	7	0	1
White, Cincinnati.....	24	85	22	.259	5	10	7	0	0
Letchas, Philadelphia.....	116	396	102	.258	33	32	27	2	12
Ostermueller, Brooklyn-Pittsburgh.....	40	83	24	.258	6	3	8	0	1
Hamrick, Philadelphia.....	74	292	75	.257	23	23	34	2	7
Voiselle, New York.....	44	105	27	.257	8	8	24	0	3
T. S. Barrett, Philadelphia.....	37	74	19	.257	9	4	2	1	4
Warren, Brooklyn.....	41	43	11	.256	2	2	7	0	2
McLish, Brooklyn.....	31	32	8	.250	1	0	12	0	1
Geraghty, Boston.....	11	16	4	.250	0	1	2	0	0
York, Chicago.....	28	85	21	.247	7	4	11	0	2
Handley, Pittsburgh.....	40	86	21	.244	5	3	5	0	6
Miksis, Brooklyn.....	26	91	22	.242	11	6	11	0	1
Lynn, Chicago.....	22	29	7	.241	2	1	4	0	1
Jurges, New York.....	85	246	59	.240	23	23	20	0	8
Koch, Brooklyn.....	33	96	23	.240	1	3	9	0	1
Shoun, Cincinnati.....	38	67	16	.239	2	1	3	0	3
Vandenberg, Chicago.....	35	38	9	.237	5	1	2	0	1
Cardoni, Boston.....	29	17	4	.235	1	0	5	0	0
M. Cooper, St. Louis.....	34	94	22	.234	13	7	12	0	2
Mead, New York.....	39	78	18	.231	8	5	7	0	2
Wyatt, Brooklyn.....	11	13	3	.231	1	0	3	0	0
English, Brooklyn.....	27	79	18	.228	7	6	7	0	2
Heltzel, Philadelphia.....	11	22	5	.227	0	2	3	1	1
Schanz, Philadelphia.....	40	81	18	.222	6	4	29	0	0
Butcher, Pittsburgh.....	36	63	14	.222	5	2	8	0	3
Garms, St. Louis.....	73	149	33	.221	5	13	8	0	2
Feldman, New York.....	54	73	16	.219	9	3	14	0	0
Huston, Boston.....	33	55	12	.218	1	8	5	1	3
Aleno, Cincinnati.....	50	127	27	.213	15	15	15	1	3
C. Barrett, Boston.....	42	75	16	.213	7	2	16	0	0
Wyse, Chicago.....	41	90	19	.211	8	2	12	0	3
Fleming, Chicago.....	40	53	11	.208	6	1	4	0	1
de la Cruz, Cincinnati.....	36	58	12	.207	5	3	13	0	2
Gregg, Brooklyn.....	42	68	14	.206	2	1	13	0	0
Schmidt, St. Louis.....	37	34	7	.205	3	1	16	0	0
Passeau, Chicago.....	34	80	16	.200	3	4	17	0	1
Jurisich, St. Louis.....	30	45	9	.200	1	1	13	0	0
King, Brooklyn.....	14	10	2	.200	0	0	0	0	0
Lanier, St. Louis.....	33	77	15	.195	2	4	2	0	1
Lee, Philadelphia.....	31	72	14	.194	4	4	12	0	2
Erickson, Chicago.....	33	36	7	.194	1	3	15	0	0
Strincevich, Pittsburgh.....	40	57	11	.193	4	2	7	0	1
Brown, Brooklyn.....	46	146	28	.192	8	8	17	0	3
Brecheen, St. Louis.....	31	68	13	.191	4	9	12	0	1
Javery, Boston.....	40	79	15	.190	2	0	21	0	2
Starr, Pittsburgh.....	27	22	4	.182	3	6	9	0	0
Just, Cincinnati.....	11	11	2	.182	0	0	2	1	1
Kreitner, Chicago.....	39	85	15	.176	1	8	16	1	1
C. Davis, Brooklyn.....	31	63	11	.175	4	2	19	0	0
Derringer, Chicago.....	42	57	10	.175	4	1	9	0	0
R. Melton, Brooklyn.....	37	57	10	.175	3	0	21	0	0
Wilks, St. Louis.....	36	64	11	.172	6	5	15	0	0
Hansen, New York.....	24	12	2	.167	0	2	4	0	0
Gumbert, St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	34	73	12	.164	3	4	18	0	3
Fausett, Cincinnati.....	13	31	5	.161	1	1	2	0	2
Pyle, New York.....	31	51	8	.157	4	6	8	0	1
Holm, Chicago.....	54	132	20	.152	6	16	19	1	2
Raffensberger, Philadelphia.....	38	80	11	.138	3	3	38	0	1
Hutchinson, Boston.....	40	29	4	.138	1	1	8	0	0
Munger, St. Louis.....	21	44	6	.136	0	0	4	0	0
Roe, Pittsburgh.....	39	53	7	.132	1	3	23	0	1
Andrews, Boston.....	37	88	11	.125	4	8	23	0	0
Fischer, New York.....	38	40	5	.125	5	1	8	0	0
Seward, New York.....	25	24	3	.125	1	0	8	0	1
C. Melton, New York.....	13	25	3	.120	1	0	7	0	0
Chipman, Brooklyn-Chicago.....	37	59	7	.119	0	3	14	0	2
A. Adams, New York.....	65	29	3	.103	0	2	3	0	2
Sandlock, Boston.....	30	30	3	.100	2	5	3	1	1



### NEW YORK GIANTS, 1944

Top row—Allen, Reyes, Hansen, Feldman, Vo iselle, Kerr, Pyle, Rucker. Middle row—Medwick, Mancuso, Lombardi, Sloan, Jorges, Brewer, Luby, Fischer. Bottom row—Gee, Treadway, Hausmann, Luque, coach; Ott, manager; Jonnard, coach; A. Adams, Berres.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.
Fox, Chicago .....	15	20	2	.100	2	2	5	0	0
Rescigno, Pittsburgh .....	48	22	2	.091	0	4	11	0	0
Allen, New York .....	24	24	2	.083	0	0	9	0	1
Hutchings, Boston .....	14	15	1	.067	1	2	0	0	1
Donnelly, St. Louis .....	27	16	1	.063	0	3	2	0	1
Hanyzewski, Chicago .....	14	17	1	.059	1	3	5	0	0
Polli, New York .....	19	6	0	.000	0	0	1	0	0
Corington, Philadelphia .....	19	6	0	.000	0	0	3	0	0
Branca, Brooklyn .....	21	6	0	.000	0	0	3	0	0
Alderson, Chicago .....	12	4	0	.000	0	0	1	0	0
Rice, Cincinnati .....	10	4	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0
Sunkel, Brooklyn .....	12	4	0	.000	0	0	2	0	0
Shuman, Philadelphia .....	18	1	0	.000	0	0	1	0	0
Mussill, Philadelphia .....	16	1	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0

## NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
St. Louis .....	157	162	2	9	1200	4278	1678	112	6068	.982
Cincinnati .....	155	153	0	5	1078	4194	1928	137	6259	.978
Philadelphia .....	154	138	0	13	1169	4180	1875	177	6232	.972
Boston .....	155	160	0	6	1080	4160	1896	182	6238	.971
New York .....	155	128	0	11	1141	4095	1797	179	6071	.971
Chicago .....	157	151	1	10	1188	4202	1876	186	6264	.970
Pittsburgh .....	158	122	1	11	1146	4248	1857	191	6296	.970
Brooklyn .....	155	112	1	12	1183	4098	1574	197	5869	.966
Totals .....	1126		5	77	9185	33455	14481	1361	49297	.972

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Sanders, St. Louis .....	R	152	1370	64	8	1442	142	.994
Etchison, Boston .....	L	85	757	48	6	811	64	.993
McCormick, Cincinnati .....	R	153	1508	135	13	1656	130	.992
Lupien, Philadelphia .....	L	151	1453	103	13	1569	114	.992
Cavarretta, Chicago .....	L	139	1337	77	11	1425	121	.992
Weintraub, New York .....	L	99	928	72	8	1008	72	.992
Bolling, Brooklyn .....	L	27	206	20	2	228	7	.991
Reyes, New York .....	R	63	544	25	6	575	43	.990
Schultz, Brooklyn .....	R	136	1091	85	14	1190	90	.988
Dahlgren, Pittsburgh .....	R	158	1440	128	20	1588	105	.987
Hack, Chicago .....	R	18	130	10	2	142	16	.986
Masi, Boston .....	R	12	118	11	2	131	9	.985
Macon, Boston .....	L	72	625	49	16	690	62	.977

Triple plays—Sanders, 2; Dahlgren, Hack, Bolling.

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Wassell, Philadelphia .....	L	4	43	0	0	43	6	1.000
Hopp, St. Louis .....	L	6	36	2	0	38	0	1.000
Antonelli, St. Louis .....	R	3	23	8	0	26	2	1.000
Sweeney, Pittsburgh .....	L	1	9	1	0	10	0	1.000
Colman, Pittsburgh .....	L	6	7	0	0	7	0	1.000
Bergamo, St. Louis .....	L	2	4	0	0	4	0	1.000
Crabtree, Cincinnati .....	R	2	3	0	0	3	1	1.000
Merullo, Chicago .....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Aleno, Cincinnati .....	R	3	34	4	1	39	4	.974
Luby, New York .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Ryan, Boston .....	R	80	210	272	13	495	57	.974
Fallon, St. Louis .....	R	38	57	53	3	113	11	.973
Luby, New York .....	R	45	96	110	6	212	21	.972
W. Williams, Cincinnati .....	R	155	377	542	27	946	97	.971
Ankenman, Brooklyn .....	R	11	11	22	1	34	2	.971





Historic Polo Grounds, Home of Giants

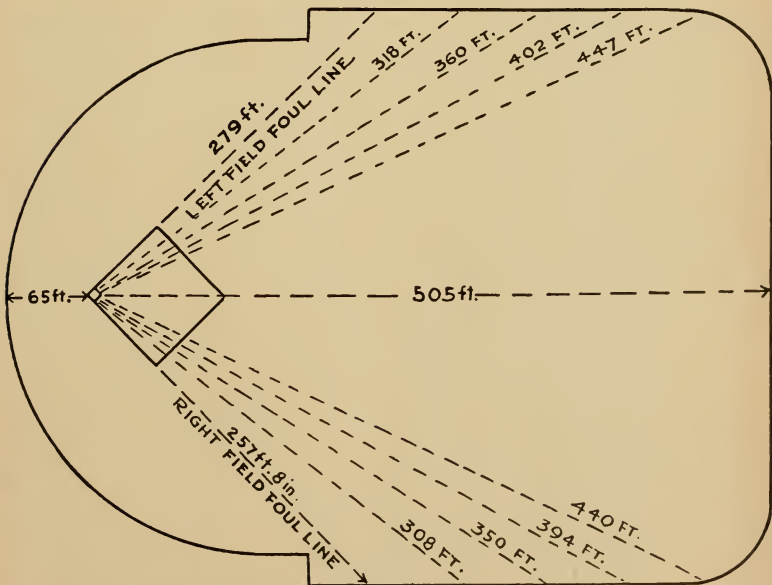


Diagram of Polo Grounds, Where New York Giants Play

## SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Verban, St. Louis.....	R	146	319	380	23	722	105	.963
Letchas, Philadelphia .....	R	47	134	139	9	282	40	.968
Coscarart, Pittsburgh .....	R	136	371	389	26	786	71	.967
Shemo, Boston .....	R	16	23	34	2	59	4	.966
Mullen, Philadelphia .....	R	114	291	316	23	630	52	.963
Hausmann, New York .....	R	122	301	350	27	678	66	.960
Basinski, Brooklyn .....	R	37	85	82	7	174	15	.960
Drews, Boston .....	R	46	123	132	11	266	27	.959
Stanky, 3 Chicago-58 Brooklyn .....	R	61	136	141	12	289	31	.958
Gustine, Pittsburgh .....	R	11	23	21	2	46	3	.957
Koch, Brooklyn .....	R	29	65	65	6	136	10	.956
Wietelmann, Boston .....	R	23	54	62	6	122	14	.951
Johnson, Chicago .....	R	154	385	462	47	894	85	.947
Handley, Pittsburgh .....	R	19	39	32	4	75	7	.947
Rubeling, Pittsburgh .....	R	17	19	17	2	38	1	.947
Olmo, Brooklyn .....	R	42	83	91	12	186	13	.935

Triple plays—Verban, 2; Gustine, Johnson, Stanky.

## Less Than Ten Games.

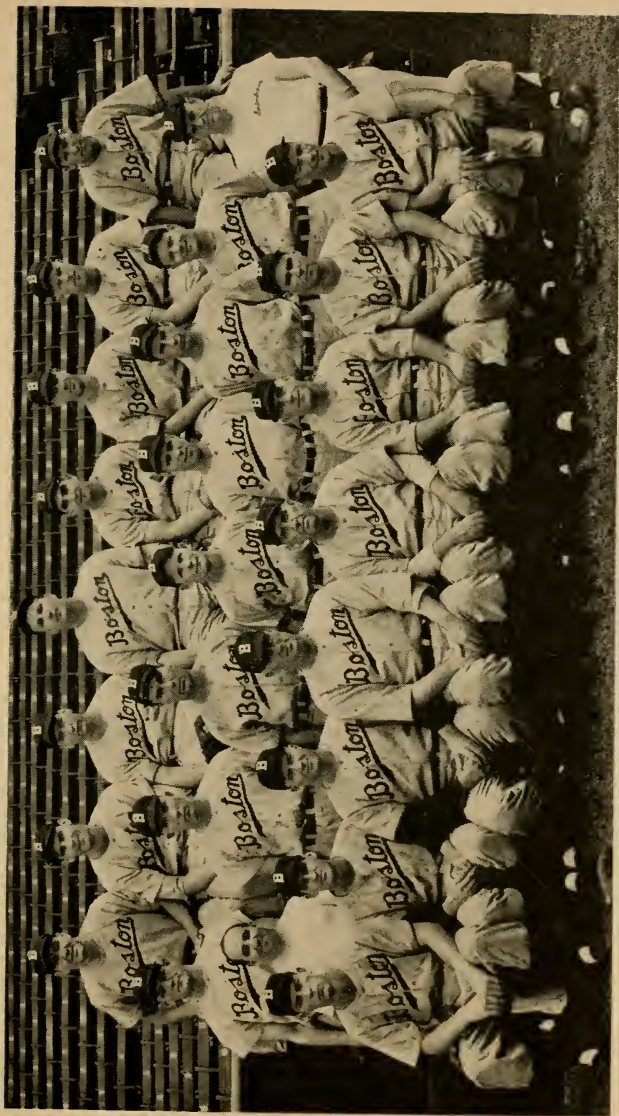
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Schuster, Chicago .....	R	6	14	9	0	23	3	1.000
Kurowski, St. Louis.....	R	9	4	7	0	11	1	1.000
Geraghty, Boston .....	R	4	4	5	0	9	0	1.000
Nichols, New York.....	R	1	2	3	0	5	0	1.000
Antonelli, St. Louis.....	R	2	2	2	0	4	0	1.000
G. Stewart, Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Peacock, Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Capri, Boston .....	R	1	0	2	0	2	1	1.000
Jurges, New York.....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Bragan, Brooklyn .....	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Owen, Brooklyn .....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Rochelli, Brooklyn .....	R	5	12	15	1	28	1	.964
Huston, Boston .....	R	5	7	8	2	17	0	.882
Beeler, Cincinnati.....	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Galan, Brooklyn .....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
English, Brooklyn .....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Rubeling, Pittsburgh	R	16	18	33	0	56	5	1.000
York, Chicago	R	12	13	29	0	42	2	1.000
Handley, Pittsburgh	R	11	6	17	0	23	0	1.000
Letchas, Philadelphia	R	32	30	71	2	103	2	.981
Huston, Boston	R	20	16	31	1	43	1	.979
Ryan, Boston	R	14	23	24	1	48	1	.979
Garms, St. Louis	R	21	14	16	1	31	1	.968
Kurowski, St. Louis	R	146	188	281	17	486	20	.965
G. Stewart, Philadelphia	R	83	77	181	10	268	12	.963
Jurges, New York	R	61	48	124	7	179	7	.961
Workman, Boston	R	19	25	44	3	72	4	.958
Reyes, New York	R	37	36	95	6	137	6	.956
Sandlock, Boston	R	22	13	30	2	45	1	.956
Aleno, Cincinnati	R	42	41	59	5	105	5	.952
Mesner, Cincinnati	R	120	120	246	19	385	21	.951
Hughes, Chicago	R	66	87	146	12	245	18	.951
Bordagaray, Brooklyn	R	98	107	150	15	272	14	.945
Elliott, Pittsburgh	R	140	169	285	27	481	22	.944
English, Brooklyn	R	11	16	18	2	36	2	.944
Luby, New York	R	65	83	134	13	230	14	.943
Hack, Chicago	R	75	96	164	17	277	7	.939
Phillips, Boston	R	90	84	177	19	280	22	.932
Olmo, Brooklyn	R	31	39	42	9	90	3	.900
Miksik, Brooklyn	R	15	19	24	5	48	8	.896
Cleslak, Philadelphia	R	48	35	72	15	122	1	.877
Gladu, Boston	R	15	20	21	5	46	6	.870

## Less Than Ten Games.

1899-1900 Ten Games.								
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Fausett, Cincinnati .....	R	6	6	20	0	26	1	1.000
Fallon, St. Louis.....	R	6	5	10	0	15	3	1.000
Elko, Chicago.....	R	6	6	8	0	14	1	1.000



BOSTON BRAVES, 1944

Top row—Hutchinson, Cardoni, Rich, Hutchings, Kluttz, Drews, Hofferth, Tobin. Middle row—Javery, Workman, Nieman, Wietelmann, Huston, Etchison, C. Barrett, May, trainer. Bottom row—Macon, Young, assistant trainer; Phillips, Andrews, Sheehan, coach; Coleman, manager; Bengough, coach; Holmes, Masi.

## THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Foxx, Chicago .....	R	2	2	6	0	8	0	1.000
Antonelli, St. Louis .....	R	3	3	5	0	8	0	1.000
Shemo, Boston .....	R	2	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
DiMaggio, Pittsburgh .....	R	1	1	2	0	3	0	1.000
Wietelmann, Boston .....	R	1	0	2	0	2	1	1.000
Nichols, New York .....	R	1	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
Masi, Boston .....	R	2	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
O'Brien, Pittsburgh .....	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Bragan, Brooklyn .....	R	6	4	16	1	21	6	.952
Caballero, Philadelphia .....	R	2	4	4	1	9	0	.889
Stanky, 3 Chicago-1 Brooklyn .....	R	4	3	11	2	16	1	.875
Mullen, Philadelphia .....	R	1	3	6	2	11	1	.818
Geraghty, Boston .....	R	3	6	2	2	10	0	.800
Ott, New York .....	R	4	1	13	4	18	0	.778
Hart, Brooklyn .....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beeler, Cincinnati .....	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Gustine, Pittsburgh .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wahl, Cincinnati .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## SHORTSTOPS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
G. Stewart, Philadelphia .....	R	32	49	79	3	131	11	.977
Jurges, New York .....	R	10	15	25	1	41	6	.976
Hughes, Chicago .....	R	52	133	157	8	298	36	.973
Marion, St. Louis .....	R	144	268	461	21	750	90	.972
E. Miller, Cincinnati .....	R	155	357	544	27	928	100	.971
Fallon, St. Louis .....	R	24	38	57	3	98	14	.969
Letchas, Philadelphia .....	R	29	55	90	5	150	12	.967
Kerr, New York .....	R	149	328	507	40	875	81	.954
Wietelmann, Boston .....	R	103	215	287	24	526	60	.954
Bragan, Brooklyn .....	R	51	77	109	9	195	16	.954
Phillips, Boston .....	R	60	122	159	14	295	33	.953
Stanky, 3 Chicago-35 Brooklyn .....	R	38	68	72	7	147	5	.952
Hamrick, Philadelphia .....	R	74	160	293	25	478	55	.948
Zak, Pittsburgh .....	R	67	93	162	14	269	24	.948
Hamner, Philadelphia .....	R	21	27	98	9	134	17	.948
Schuster, Chicago .....	R	38	57	100	9	166	18	.946
Hart, Brooklyn .....	R	25	37	74	7	118	7	.941
York, Chicago .....	R	15	26	52	5	83	5	.940
Gustine, Pittsburgh .....	R	116	183	330	34	547	52	.938
Merullo, Chicago .....	R	56	115	167	19	301	26	.937
Miksis, Brooklyn .....	R	10	22	20	3	45	5	.933
Brown, Brooklyn .....	R	46	89	109	16	214	24	.925
Heltzel, Philadelphia .....	R	10	17	17	3	37	1	.919
English, Brooklyn .....	R	13	12	33	4	49	6	.918
Brewster, Chicago .....	R	10	27	29	6	62	9	.903

Triple plays—Marion, 2; Zak, Merullo, Bragan.

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Mauch, Brooklyn .....	R	5	7	9	0	16	3	1.000
Handley, Pittsburgh .....	R	3	6	7	0	13	3	1.000
Coscarart, Pittsburgh .....	R	4	6	2	0	8	0	1.000
Huston, Boston .....	R	4	3	5	0	8	1	1.000
Aleno, Cincinnati .....	R	3	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Kurovski, St. Louis .....	R	1	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Ankenman, Brooklyn .....	R	2	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Culler, Boston .....	R	8	14	33	5	52	6	.904
Sandlock, Boston .....	R	7	4	5	1	10	2	.900
Barnhart, Pittsburgh .....	R	1	2	6	1	9	0	.889
Basinski, Brooklyn .....	R	3	1	5	1	7	0	.857
Koch, Brooklyn .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Elliott, Pittsburgh .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Ross, Boston .....	R	38	75	8	0	83	2	1.000
Goodman, Chicago .....	R	35	65	0	0	65	0	1.000
White, Cincinnati .....	R	23	55	4	0	59	0	1.000
Secory, Chicago .....	R	17	44	0	0	44	0	1.000
Rubeling, Pittsburgh .....	R	18	33	1	0	34	1	1.000
Garms, St. Louis .....	R	23	34	0	0	34	0	1.000



Braves' Field From Point High in Stands

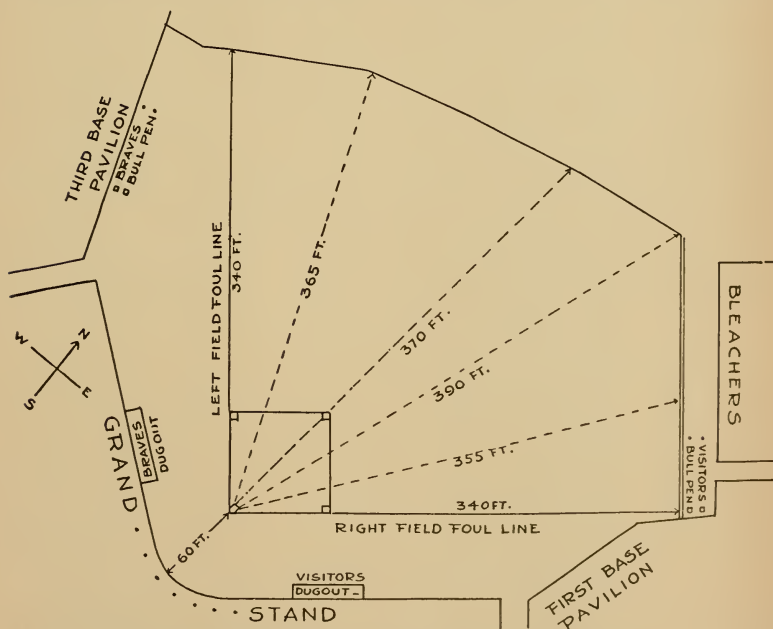


Diagram of Braves' Field, Where Boston Braves Play



## OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

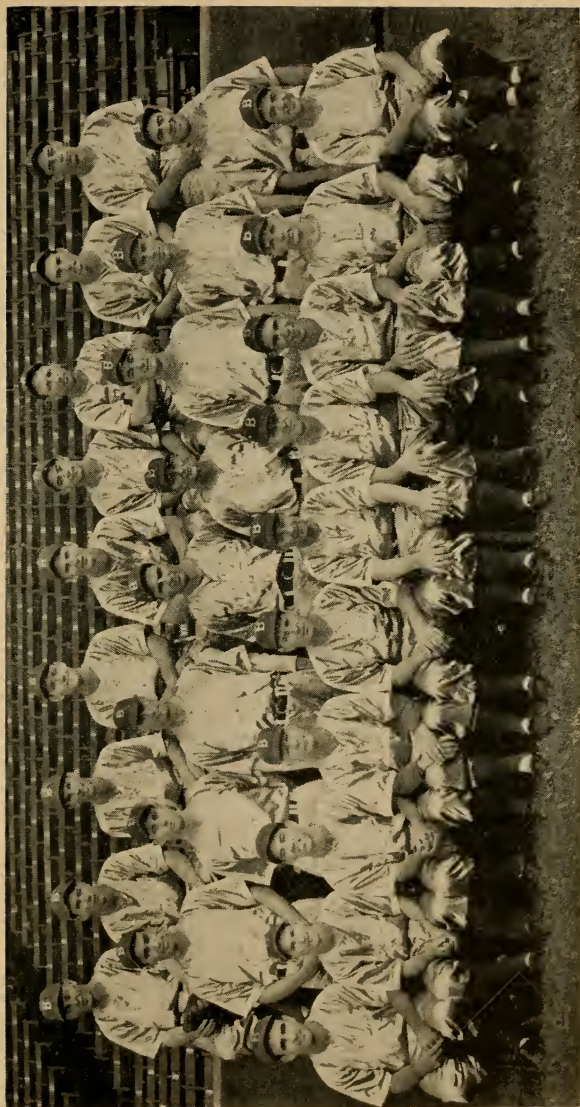
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Crabtree, Cincinnati.....R	19	26	1	0	27	0	1.000	
Filipowicz, New York.....R	10	20	0	0	20	0	1.000	
L. Waner, 4 Brooklyn-7 Pittsburgh....R	11	12	0	0	12	0	1.000	
Hopp, St. Louis.....L	131	316	2	1	310	1	.997	
Medwick, New York.....R	122	290	8	2	300	2	.993	
Clay, Cincinnati.....R	98	272	4	2	278	0	.993	
Holmes, Boston.....L	155	426	14	4	444	7	.991	
Rosen, Brooklyn.....L	65	199	12	2	213	0	.991	
Triplett, Philadelphia.....R	44	90	3	1	94	1	.989	
Galan, Brooklyn.....R	147	323	10	4	337	3	.988	
Bergamo, St. Louis.....L	50	83	0	1	84	0	.988	
Musial, St. Louis.....L	146	353	16	5	374	2	.987	
Russell, Pittsburgh.....R	149	345	20	5	370	7	.986	
Ott, New York.....R	103	199	6	3	208	0	.986	
Rucker, New York.....R	139	310	14	5	329	4	.985	
DiMaggio, Pittsburgh.....R	101	234	8	4	246	4	.984	
Pafko, Chicago.....R	123	333	24	6	363	4	.983	
Tipton, Cincinnati.....R	139	329	8	6	343	1	.983	
Workman, Boston.....R	103	161	16	3	180	3	.983	
P. Waner, Brooklyn.....L	32	54	3	1	58	0	.983	
Dallessandro, Chicago.....L	106	212	9	4	225	2	.982	
Northey, Philadelphia.....R	151	286	24	6	316	7	.981	
Mead, New York.....R	23	47	4	1	52	2	.981	
Wasdell, Philadelphia.....L	121	243	6	5	254	0	.980	
Martin, St. Louis.....R	29	48	1	1	50	0	.980	
E. Adams, Philadelphia.....R	151	449	14	10	473	1	.979	
Nicholson, Chicago.....R	156	305	18	7	330	4	.979	
Macon, Boston.....L	22	46	1	1	48	0	.979	
Criscola, Cincinnati.....R	35	80	4	2	86	0	.977	
Novikoff, Chicago.....R	29	39	1	1	41	0	.976	
Nieman, Boston.....L	126	261	13	7	281	2	.975	
Litwhiler, St. Louis.....R	136	294	6	8	308	1	.974	
Bordagaray, Brooklyn.....R	25	73	1	2	76	0	.974	
J. Barrett, Pittsburgh.....L	147	373	12	11	396	4	.972	
Olmo, Brooklyn.....R	64	194	5	6	205	2	.971	
Wright, Boston.....R	47	88	2	3	93	1	.968	
G. Walker, Cincinnati.....R	117	293	3	10	306	0	.967	
Marshall, Cincinnati.....R	59	131	6	5	142	3	.965	
O'Brien, Pittsburgh.....R	48	50	5	2	57	1	.965	
Colman, Pittsburgh.....L	53	102	4	4	110	0	.964	
F. Walker, Brooklyn.....R	140	260	17	11	288	4	.962	
Sauer, Chicago.....R	12	23	1	1	25	0	.960	
Treadway, New York.....R	38	87	3	4	94	1	.957	
Sloan, New York.....L	21	29	0	2	31	0	.935	
Cavarretta, Chicago.....L	13	26	1	2	29	0	.931	
Gardella, New York.....L	25	58	4	6	68	1	.912	
Aderholt, Brooklyn.....R	13	26	1	4	31	0	.871	

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Seminick, Philadelphia .....	R	7	13	1	0	14	1	1.000
Cieslak, Philadelphia .....	R	5	11	1	0	12	0	1.000
Clemens, Boston .....	R	7	6	0	0	6	0	1.000
Reyes, New York.....	R	3	5	0	0	5	0	1.000
Ramos, Cincinnati .....	L	3	5	0	0	5	0	1.000
Klein, Philadelphia .....	R	1	5	0	0	5	0	1.000
Cooney, Brooklyn .....	L	2	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
Glonfriddo, Pittsburgh .....	L	1	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
Riley, Philadelphia .....	R	3	2	0	0	2	0	1.000
Gladu, Boston .....	R	3	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Durrett, Brooklyn .....	L	9	27	1	2	30	1	.933
Ostrowski, Chicago .....	R	2	1	0	1	2	0	.500
Coscarart, Pittsburgh .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rodgers, Pittsburgh .....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Easterwood, Chicago .....	R	12	29	4	0	33	1	1	1.000
Berres, New York.....	R	12	13	4	0	17	1	0	1.000
O'Dea, St. Louis.....	R	69	326	34	2	362	4	5	.994
Kretzner, Chicago .....	R	39	104	13	1	118	3	0	.992
Peacock, Philadelphia .....	R	73	274	38	3	315	4	7	.990



BROOKLYN DODGERS, 1944

Top row—Herring, Owen, Rochelli, Sunkel, Schultz, Brown, F. Walker, McLish, Olmo. Middle row—Gregg, Webber, C. Davis, Chapman, P. Waner, F. Melton, Hayworth, Rosen. Bottom row—Bordagaray, Koch, Bragan, Corriden, coach; Durocher, manager; Dressen, coach; Bolling, Warren, Stanky, Galan.

## CATCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Lopez, Pittsburgh .....	R	115	372	52	7	431	6	10	.984
Hofferth, Boston .....	R	47	158	22	3	183	3	2	.984
Mueller, Cincinnati .....	R	155	471	65	9	545	5	5	.983
D. Williams, Chicago .....	R	77	317	50	7	374	7	3	.981
W. Cooper, St. Louis .....	R	97	442	40	10	492	7	4	.980
Kluttz, Boston .....	R	58	199	40	5	244	5	2	.980
Bragan, Brooklyn .....	R	35	130	20	3	153	5	0	.980
Owen, Brooklyn .....	R	125	506	57	12	575	8	11	.979
Holm, Chicago .....	R	50	166	18	4	188	2	4	.979
Masi, Boston .....	R	63	180	34	5	219	3	2	.977
Mancuso, New York .....	R	72	249	37	7	293	4	2	.976
Lombardi, New York .....	R	100	350	47	13	410	11	9	.968
Finley, Philadelphia .....	R	74	289	34	11	334	7	4	.967
V. Davis, Pittsburgh .....	R	35	76	10	3	89	3	0	.966
Seminick, Philadelphia .....	R	11	45	7	2	54	0	1	.963
Camelli, Pittsburgh .....	R	61	170	16	8	194	0	1	.959
Just, Cincinnati .....	R	10	12	0	1	13	0	0	.923

Triple play—Owen.

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hayworth, Brooklyn .....	R	6	18	2	0	20	0	0	1.000
Stephenson, Chicago .....	R	3	13	2	0	15	0	0	1.000
S. Andrews, Brooklyn .....	R	4	10	1	0	11	0	1	1.000
Antolick, Philadelphia .....	R	3	9	1	0	10	1	0	1.000
Foxx, Chicago .....	R	1	7	0	0	7	0	0	1.000
Rice, Cincinnati .....	R	5	4	0	0	4	0	0	1.000
Jarvis, Brooklyn .....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Culp, Philadelphia .....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Keely, St. Louis .....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Shea, Philadelphia .....	R	6	18	2	1	21	0	1	.952
Poland, Boston .....	R	6	31	0	2	33	0	0	.939
Gillespie, Chicago .....	R	7	22	6	3	31	0	2	.903
Dantonio, Brooklyn .....	R	3	11	0	2	13	0	0	.846
R. Riddle, Cincinnati .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Filipowicz, New York .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Walters, Cincinnati .....	R	34	15	55	0	70	7	1.000
T. Barrett, Philadelphia .....	R	37	9	54	0	63	2	1.000
Passeau, Chicago .....	R	34	12	42	0	54	5	1.000
Brecheen, St. Louis .....	L	30	3	36	0	39	2	1.000
Konstanty, Cincinnati .....	R	20	10	25	0	35	1	1.000
M. Cooper, St. Louis .....	R	34	4	28	0	32	1	1.000
Hutchinson, Boston .....	R	40	3	29	0	32	4	1.000
Hanyzewski Chicago .....	R	14	2	26	0	28	1	1.000
Lynn, Chicago .....	R	22	7	20	0	27	2	1.000
Karl, Philadelphia .....	R	38	4	22	0	26	0	1.000
Wilks, St. Louis .....	R	36	6	20	0	26	3	1.000
A. Adams, New York .....	R	65	3	20	0	23	1	1.000
Schmidt, St. Louis .....	R	37	3	17	0	20	2	1.000
Fischer, New York .....	R	38	2	17	0	19	0	1.000
Hansen, New York .....	R	23	4	14	0	18	2	1.000
Allen, New York .....	R	18	6	8	0	14	0	1.000
Herring, Brooklyn .....	R	12	3	11	0	14	1	1.000
Seward, New York .....	R	25	5	8	0	13	0	1.000
McLish, Brooklyn .....	R	23	3	9	0	12	0	1.000
Branca, Brooklyn .....	R	21	2	8	0	10	0	1.000
Alderson, Chicago .....	R	12	2	7	0	9	1	1.000
Hutchings, Boston .....	R	14	1	8	0	9	1	1.000
Covington, Philadelphia .....	L	19	2	6	0	8	0	1.000
Polli, New York .....	R	19	0	7	0	7	0	1.000
Mussill, Philadelphia .....	L	16	0	4	0	4	0	1.000
King, Brooklyn .....	R	14	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Wyse, Chicago .....	R	41	7	51	1	59	3	.983
C. Davis, Brooklyn .....	R	31	9	47	1	57	1	.982
Webber, Brooklyn .....	R	48	10	43	1	54	0	.981
Heusser, Cincinnati .....	R	30	11	33	1	45	1	.978
de la Cruz, Cincinnati .....	R	34	6	37	1	44	0	.977
Strincevich, Pittsburgh .....	R	40	19	60	2	81	2	.975



Bird's-eye View of Ebbets Field

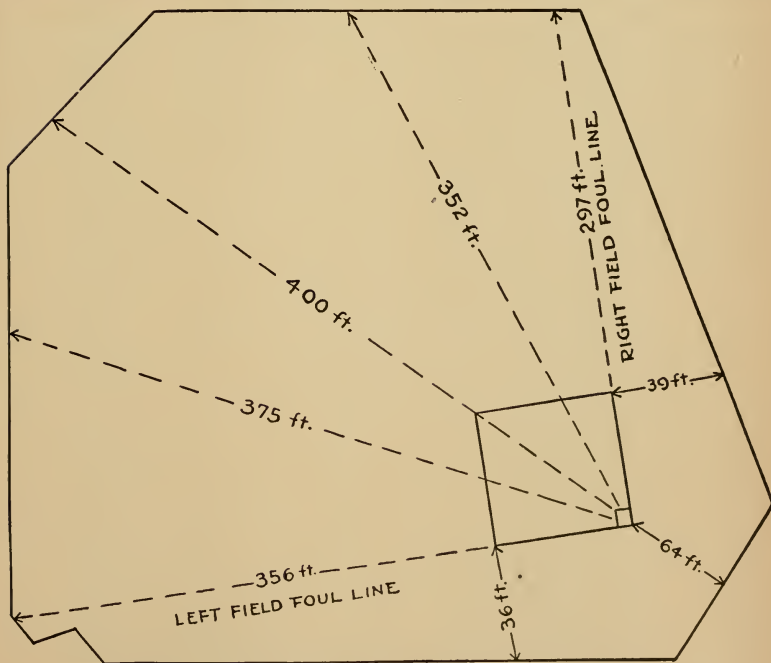


Diagram of Ebbets Field, Where Brooklyn Dodgers Play

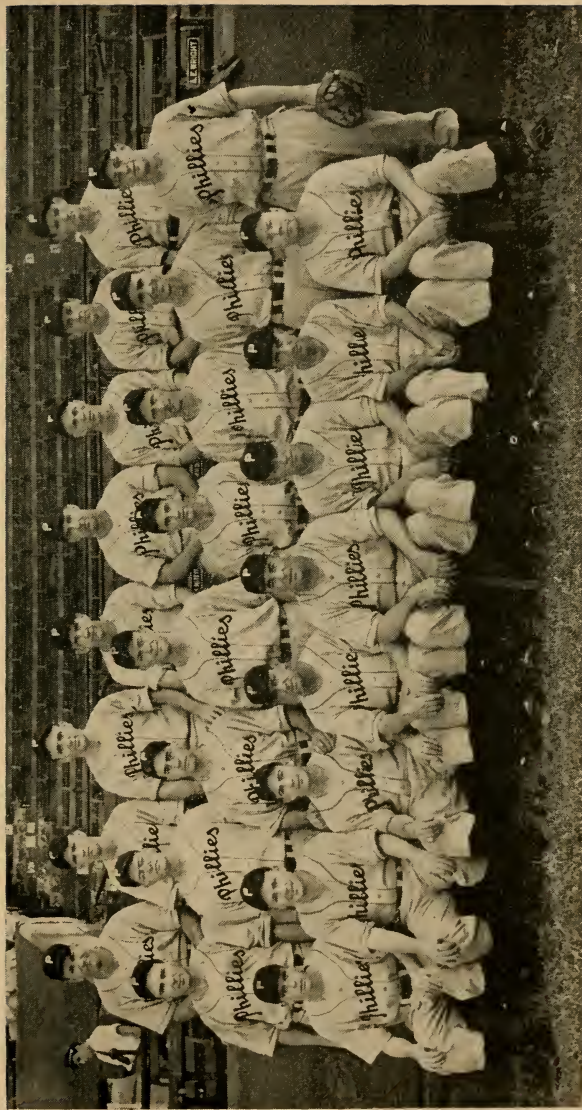
## PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Pyle, New York.....	L	31	10	28	1	39	2	.974
Derringer, Chicago .....	R	42	7	30	1	38	3	.974
Tobin, Boston .....	R	43	13	93	3	109	4	.972
N. Andrews, Boston.....	R	37	14	56	2	72	2	.972
Gerheuser, Philadelphia .....	L	30	6	29	1	36	1	.972
Shoun, Cincinnati .....	L	38	3	29	1	33	1	.970
Butcher, Pittsburgh .....	R	35	12	51	2	65	3	.969
Rescigno, Pittsburgh .....	R	48	7	21	1	29	2	.966
Vandenberg, Chicago .....	R	35	4	24	1	29	1	.966
Ostermueller, 10 Brooklyn-28 Pitts....	L	38	9	41	2	52	2	.962
Gumbert, 10 St. Louis-24 Cincinnati...	R	34	20	52	3	75	9	.960
Jurisich, St. Louis.....	R	30	5	18	1	24	2	.958
C. Barrett, Boston.....	R	42	15	51	3	69	7	.957
Raffensberger, Philadelphia .....	L	37	10	33	2	45	1	.956
Carter, Cincinnati .....	L	33	5	37	2	44	1	.955
R. Melton, Brooklyn.....	R	37	8	34	2	44	2	.955
Munger, St. Louis.....	R	21	8	33	2	43	5	.953
Donnelly, St. Louis.....	R	27	3	17	1	21	0	.952
C. Melton, New York.....	L	13	1	19	1	21	1	.952
Roe, Pittsburgh .....	L	39	11	27	2	40	0	.950
Chipman, 11 Brooklyn-26 Chicago....	L	37	5	32	2	39	2	.949
Erickson, Chicago .....	R	33	7	30	2	39	1	.949
Sewell, Pittsburgh .....	R	38	21	49	4	74	1	.948
Starr, Pittsburgh .....	R	27	1	16	1	18	0	.944
Cuccurullo, Pittsburgh .....	L	32	9	23	2	34	2	.941
Lanier, St. Louis.....	L	33	8	39	3	50	3	.940
Fleming, Chicago .....	R	39	8	39	3	50	0	.940
Lee, Philadelphia .....	R	31	17	47	4	68	2	.938
Javery, Boston .....	R	40	7	37	3	47	4	.936
Kennedy, Philadelphia .....	R	12	2	11	1	14	0	.929
Schanz, Philadelphia .....	R	40	10	47	5	62	4	.919
Warren, Brooklyn .....	R	22	6	14	2	22	0	.909
Gregg, Brooklyn .....	R	39	13	36	5	54	3	.907
Chapman, Brooklyn .....	R	11	3	6	1	10	0	.900
Voiselle, New York.....	R	43	9	42	6	57	4	.895
Matthewson, Philadelphia .....	R	17	3	5	1	9	0	.889
Cardoni, Boston .....	R	22	2	12	2	16	1	.875
Klopp, Boston .....	R	24	1	6	1	8	0	.875
Feldman, New York.....	R	40	9	29	7	45	3	.844
Brewer, New York.....	R	14	2	8	2	12	0	.833
Shuman, Philadelphia .....	L	18	0	8	3	11	0	.727
Sunkel, Brooklyn .....	L	12	1	0	1	2	0	.500

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Byerly, St. Louis.....	R	9	2	11	0	13	0	1.000
E. Riddle, Cincinnati.....	R	4	2	8	0	10	0	1.000
Head, Brooklyn .....	R	9	4	6	0	10	0	1.000
Wyatt, Brooklyn .....	R	9	4	5	0	9	1	1.000
Katz, Cincinnati .....	R	6	1	6	0	7	1	1.000
Malloy, Cincinnati .....	R	9	1	6	0	7	1	1.000
Fuchs, Brooklyn .....	R	8	2	5	0	7	0	1.000
Rich, Boston .....	R	7	1	5	0	6	1	1.000
Gee, 4 Pittsburgh-4 New York.....	L	8	0	5	0	5	0	1.000
Milkos, Chicago .....	L	2	0	4	0	4	0	1.000
Flowers, Brooklyn .....	L	9	1	3	0	4	0	1.000
Rosso, New York.....	R	2	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Donahue, Philadelphia .....	R	6	0	3	0	3	1	1.000
Hickey, Boston .....	R	8	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Brondell, New York.....	R	7	2	1	0	3	0	1.000
Beggs, Cincinnati .....	R	1	1	2	0	3	0	1.000
Wells, Brooklyn .....	R	4	0	2	0	2	1	1.000
Trotter, St. Louis.....	R	2	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Ockey, New York.....	R	2	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Zachary, Brooklyn .....	R	4	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Gassaway, Chicago .....	L	2	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Lindquist, Boston .....	R	5	1	0	0	1	9	1.000
M. Stewart, Chicago.....	R	8	0	1	0	1	1	1.000
Barthelsson, New York.....	R	7	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Crocker, Brooklyn .....	R	2	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Naymick, St. Louis.....	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
McKee, Philadelphia .....	L	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000





## PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES, 1944

Top row—Gerheuser, Heltzel, Lupien, Triplett, Northey, Karl, Cieslak, Kennedy. Middle row—E. Adams, Lee, Peacock, Shuman, Mullen, Stewart, Raffensberger, Schanz. Bottom row—Fick, Wasdell, Culp, Shea, player-coach; Fitzsimmons, manager; Klein, player-coach; Letchus, T. Barrett.

## PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Woodend, Boston .....	R	3	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Macon, Boston .....	L	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Gilmore, Pittsburgh .....	R	1	2	4	1	7	0	.857
Ferguson, Cincinnati .....	R	9	1	3	1	5	0	.800
Vitelli, Pittsburgh .....	R	4	1	2	1	4	0	.750
Fausett, Cincinnati .....	R	2	0	3	1	4	0	.750
K. Miller, New York .....	R	4	1	1	1	3	0	.667
Fick, Philadelphia .....	L	4	0	1	1	2	0	.500
Burrows, Chicago .....	L	3	0	1	1	2	0	.500
Ripple, Philadelphia .....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Fox, Cincinnati .....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wise, Pittsburgh .....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Nuxhall, Cincinnati .....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Eisenhart, Cincinnati .....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Peterson, Cincinnati .....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Franklin, Brooklyn .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Osgood, Brooklyn .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lohrman, 3 Brooklyn-2 Cincinnati .....	R	5	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Verdel, Philadelphia .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
MacPherson, Boston .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wurm, Brooklyn .....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lucier, Philadelphia .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1944 SEASON.

The Players Listed Below Played With Two or More Clubs. The Table is Alphabetically Arranged, the Player's Record With the First Club On Top.

## BATTING RECORDS.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Chipman, Brooklyn	11	11	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	.182
Chipman, Chicago	26	48	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	.104
Gee, Pittsburgh	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500
Gee, New York	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gumbert, St. Louis	10	21	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	.190
Gumbert, Cincinnati	24	52	2	5	8	3	0	0	5	3	0	1	0	17	.096
Lohrman, Brooklyn	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lohrman, Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ostermueller, Brooklyn	11	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	.154
Ostermueller, Pittsburgh	29	80	7	20	22	2	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	6	.250
Stanky, Chicago	13	25	4	6	8	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	.240
Stanky, Brooklyn	89	261	32	72	85	9	2	0	9	44	1	16	3	13	.276
L. Waner, Brooklyn	15	14	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	.286
L. Waner, Pittsburgh	19	14	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.357

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Player—Club.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.								ER.	
									O.A.B.	H.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.		Ave.
Chipman, Brooklyn ....	11	3	1	3	36	3	1	.750	0	170	38	0	24	20	2	19	17	4.25
Chipman, Chicago .....	26	21	8	4	129	9	9	.500	1	561	147	0	40	41	2	62	50	3.49
Gee, Pittsburgh .....	4	0	0	2	11	0	0	.000	0	59	20	0	5	3	1	10	9	7.36
Gee, New York .....	4	0	0	3	5	0	0	.000	0	19	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	0.00
Gumbert, St. Louis .....	10	7	3	1	61	4	2	.667	0	255	60	0	19	16	0	23	17	2.51
Gumbert, Cincinnati .....	24	19	11	3	155	10	8	.556	2	653	157	2	40	40	0	61	57	3.31
Lohrman, Brooklyn ...	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	.000	0	12	4	0	4	1	1	0	0	0.00
Lohrman, Cincinnati ...	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	.000	0	12	5	0	2	0	0	5	5	22.50
Ostermueller, Brooklyn ..	10	4	3	3	42	2	1	.667	0	188	46	0	12	17	1	17	15	3.21
Ostermueller, Pitts. ....	28	24	14	2	205	11	7	.611	1	859	201	1	65	80	5	79	62	2.72

## CLUB PITCHING RECORDS.

Club.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	Ave.
St. Louis .....	1427	5836	1228	490	424	78	468	637	22	13	4	89	2.67
Cincinnati .....	1398	5759	1292	537	462	94	390	369	19	9	0	93	2.97
Pittsburgh .....	1414	6093	1466	662	540	116	435	452	17	12	1	77	3.44
Chicago .....	1401	6003	1484	669	558	109	458	545	11	25	0	70	3.58
Philadelphia .....	1395	5989	1407	658	564	119	459	496	20	28	4	66	3.64
Boston .....	1388	6001	1430	674	566	109	527	454	18	17	2	70	3.67
N w York .....	1364	6057	1413	773	650	107	587	499	33	38	2	47	4.29
Brooklyn .....	1368	6203	1471	832	711	131	660	487	36	36	2	50	4.68
Totals .....	11155	47941	11191	5295	4475	863	3984	3939	176	178	15	562	3.61



Triple-Decker Grandstand at Shibe Park

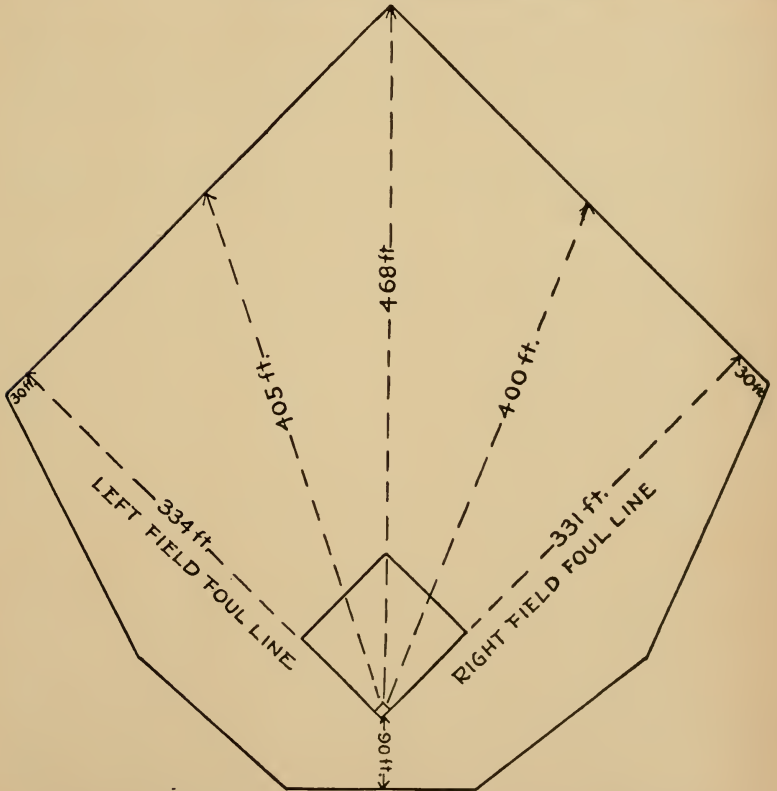


Diagram of Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Where Athletics and Phils Play

## NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN COMPLETE GAMES BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME.

Player and Club.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.
HEUSSER, EDWARD B., Cincinnati.....R	30	23	17	6	193	13	11	.542	4 769	165	13	1	42	42	1	59	51	2.38
Walters, William H., Cincinnati.....R	34	32	27	2	285	23	8	.742	6 1162	233	7	4	87	77	2	92	76	2.40
Cooper, Morton C., St. Louis.....R	34	33	22	1	252	22	7	.759	7 1023	237	9	5	60	97	0	74	69	2.46
Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis.....R	36	21	16	10	208	17	4	.810	4 820	173	9	1	49	70	1	61	61	2.64
Lanier, H. Max, St. Louis.....L	33	30	16	3	224	17	12	.586	5 908	192	13	3	71	141	0	82	66	2.65
Ostermuller, Fred, 10 Brk.-28 Pitts.....L	38	28	17	5	246	13	8	.619	1 1047	247	23	1	77	97	6	96	77	2.82
Brecheen, Harry D., St. Louis.....L	30	22	13	4	189	16	5	.762	3 774	174	6	3	46	88	3	67	60	2.86
Passeau, Claude W., Chicago.....R	34	27	18	4	227	15	9	.625	2 943	234	12	1	50	89	3	80	73	2.89
Tobin, James A., Boston.....R	43	36	28	7	299	18	19	.486	5 1249	271	21	1	97	83	5	125	100	3.01
Shoun, Clyde M., Cincinnati.....L	38	21	12	13	203	13	10	.565	1 834	193	12	3	42	55	2	83	68	3.01
Volsicle, William S., New York.....R	43	41	25	1	313	21	16	.568	1 1327	276	15	4	118	161	7	138	105	3.02
Raffensberger, Kenneth D., Philadelphia.....L	37	31	18	5	259	13	20	.394	3 1091	257	26	2	45	136	1	101	88	3.06
Gumbert, Harry E., 10 St. L.-24 Cln.....R	34	26	14	4	217	14	10	.583	2 908	217	14	2	50	56	0	84	74	3.07
Strincevich, Nicholas, Pittsburgh.....R	40	26	11	8	190	14	7	.667	0 802	190	21	4	37	47	0	86	65	3.08
Butcher, Albert M., Pittsburgh.....R	35	27	13	6	199	13	11	.542	5 851	216	17	1	46	43	2	83	69	3.12
Wyse, Henry W., Chicago.....R	34	14	5	257	16	15	.516	3 1068	277	12	2	57	86	2	113	90	3.15	
Lee, William C., Philadelphia.....R	31	28	11	1	208	10	11	.476	3 872	199	10	3	57	50	4	88	73	3.16
Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh.....R	38	33	24	4	286	21	12	.636	3 1218	263	18	3	99	87	1	112	101	3.18
Andrews, Nathan H., Boston.....R	37	34	16	3	237	16	15	.516	3 1095	263	10	2	74	76	2	106	92	3.22
Schanz, Charley, Philadelphia.....R	40	30	13	8	241	13	16	.448	2 1040	231	23	6	103	84	5	108	89	3.32
Davis, Curtis B., Brooklyn.....R	31	23	12	7	194	10	11	.476	1 822	207	12	5	39	49	0	84	72	3.34
Javery, Alva W., Boston.....R	40	33	11	5	254	10	19	.345	3 1089	248	22	2	118	137	0	119	100	3.54
Barrett, Tracy S., Philadelphia.....R	37	27	11	8	221	12	18	.400	1 963	223	20	3	88	74	7	110	95	3.87
Barrett, Charles H., Boston.....R	42	30	11	9	230	9	16	.360	1 1002	257	17	2	63	54	3	124	104	4.07
Gerhauer, Albert, Philadelphia.....L	30	29	10	1	183	8	16	.333	2 811	210	8	1	65	66	6	102	93	4.57

Ties—Ostermuller, 3; Wilks, 2; Passeau, 2; Lanier, Brecheen, Tobin, Raffensberger, Sewell, Javery, T. Barrett, M. Cooper, 1 each.  
Pitchers Participating in Ten or More Games, But Not Pitching Ten Complete Games.  
Shoun, Volsicle, Strincevich, Butcher, T. Barrett, 1 each.

T. Barrett, 1 each.

M. Cooper, 1 each.

PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BUT NOT PITCHING TEN COMPLETE GAMES.

Player and Club.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.
Munger, George D., St. Louis.....R	21	12	7	8	121	11	3	.786	2 479	92	3	2	41	55	0	23	18	1.34
Donnelly, Sylvester U., St. Louis.....R	27	4	2	12	76	2	1	.667	1 332	61	6	2	34	45	3	26	18	2.13
Karl, Anton A., Philadelphia.....R	38	0	0	20	89	3	2	.600	0 331	76	9	1	21	26	1	32	23	2.92
Carter, Arnold L., Cincinnati.....L	33	18	9	9	149	11	7	.611	3 617	143	16	3	40	33	1	54	43	2.60
Konstanty, Casimir J., Cincinnati.....R	20	12	5	4	113	6	4	.600	0 179	42	2	1	12	14	0	18	15	3.07
King, Clyde E., Brooklyn.....R	14	3	1	8	44	2	1	.667	0 179	42	2	1	12	14	0	18	15	3.07
Roe, Elwin C., Pittsburgh.....L	39	25	7	8	185	13	11	.542	1 793	182	12	2	59	98	1	82	64	3.11
Fleming, Leslie F., Chicago.....R	39	18	9	10	158	9	10	.474	1 688	163	18	1	62	42	4	74	55	3.13
Schmidt, Frederick A., St. Louis.....R	37	9	3	17	114	7	3	.700	2 488	94	5	1	58	58	0	48	40	3.16
de la Cruz, Tomas, Cincinnati.....R	34	20	9	10	191	9	9	.500	0 770	176	9	1	45	65	0	73	69	3.25
Juritsch, Alvin J., St. Louis.....R	30	14	5	7	130	7	9	.438	2 540	102	8	5	65	53	2	53	49	3.39
Chapman, W. Benjamin, Brooklyn.....R	11	9	6	1	79	5	3	.625	0 349	75	3	3	33	37	1	36	30	3.42
Herring, Arthur L., Brooklyn.....R	12	6	3	5	55	3	4	.429	1 238	59	7	1	17	19	0	28	21	3.44
Melton, Reuben F., Brooklyn.....R	27	23	6	8	187	9	13	.409	1 822	178	23	2	96	91	6	92	72	3.47
Erickson, Paul W., Chicago.....R	33	15	5	6	124	5	9	.357	3 547	113	15	0	67	82	5	59	49	3.56
Vandenbergen, Harold H., Chicago.....R	35	9	2	16	126	7	4	.636	0 545	123	10	1	51	54	2	67	51	3.64









# How Clubs Finished Each Year

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Chi.	Pitts.	St. L.	Cin.	Brk.	Bos.	Phil.
1901.....	7	6	1	4	8	3	5	2
1902.....	8	5	1	6	4	2	3	7
1903.....	2	3	1	8	4	5	6	7
1904.....	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	8
1905.....	1	3	2	6	5	8	7	4
1906.....	2	1	3	7	6	5	8	4
1907.....	4	1	2	8	6	5	7	3
1908.....	*2	1	*2	8	5	7	6	4
1909.....	3	2	1	7	4	6	8	5
1910.....	2	1	3	7	5	6	8	4
1911.....	1	2	3	5	6	7	8	4
1912.....	1	3	2	6	4	7	8	5
1913.....	1	3	4	8	7	6	5	2
1914.....	2	4	7	3	8	5	1	6
1915.....	8	4	5	6	7	3	2	1
1916.....	4	5	6	*7	*7	1	3	2
1917.....	1	5	8	3	4	7	6	2
1918.....	2	1	4	8	3	5	7	6
1919.....	2	3	4	7	1	5	6	8
1920.....	2	*5	4	*5	3	1	7	8
1921.....	1	7	2	3	6	5	4	8
1922.....	1	5	*3	*3	2	6	8	7
1923.....	1	4	3	5	2	6	7	8
1924.....	1	5	3	6	4	2	8	7
1925.....	2	8	1	4	3	*6	5	*6
1926.....	5	4	3	1	2	6	7	8
1927.....	3	4	1	2	5	6	7	8
1928.....	2	3	4	1	5	6	7	8
1929.....	3	1	2	4	7	6	8	5
1930.....	3	2	5	1	7	4	6	8
1931.....	2	3	5	1	8	4	7	6
1932.....	*6	1	2	*6	8	3	5	4
1933.....	1	3	2	5	8	6	4	7
1934.....	2	3	5	1	8	6	4	7
1935.....	3	1	4	2	6	5	8	7
1936.....	1	*2	4	*2	5	7	6	8
1937.....	1	2	3	4	8	6	5	7
1938.....	3	1	2	6	4	7	5	8
1939.....	5	4	6	2	1	3	7	8
1940.....	6	5	4	3	1	2	7	8
1941.....	5	6	4	2	3	1	7	8
1942.....	3	6	5	1	4	2	7	8
1943.....	8	5	4	1	2	3	6	7
1944.....	5	4	2	1	3	7	6	8

\*Tie.

## 1944 National League Pitching Record

**BOSTON—65-89**

Pitcher.	Brk. W—L	Chl. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phlla. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Hutchinson .....	1-1	1-0	2-2	2-1	2-0	0-2	1-1	9-7
Andrews .....	3-2	3-2	1-3	2-3	2-2	2-2	3-1	16-15
Rich .....	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1
Tobin .....	4-0	5-0	1-2	2-5	4-3	1-5	1-4	18-19
C. Barrett .....	1-2	0-5	2-3	2-1	0-1	2-3	2-1	9-16
Javery .....	0-3	2-2	2-2	1-3	2-4	3-0	0-5	10-19
Klopp .....	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-2
Hutchings .....	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-2	1-4
Cardoni .....	0-2	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-6
Totals .....	9-13	11-11	8-14	9-13	11-11	9-13	8-14	65-89
No decisions—MacPherson, Lindquist, Hickey, Woodend, Macon.								

## CHICAGO—75-79

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Vandenberg .....	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-1	3-0	2-0	0-1	7-4
Passeau .....	2-2	2-1	4-0	2-1	2-0	1-2	2-3	15-9
Lynn .....	2-1	1-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	1-0	5-4
Wyse .....	3-1	3-2	3-4	2-2	2-2	2-2	1-2	16-15
Chipman .....	1-1	3-1	0-0	2-0	1-2	1-1	1-4	9-9
Fleming .....	2-0	2-1	0-2	2-3	1-2	2-2	0-0	9-10
Erickson .....	0-1	0-1	1-2	0-2	1-2	2-0	1-1	5-9
Derringer .....	1-2	2-1	1-2	0-1	1-1	2-3	0-3	7-13
Hanyzewski .....	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	2-5
Gassaway .....	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals .....	11-11	14-8	9-13	10-12	13-9	12-10	6-16	75-79
No decisions—Alderson, Stewart, Miklos, Burrows.								

CINCINNATI—89-65

	Bos.	Brk.	Chi.	N. Y.	Phila.	Pitts.	St. L.	Total
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Walters .....	2-3	3-0	2-2	4-1	2-1	4-1	6-0	23-8
Carter .....	5-1	2-1	0-2	0-0	2-1	2-0	0-2	11-7
Konstanty .....	2-0	0-0	1-1	3-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	6-4
Shoun .....	2-1	1-1	3-2	3-1	3-2	1-1	0-2	13-10
Gumbert .....	2-0	3-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	1-1	0-4	10-8
Heusser .....	1-2	4-2	2-1	2-3	1-1	2-2	1-0	13-11
de la Cruz .....	0-1	1-1	2-0	2-0	3-1	1-3	0-3	9-9
E. Riddle .....	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-2
Beggs .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Malloy .....	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Lohrman .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Katz .....	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Ferguson .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-3
Totals .....	14-8	14-8	13-9	15-7	13-9	12-10	8-14	89-65
No decisions—Fox, Peterson, Eisenhart, Fausett, Nuxhall.								

## NEW YORK—67-87

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cln. W—L	Phlla. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Seward .....	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-2
Voiselle .....	5-2	6-2	2-2	0-3	2-2	4-3	2-2	21-16
Hansen .....	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-2	3-3
C. Melton .....	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-2
Barthelson .....	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1
Feldman .....	1-2	4-1	2-2	1-3	3-2	0-1	0-2	11-13
Adams .....	1-2	1-1	0-2	2-2	1-1	2-3	1-0	8-11
Pyle .....	3-2	0-0	3-1	0-0	0-1	0-3	1-3	7-10
Allen .....	0-0	1-1	1-1	2-2	0-3	0-0	0-0	4-7
Fischer .....	0-0	0-4	1-1	1-2	1-1	1-2	2-4	6-14
Brewer .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	1-4
Miller .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Brondell .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Pollt .....	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2
Totals .....	13-9	12-10	12-10	7-15	10-12	7-15	6-16	67-87
No decisions—Ockey, Gee, Rosso.								

PHILADELPHIA—61-92

	Bos.	Brk.	Chi.	Cin.	N. Y.	Pitts.	St. L.	Total
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Karl .....	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	3- 2
Covington .....	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 1
Mussill .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0- 1
Lee .....	0-2	0-2	2-2	2-1	4-0	0-2	2-2	10-11
Schanz .....	2-1	0-4	2-2	5-0	2-3	1-3	1-3	13-16
T. Barrett .....	2-4	2-3	1-3	1-4	1-2	4-1	1-1	12-18
Raffensberger .....	3-1	2-4	2-1	1-3	1-4	3-2	1-5	13-20
Gerheuser .....	3-1	1-2	1-4	0-1	2-0	1-3	0-5	8-16
Kennedy .....	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	1- 5
Donahue .....	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
Totals .....	11-11	6-16	9-13	9-13	12-10	9-12	5-17	61-92

No decisions—Matthewson, Shuman, Verdel, Pick, McKee, Lucier, Ripple.

PITTSBURGH—90-63

	Bos.	Brk.	Chi.	Cin.	N. Y.	Phila.	St. L.	Total
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Strincevich .....	1-3	3-1	1-1	3-0	2-0	3-2	1-0	14- 7
Sewell .....	4-0	5-1	1-2	4-2	2-1	2-2	3-4	21-12
Ostermueller .....	2-0	2-0	1-1	0-2	3-2	0-1	3-1	11- 7
Rescigno .....	2-1	2-1	2-0	0-3	1-0	2-2	1-1	10- 8
Starr .....	2-1	1-0	0-2	2-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	6- 5
Butcher .....	1-1	2-1	1-4	1-4	3-1	3-0	2-0	13-11
Roe .....	1-3	3-0	4-2	0-0	2-2	1-0	2-4	13-11
Cuccurullo .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	2- 1
Gilmore .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0- 1
Totals .....	13-9	18-4	10-12	10-12	15-7	12-9	12-10	90-63

No decisions—Vitelli, Gee, Wise.

ST. LOUIS—105-49

	Bos.	Brk.	Chi.	Cin.	N. Y.	Phila.	Pitts.	Total
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Wilks .....	3-0	3-0	3-1	4-0	2-2	1-0	1-1	17- 4
Munger .....	2-1	0-0	2-0	1-1	2-0	1-1	3-0	11- 3
Brecheen .....	5-1	4-0	3-1	0-1	3-0	1-0	0-2	16- 5
M. Cooper .....	2-1	3-1	2-1	3-2	4-0	6-0	2-2	22- 7
Schmidt .....	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	7- 3
Gumbert .....	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	4- 2
Donnelly .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2- 1
Lanier .....	1-2	5-0	3-2	2-2	2-0	2-2	2-4	17-12
Byerly .....	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	2- 2
Jurisich .....	0-1	2-1	1-0	2-2	0-3	2-1	0-1	7- 9
Trotter .....	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 1
Totals .....	14-8	18-4	16-6	14-8	16-6	17-5	10-12	105-49

No decision—Naymick.

BROOKLYN—63-91

	Bos.	Chi.	Cin.	N. Y.	Phila.	Pitts.	St. L.	Total
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Fuchs .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1- 0
Chipman .....	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3- 1
Ostermueller .....	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2- 1
Chapman .....	2-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	5- 3
Head .....	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	3-0	0-1	0-0	4- 3
Flowers .....	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1- 1
Davis .....	3-1	2-3	1-2	2-1	1-1	0-2	1-1	10-11
Webber .....	1-1	1-0	1-1	2-1	2-0	0-3	0-2	7- 8
Herring .....	1-0	0-1	0-2	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	3- 4
F. Melton .....	3-1	2-1	2-1	0-4	2-1	0-2	0-3	9-13
Gregg .....	1-2	1-1	1-1	2-3	2-1	1-2	1-6	9-16
Wyatt .....	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-2	2- 6
Sunkel .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	1- 3
McLish .....	1-1	0-1	0-2	0-1	1-1	1-2	0-2	3-10
Warren .....	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	1- 4
King .....	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2- 1
Zachary .....	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0- 2
Wells .....	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0- 2
Branca .....	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 2
Total .....	13-9	8-14	8-14	10-12	16-6	4-18	4-18	63-91

No decisions—Osgood, Crocker, Franklin, Wurm.

# NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

## 1876 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1876—	Chicago.....	Albert Spalding	52	14	.788
1877—	Boston.....	Harry Wright	31	17	.646
1878—	Boston.....	Harry Wright	41	19	.683
1879—	Providence.....	George Wright	55	23	.705
1880—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	67	17	.798
1881—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	56	28	.667
1882—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	55	29	.655
1883—	Boston.....	John Morrill	63	35	.643
1884—	Providence.....	Frank Bancroft	84	28	.750
1885—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	87	25	.777
1886—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	90	34	.726
1887—	Detroit.....	William Watkins	79	45	.637
1888—	New York.....	James Mutrie	84	47	.641
1889—	New York.....	James Mutrie	83	43	.659
1890—	Brooklyn.....	William McGunnigle	86	43	.667
1891—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	87	51	.630
1892—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	102	48	.680
1893—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	86	44	.662
1894—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	89	39	.695
1895—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	87	43	.669
1896—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	90	39	.698
1897—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	93	39	.705
1898—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	102	47	.685
1899—	Brooklyn.....	Ed Hanlon	88	42	.677
1900—	Brooklyn.....	Ed Hanlon	82	54	.603
1901—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	91	49	.647
1902—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	103	36	.741
1903—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	90	49	.650
1904—	New York.....	John McGraw	106	47	.693
1905—	New York.....	John McGraw	105	48	.686
1906—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	116	36	.763
1907—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	107	45	.704
1908—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	99	55	.643
1909—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	110	42	.724
1910—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	104	50	.675
1911—	New York.....	John McGraw	99	54	.647
1912—	New York.....	John McGraw	103	48	.682
1913—	New York.....	John McGraw	101	51	.664
1914—	Boston.....	George Stallings	94	59	.614
1915—	Philadelphia.....	Pat Moran	90	62	.592
1916—	Brooklyn.....	Wilbert Robinson	94	60	.610
1917—	New York.....	John McGraw	98	56	.636
1918—	Chicago.....	Fred Mitchell	84	45	.651
1919—	Cincinnati.....	Pat Moran	96	44	.686
1920—	Brooklyn.....	Wilbert Robinson	93	61	.604
1921—	New York.....	John McGraw	94	59	.614
1922—	New York.....	John McGraw	93	61	.604
1923—	New York.....	John McGraw	95	58	.621
1924—	New York.....	John McGraw	93	60	.608
1925—	Pittsburgh.....	William McKechnie	95	58	.621
1926—	St. Louis.....	Rogers Hornsby	89	65	.578
1927—	Pittsburgh.....	Donie Bush	94	60	.610
1928—	St. Louis.....	William McKechnie	95	59	.617
1929—	Chicago.....	Joe McCarthy	98	54	.645
1930—	St. Louis.....	Gabby Street	92	62	.597
1931—	St. Louis.....	Gabby Street	101	53	.656
1932—	Chicago.....	Charlie Grimm	90	64	.584
1933—	New York.....	William Terry	91	61	.599
1934—	St. Louis.....	Frank Frisch	95	58	.621
1935—	Chicago.....	Charlie Grimm	100	54	.649
1936—	New York.....	William Terry	92	62	.597
1937—	New York.....	William Terry	95	57	.625
1938—	Chicago.....	Gabby Hartnett	89	63	.586
1939—	Cincinnati.....	William McKechnie	97	57	.630
1940—	Cincinnati.....	William McKechnie	100	53	.654
1941—	Brooklyn.....	Leo Durocher	100	54	.649
1942—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	106	48	.688
1943—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	105	49	.682
1944—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	105	49	.682



# N. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1876 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1876—	Barnes, Chicago	66	138	.404
1877—	White, Boston	48	82	.385
1878—	Dalrymple, Milwaukee	60	95	.356
1879—	Anson, Chicago	49	90	.407
1880—	Gore, Chicago	75	114	.365
1881—	Anson, Chicago	84	137	.399
1882—	Brouthers, Buffalo	84	129	.367
1883—	Brouthers, Buffalo	97	156	.371
1884—	O'Rourke, Buffalo	104	157	.350
1885—	Connor, New York	110	169	.371
1886—	Kelly, Chicago	118	175	.338
1887—	Anson, Chicago	122	*224	.421
1888—	Anson, Chicago	134	177	.343
1889—	Brouthers, Boston	126	181	.373
1890—	Glasscock, New York	124	172	.336
1891—	Hamilton, Philadelphia	133	179	.338
1892—	Brouthers, Brooklyn	152	197	.335
	Childs, Cleveland	144	185	.335
1893—	Duffy, Boston	131	203	.378
1894—	Duffy, Boston	124	236	.438
1895—	Burkett, Cleveland	132	235	.423
1896—	Burkett, Cleveland	133	240	.410
1897—	Keeler, Baltimore	128	243	.432
1898—	Keeler, Baltimore	128	214	.379
1899—	E. J. Delahanty, Philadelphia	145	234	.408
1900—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	134	201	.381
1901—	Burkett, St. Louis	142	228	.382
1902—	Beaumont, Pittsburgh	131	194	.357
1903—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	129	182	.355
1904—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	132	171	.349
1905—	Seymour, Cincinnati	149	219	.377
1906—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	140	175	.339
1907—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	142	180	.350
1908—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	151	201	.354
1909—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	137	168	.339
1910—	S. Magee, Philadelphia	154	172	.331
1911—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	130	158	.334
1912—	Zimmerman, Chicago	145	207	.372
1913—	Daubert, Brooklyn	139	178	.350
1914—	Daubert, Brooklyn	126	156	.329
1915—	Doyle, New York	150	189	.320
1916—	Chase, Cincinnati	142	184	.339
1917—	Roush, Cincinnati	136	178	.341
1918—	Wheat, Brooklyn	105	137	.335
1919—	Roush, Cincinnati	133	162	.321
1920—	Hornsby, St. Louis	149	218	.370
1921—	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	235	.397
1922—	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	250	.401
1923—	Hornsby, St. Louis	107	163	.384
1924—	Hornsby, St. Louis	143	227	.424
1925—	Hornsby, St. Louis	138	203	.403
1926—	Hargrave, Cincinnati	105	115	.353
1927—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	155	237	.380
1928—	Hornsby, Boston	140	188	.387
1929—	O'Doul, Philadelphia	154	254	.398
1930—	Terry, New York	154	254	.401
1931—	Hafey, St. Louis	122	157	.349
1932—	O'Doul, Brooklyn	148	219	.368
1933—	Klein, Philadelphia	152	223	.368
1934—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	146	217	.362
1935—	Vaughan, Pittsburgh	137	192	.385
1936—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	148	218	.373
1937—	Medwick, St. Louis	156	237	.374
1938—	Lombardi, Cincinnati	129	167	.342
1939—	Mize, St. Louis	153	197	.349
1940—	Garms, Pittsburgh	103	127	.355
1941—	Reiser, Brooklyn	137	184	.343
1942—	Lombardi, Boston	105	102	.330
1943—	Musial, St. Louis	157	220	.357
1944—	F. Walker, Brooklyn	147	191	.357

\*Bases on balls counted as hits.

## LEADING PITCHERS, NATIONAL LEAGUE

### WON AND LOST PERCENTAGE, 1876-1899

(25 or More Games)

Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.	Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.
1876—	A. G. Spalding, Chicago....	66	.841	1888—	T. J. Keefe, New York.....	50	.744
1877—	Thomas Bond, Boston.....	49	.646	1889—	J. G. Clarkson, Boston.....	72	.736
1878—	Thomas Bond, Boston.....	59	.693	1890—	T. J. Lovett, Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1879—	John M. Ward, Providence....	65	.702	1891—	W. Hutchison, Chicago.....	63	.696
1880—	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	56	.798	1892—	J. E. Stivetta, Boston.....	47	.702
1881—	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	45	.667	1893—	F. Killen, Pittsburgh.....	44	.772
1882—	F. E. Goldsmith, Chicago....	43	.655	1894—	J. Meekin, New York.....	47	.790
1883—	J. E. Whitney, Boston.....	62	.643	1895—	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	37	.784
1884—	C. Radbourne, Providence....	74	.833	1896—	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	35	.823
1885—	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	70	.790	1897—	Amos Rusie, New York.....	37	.784
1886—	C. B. Baldwin, Detroit.....	56	.750	1898—	E. M. Lewis, Boston.....	34	.757
1887—	C. J. Ferguson, Philadelphia..	36	.686	1899—	James Hughes, Brooklyn....	34	.823

### 1900 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

(15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1900—	Joe McGinnity.....	Brooklyn	29	9	.763
1901—	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburgh	21	9	.700
1902—	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburgh	28	6	.824
1903—	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburgh	25	7	.781
1904—	Joe McGinnity.....	New York	35	8	.814
1905—	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburgh	20	5	.800
1906—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	19	4	.826
1907—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	17	4	.810
1908—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	24	7	.774
1909—	Christy Mathewson.....	New York	25	6	.806
	Howard Camnitz.....	Pittsburgh	25	6	.806
1910—	Leonard Cole.....	Chicago	20	4	.833
1911—	Rube Marquard.....	New York	24	7	.774
1912—	Claude Hendrix.....	Pittsburgh	24	9	.727
1913—	Bert Humphries.....	Chicago	16	4	.800
1914—	Bill James.....	Boston	26	7	.788
1915—	Grover Alexander.....	Philadelphia	31	10	.756
1916—	Tom Hughes.....	Boston	16	3	.842
1917—	Ferd Schupp.....	New York	21	7	.750
1918—	Claude Hendrix.....	Chicago	20	7	.741
1919—	Walter Ruether.....	Cincinnati	19	6	.760
1920—	Burleigh Grimes.....	Brooklyn	23	11	.676
1921—	Arthur Nehf.....	New York	20	10	.667
1922—	Pete Donohue.....	Cincinnati	18	9	.667
1923—	Adolfo Luque.....	Cincinnati	27	8	.771
1924—	Emil Yde.....	Pittsburgh	16	3	.842
1925—	William Sherdel.....	St. Louis	15	6	.714
1926—	Ray Kremer.....	Pittsburgh	20	6	.769
1927—	Larry Benton.....	New York	17	7	.708
1928—	Larry Benton.....	New York	25	9	.735
1929—	Charles Root.....	Chicago	19	6	.760
1930—	Fred Fitzsimmons.....	New York	19	7	.731
1931—	Paul Derringer.....	St. Louis	18	8	.692
1932—	Lon Warneke.....	Chicago	22	6	.786
1933—	Ben Cantwell.....	Boston	20	10	.667
1934—	Dizzy Dean.....	St. Louis	30	7	.811
1935—	Bill Lee.....	Chicago	20	6	.769
1936—	Carl Hubbell.....	New York	26	6	.813
1937—	Carl Hubbell.....	New York	22	8	.733
1938—	Bill Lee.....	Chicago	22	9	.710
1939—	Paul Derringer.....	Cincinnati	25	7	.781
1940—	Fred Fitzsimmons.....	Brooklyn	16	2	.889
1941—	Elmer Riddle.....	Cincinnati	19	4	.826
1942—	Larry French.....	Brooklyn	15	4	.789
1943—	Morton Cooper.....	St. Louis	21	8	.724
1944—	Ted Wilks.....	St. Louis	17	4	.810

# American League

Organized 1900

**WILLIAM HARRIDGE**

President-Secretary-Treasurer

Headquarters—310 South Michigan Building, Chicago, Ill.

Telephones—Harrison 4262-4263-4264

Directors, 1945—Donald L. Barnes, Walter O. Briggs, Connie Mack, Clark C. Griffith.

Manager Service Bureau—Earl J. Hilligan. Telephone: Harrison 0614.

Director of Motion Picture Supervision—Lewis Fonseca. Telephone: Wabash 9655.

Director of Broadcasting—L. C. McEvoy. Telephone: Wabash 9655.

Umpires—Thomas H. Connolly (chief of staff), Charley Berry, James Boyer, William Grieve, Cal Hubbard, Nicholas I. Jones, William McGowan, Art Passarella, George Pipgras, Edwin Rommel, Joseph W. Rue, Ernest Stewart, William Summers, Hal Weafer.

Official Statistician—Howe News Bureau, 155 North Clark street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone: State 4216.

Players cannot be transferred from one American League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, \$7,500. Inter-league waivers, \$7,500, except selected players.

## BOSTON

President—Thomas A. Yawkey

Vice-President-Business Manager—Edward T. Collins

Director of Minor League Operations—George Toporcer

Secretary—Frederick W. DeFoe

Road Secretary—Philip J. Troy

Assistant Treasurer—Hiram W. Mason

Manager—Joseph E. Cronin

Director of Red Sox Baseball School—Hugh Duffy

Scouts—Ernie Johnson, Jack Egan, Joe Becker, Bunn Hearn, Billy Disch, Charles Niebergall, Hank Severeid, Bill McCarron, Tom Daly, Charles Wallgren, Fred Hunter.

Location—Fenway Park, Jersey street, Lansdowne street and Ipswich street.

Park telephones—Kenmore 0331, 0332, 0333

Seating capacity—35,000

Nickname—Red Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 302 feet; average right field distance, 382 feet; home plate to left field, 315 feet.

## CHICAGO

President—Mrs. Grace R. Comiskey

Vice-President-Secretary—Harry M. Grabiner

Treasurer—Mrs. Dorothy C. Rigney

Assistant Secretary—Miss Grace Lu Comiskey

Road Secretary—Frank McMahon

Manager—James J. Dykes

Location—Comiskey Park, Thirty-fifth street and Shields avenue.

Park telephone—Boulevard 4161

Seating capacity—50,000

Nickname—White Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 440 feet; to right field, 352 feet; to left field, 352 feet.

### CLEVELAND

President—Alva Bradley

Vice-President—Roger T. Peckinpaugh

Secretary—Joseph Hostetler

Business Manager—Road Secretary—Frank Kohlbecker

Manager—Louis Boudreau

Executive offices—Suite 706 Marion Building

Scouts—William J. Bradley, John Angel, Willis Butler.

Locations—League Park, East Sixty-sixth street, Lexington avenue and Linwood avenue; Municipal Stadium, foot of West Third street.

Park telephone—Henderson 7400

Seating capacity—League Park, 23,000; Municipal Stadium, 78,811

Nickname—Indians

Field dimensions—League Park, home plate to center field, 460 feet; to right field, 290 feet; to left field, 375 feet. Municipal Stadium, home plate to center field, 450 feet; to right field, 320 feet; to left field, 320 feet.

### DETROIT

President—Walter O. Briggs

Vice-President—Walter O. Briggs, Jr. (in U. S. Army)

Secretary—General Manager—John A. (Jack) Zeller

Road Secretary—Clair J. Berry

Manager—Stephen O'Neill

Scouts—A. J. (Wish) Egan, Bruce Connatser, Dan Crowley, Edward Katalinas, Frank Shellenback, Albert Vincent.

Location—Briggs Stadium, Michigan avenue, National avenue, Cherry street and Trumbull avenue.

Park telephone—Randolph 4000

Seating capacity—58,000

Nickname—Tigers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 325 feet; to left field, 340 feet.

### NEW YORK

Chairman of Board—Edward G. Barrow

President—General Manager—Leland S. (Larry) MacPhail

Director of Minor League Operations—George M. Weiss

Road Secretary—Rex Weyant

Manager—Joseph V. McCarthy

Executive offices—55 West Forty-second street

Telephone—PEnnsylvania 6-9300

Scouts—Paul Krichell, William Essick, Joseph Devine, John Nee

Location—Yankee Stadium, East 161st street and River avenue.

Stadium telephone—JErome 7-3300

Seating capacity—70,000

Nickname—Yankees

Stadium Superintendent—Charles T. McManus

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 461 feet; to right field, 296 feet; to left field, 301 feet.

# PHILADELPHIA

President-Treasurer-Manager—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack

Vice-President-Secretary—Roy (McGillicuddy) Mack

Assistant Treasurer—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack, Jr. (in U. S. Army)

Assistant Secretary—Robert J. Schroeder

Traveling Secretary—Benjamin S. Macfarland

Assistant Manager—Earle (McGillicuddy) Mack

Scouts—Ira Thomas, Harry O'Donnell, Charles A. (Chief) Bender

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North Twentieth street and North Twenty-first street.

Park telephone—Sag. 1480

Seating capacity—33,000

Nickname—Athletics

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

# ST. LOUIS

President—Donald L. Barnes

Vice-President-General Manager—William O. DeWitt

Vice-President—Richard C. Muckerman

Assistant to President—James G. Conzelman

Secretary—Anthony A. Buford

Treasurer—Samuel C. McCluney

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Malcolm C. Wild

Traveling Secretary—Charles W. DeWitt

Manager—James L. (Luke) Sewell

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Park telephone—JEfferson 4695

Seating capacity—34,000

Nickname—Browns

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

# WASHINGTON

President—Clark C. Griffith

Vice-President—Calvin R. Griffith

Treasurer—George M. Richardson

Secretary—Edward B. Eynon, Jr.

Manager—Oswald Bluege

Executive offices—Seventh street and Florida avenue, N. W.

Telephone—Dupont 6333

Scouts—Joseph Cambria, Joe Engel

Location—Griffith Stadium, Seventh street and Florida avenue

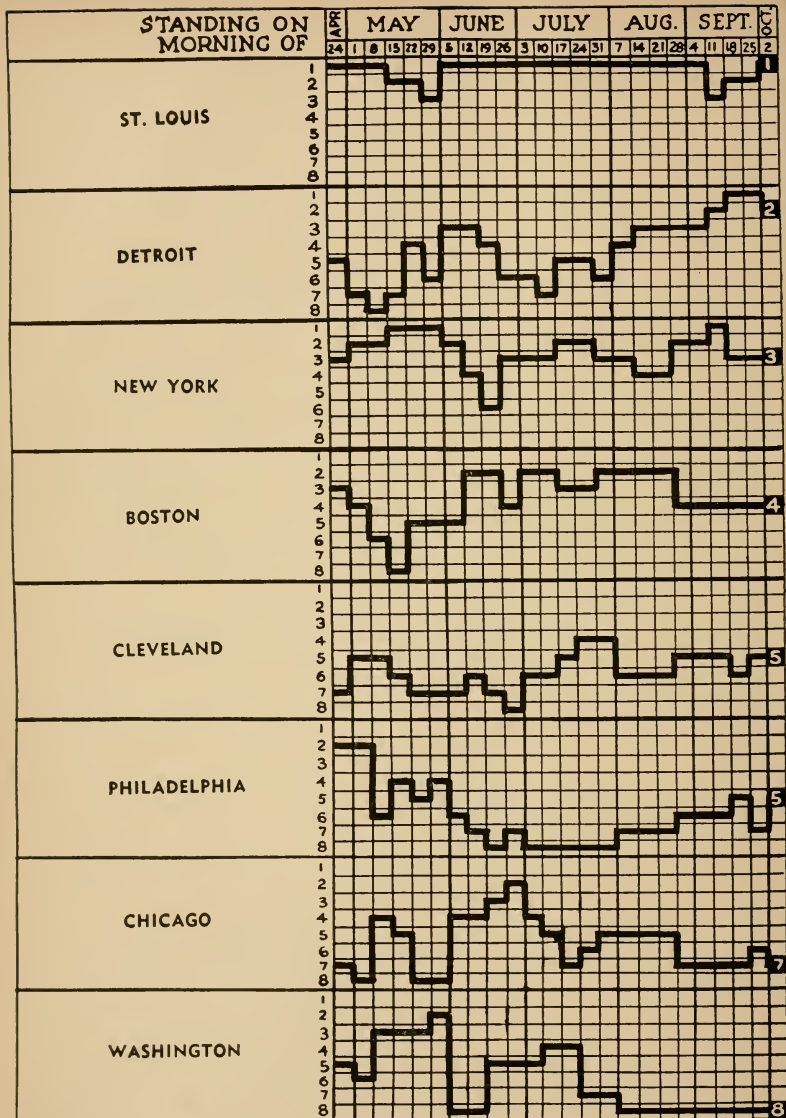
Park telephone—Dupont 6333

Seating capacity—32,000

Nickname—Nationals

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 328 feet; to left field, 405 feet.





WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1944  
AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

# American League Pennant Race of '44

By FREDERICK G. LIEB

**T**HE AMERICAN LEAGUE race of 1944, the first won by the St. Louis Browns in their 43 years in the junior loop, was one of the most spectacular of all major league pennant chases. Not only did the Browns win in a nerve-tingling finish on the last day of the season, but the race was so close that on the morning of September 3, with less than a month to go, only a game and a half separated the four leaders, St. Louis, Detroit, New York and Boston running in that order. When the four first division clubs passed the finishing post, October 1, they held the same relative positions.

The Browns won their first modern pennant with a percentage of .578, the lowest ever to win an American League flag. Oddly enough, it matched the percentage of the 1926 Cardinals, when Rogers Hornsby won St. Louis' first National League championship with a figure which is the 69-year low for a winner in that circuit.

The Browns' victory was tremendously popular, as fans all over the country, and servicemen in all corners of the globe, rooted hard for Luke Sewell's plucky team, a sixth-placer in 1943. And even though the club looked no better than a ten-to-one shot in the last three days of the race, the victory was well deserved. The Browns ran first the greater part of the season, and held undisputed possession of the front seat for 96 days in the heart of the season, from June 1 to September 4.

After enjoying as much as a seven-game lead in mid-August, the club fell into a harrowing slump, losing 17 games out of 25, and skidding to third place. However, just when it appeared as if the club had reverted to an old Brown custom, it did an about-face, winning 14 of its last 17 games, an .824 gait.

The St. Louisans topped off the sensational final drive by defeating their former Yankee jinxes four straight, while the second-place Tigers were dividing a four-game series with the last-place Washington team. In their final series, Brown pitchers hurled 26 consecutive scoreless innings.

The Browns never were lower than third; with the exception of St. Louis and New York, every club took a turn at occupancy of the cellar. The Yankees were as low as sixth on June 19, only a game ahead of Cleveland and Philadelphia, which were tied for last. On that day, only six games separated the eight teams, and a week before, June 12, the gap between the leading Browns and tail-end Senators was four and one-half games.

Starting with a nine-game winning streak, a new American League record from the opening gong, the Browns shared first place on several early days and held the position without challenge, until May 11, when the Yankees moved in for 24 hours. The Sewellmen were back for a day, May 12, but New York then took over until May 19, when the American League leaders put on a real "Believe-It-or-Not" At various times that day, New York, Washington and St. Louis were in the lead. May 19 started with the three clubs ranked as follows:

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York.....	14	9	.609
Washington .....	15	10	.600
St. Louis.....	16	12	.571

After the Browns defeated the Yankees, 6 to 5, in an afternoon game in New York, the club standing was:

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Washington .....	15	10	.600
St. Louis.....	17	12	.586
New York.....	14	10	.583

When Washington lost its night game to Detroit, the clubs finished the day:

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis.....	17	12	.586
New York.....	14	10	.583
Washington .....	15	11	.577

New York again went ahead, May 20, and held first place to May 31, when the Browns tied them for a day. The St. Louisans shot into the lead June 1, and the rest of the league took their dust until Labor Day, September 4, when the Yankees moved in front by defeating the Athletics, 10 to 0 and 14 to 0, as the Browns divided with Cleveland. It was the high tide of the 1944 campaign for the New Yorkers.

On September 8, the Browns got back to a first-place tie with New York, while on Sunday, September 10, the Tigers reached the top for the first time, but held on for only a few hours. Steve O'Neill's team took the opener of a double-header from Cleveland, as the Yankees dropped their first game to Boston. Detroit lost its second game, and the Yanks won theirs, so New York was in front again when the day was over.

Pitching a one-hitter against the White Sox, Jack Kramer put the Browns ahead by a half game on September 16, but Detroit, seeming to find itself, went to the front on Sunday, September 17, winning a double-header from the Indians, as the Browns broke even with the White Sox, and the Yankees lost a humiliating double-header to the Athletics. The double setback put the Yanks in third place, and though they remained in the race until their final series of the season, they never bettered that position.

Detroit then led the pack until September 25, the Monday of the final week of the season, when the Browns tied for the lead as Nelson Potter blanked the Red Sox, and Russ Christopher of the A's nosed out the Tigers, 2 to 1. The tie lasted two days, as both leaders won their games of September 26. Detroit held sole occupancy after the games of September 27, the Tigers winning a shutout as the Browns, insisting on playing the Red Sox in the rain under the arcs, lost, 4 to 1. The weakened Sox had just dropped ten straight.

Detroit held a one-game margin as the contenders prepared for their final series of the year. The Tigers had four games with the last-place Senators and the Browns the same number with the still strong Yankees. Everything favored Detroit, especially after rain wiped out all games of Thursday, September 28.

However, the persistent Browns again went back to a tie for the lead on Friday, September 29, as Kramer beat the Yankees, 4 to 1, and Potter won a 1 to 0 shutout from Hank Borowy in which St. Louis made only two hits. The Senators held the Tigers to an even break the same day.

The tie remained on September 30, as Galehouse pitched a 2 to 0 triumph over the Yankees, and Newhouse easily defeated the Senators for his twenty-ninth victory. That left the issue for the final games of the season on Sunday, October 1. The St. Louis game drew 35,518 paid, the largest American League crowd in that city, and the Detroit contest was witnessed by 45,565. The pennant went to St. Louis when the Browns took their fourth straight from the Yankees, Sig Jakucki winning, 5 to 2, aided by a pair of two-run homers by Chet Laabs. If there was joy in the St. Louis ball park, there was gloom in Detroit, as Dutch Leonard defeated Dizzy Trout, 4 to 1. Prior to the game, Leonard had lost seven straight to Detroit in 1943-44. Someone called up the pitcher by telephone before game time saying it would be worth Leonard's while if he didn't bear down. Dutch hung up on the speaker, then went out and pitched his heart out.

The pennant-winning Browns were not a great club. They ranked only seventh in team batting and tied for third in fielding. However, Luke Sewell,

who ran the club with great ability, had good pitching all season and got surprising run-power from his hits, the Browns scoring more tallies per hit than any other big league club. Potter, Kramer and Jakucki were the pitching leaders, with Jakucki, a former semi-pro, proving an especially fortunate pick-up. Bob Muncrief pitched fine ball until he hurt his arm, and Denny Galehouse finished strong after a slow start, when he tried pitching only week-end games while holding a war plant job in Cleveland. Short-stop Vern Stephens, the league's runs-batted-in leader, was the club's power-house, and Mark Christman, a former St. Louis sandlotter, played inspired ball at third base.

Detroit, which lost the flag by only a game, started off slowly, and seemed headed for the cellar when the club lost 12 of its first 13 home games. Despite the amazing pitching of Harold Newhouser and Dizzy Trout, who won 29 and 27 games, respectively, the club never would have figured as a contender if Dick Wakefield, released from Naval Aviation, hadn't returned in mid-July. When Dick joined the Tigers, July 13, they still were seventh, but the collegian's .355 batting average provided the spark which lifted Detroit from an also-ran into a strong contender. Rudy York's slugging, the brilliant late-season play of the veteran outfielder, Roger Cramer, and the steady catching of Paul Richards were other factors in Detroit's climb.

With the loss of such stars as Chandler, Dickey, Gordon, Keller, Bill Johnson, Murphy and Crosetti after the 1943 season, Joe McCarthy did well in keeping his New York club in the race until the final week and to finish third. Borowy came fast as a pitcher; Stirnweiss had an inspired year at second base; President Ed Barrow provided valuable Class AA replacements from Newark and Kansas City and Crosetti gave the club a decided pick-up when he rejoined the former champions in late July.

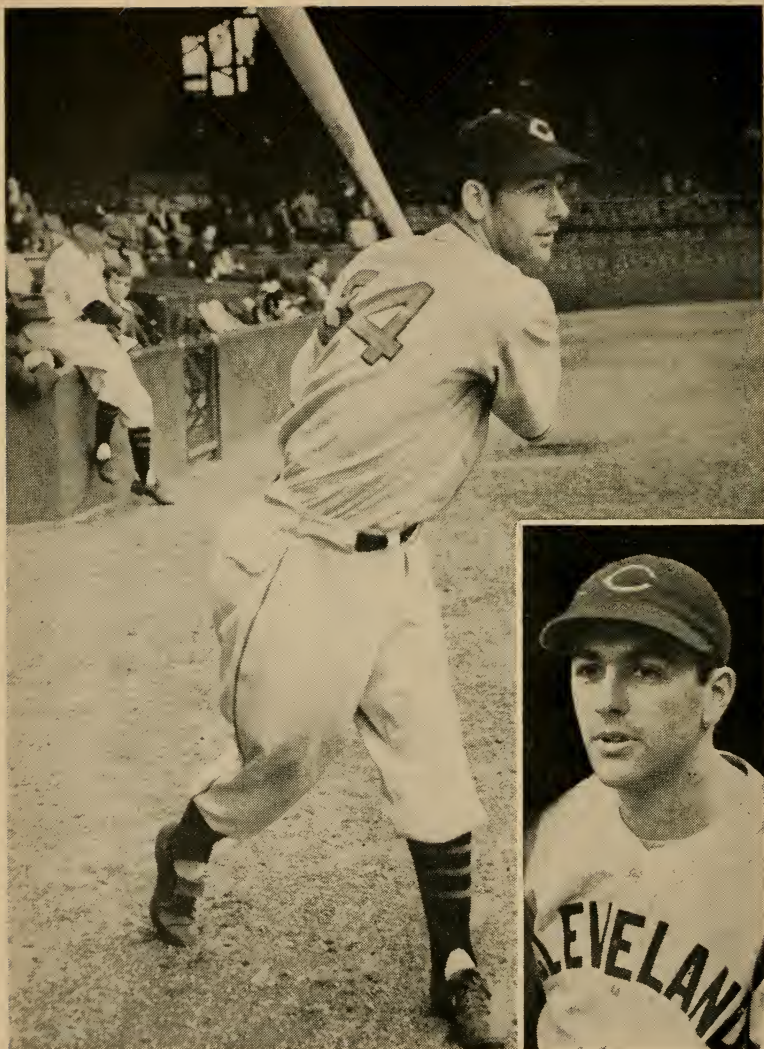
Boston held up surprisingly well, and perhaps would have won but for the loss of valuable key players to the service late in the season. Joe Cronin kept the club in the race even after Tex Hughson, an 18-game winner, went into the Army in August. However, when the Red Sox' great second baseman, Bobby Doerr, and Hal Wagner, .300-hitting catcher, also put on Uncle Sam's uniform, the club collapsed in the stretch and finished on the .500 mark.

The season was a success for Connie Mack of the Athletics as he tied Cleveland for fifth place. It was the highest position for baseball's Grand Old Man since 1934, when he also finished fifth. At no time was Mack's club a push-over, and he got some fine pitching from Christopher, Newsom, Black, Flores and Berry, the last-named doing an especially fine job in relief roles. The club had remarkable catching from Frank Hayes, regained from the Browns in a winter deal. The stocky Jerseyman caught all of the A's 155 games.

If a tie for fifth was a big advance for Mack, sharing the position with Connie was quite a comedown for Lou Boudreau, the young Cleveland manager, who ran third in 1943. At times the Indians looked like the best in the league; they were in the race until September, but never could develop a real winning spirit.

The White Sox reached their high, June 25, when they went into second place as the result of a double victory over Cleveland. Starting on their second eastern trip a few days later in the runner-up spot, Dykes' players returned from the jaunt in seventh place—their final resting place. Washington, which shot up from seventh in 1942 to second in 1943, was the biggest disappointment, tumbling into the cellar. For a few weeks the club lived up to its early promise, but a nose-dive sent it crashing from second to the cellar in one week in early June. Bluege rallied the club and got it back into fourth place in mid-July, but another recession dropped the Senators into the basement to stay.





LOU BOUDREAU, SHORTSTOP-MANAGER CLEVELAND INDIANS  
American League's leading hitter in 1944



# Averages for 1944

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1900—Chicago* . . . . .	.610	1915—Boston . . . . .	.669	1930—Philadelphia . . . . .	.662
1901—Chicago . . . . .	.610	1916—Boston . . . . .	.591	1931—Philadelphia . . . . .	.704
1902—Philadelphia . . . . .	.610	1917—Chicago . . . . .	.649	1932—New York . . . . .	.695
1903—Boston . . . . .	.659	1918—Boston . . . . .	.595	1933—Washington . . . . .	.651
1904—Boston . . . . .	.617	1919—Chicago . . . . .	.629	1934—Detroit . . . . .	.656
1905—Philadelphia . . . . .	.622	1920—Cleveland . . . . .	.636	1935—Detroit . . . . .	.616
1906—Chicago . . . . .	.616	1921—New York . . . . .	.641	1936—New York . . . . .	.667
1907—Detroit . . . . .	.613	1922—New York . . . . .	.610	1937—New York . . . . .	.662
1908—Detroit . . . . .	.588	1923—New York . . . . .	.645	1938—New York . . . . .	.651
1909—Detroit . . . . .	.645	1924—Washington . . . . .	.597	1939—New York . . . . .	.702
1910—Philadelphia . . . . .	.680	1925—Washington . . . . .	.636	1940—Detroit . . . . .	.584
1911—Philadelphia . . . . .	.669	1926—New York . . . . .	.591	1941—New York . . . . .	.656
1912—Boston . . . . .	.691	1927—New York . . . . .	.714	1942—New York . . . . .	.669
1913—Philadelphia . . . . .	.627	1928—New York . . . . .	.656	1943—New York . . . . .	.636
1914—Philadelphia . . . . .	.651	1929—Philadelphia . . . . .	.693		

\*Not recognized as major league in 1900.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	St. L.	Det.	N. Y.	Bos.	Cleve.	Phila.	Chi.	Wash.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis . . . . .	..	13	12	12	12	13	14	13	89	65	.578
Detroit . . . . .	9	..	14	12	12	11	13	17	88	66	.571
New York . . . . .	10	8	..	11	14	13	12	15	83	71	.539
Boston . . . . .	10	10	11	..	8	11	17	10	77	77	.500
Cleveland . . . . .	10	10	8	14	..	12	8	10	72	82	.468
Philadelphia . . . . .	9	11	9	11	10	..	13	9	72	82	.468
Chicago . . . . .	8	9	10	5	14	9	..	16	71	83	.461
Washington . . . . .	9	5	7	12	12	13	6	..	64	90	.416
Lost . . . . .	65	66	71	77	82	82	83	90			

Ties—Boston at Detroit, July 26, score, 1 to 1; Detroit at Boston, August 17, score, 3 to 3; Philadelphia at Cleveland, September 29 (second game), score, 1 to 1.

### AT HOME.

Club.	St. L.	Det.	N. Y.	Bos.	Cleve.	Phila.	Chi.	Wash.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis . . . . .	..	7	7	7	7	9	8	9	54	23	.701
Detroit . . . . .	5	..	9	6	5	5	5	8	43	34	.558
New York . . . . .	6	6	..	8	8	5	5	9	47	31	.603
Boston . . . . .	6	5	8	..	5	8	10	5	47	30	.610
Cleveland . . . . .	6	4	5	8	..	5	5	6	39	38	.506
Philadelphia . . . . .	7	5	2	8	4	..	8	5	39	37	.513
Chicago . . . . .	5	3	4	4	8	6	..	11	41	36	.532
Washington . . . . .	7	2	5	6	7	7	6	..	40	37	.519

### ABROAD.

Club.	St. L.	Det.	N. Y.	Bos.	Cleve.	Phila.	Chi.	Wash.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis . . . . .	..	6	5	5	5	4	6	4	35	42	.455
Detroit . . . . .	4	..	5	6	7	6	8	9	45	32	.584
New York . . . . .	4	2	..	3	6	8	7	6	36	40	.474
Boston . . . . .	4	5	3	..	3	3	7	5	30	47	.390
Cleveland . . . . .	4	6	3	6	..	7	3	4	33	44	.429
Philadelphia . . . . .	2	6	7	3	6	..	5	4	33	45	.423
Chicago . . . . .	3	6	6	1	6	3	..	5	30	47	.390
Washington . . . . .	2	3	2	6	5	6	0	..	24	53	.312

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	At St. L.	At Det.	At N. Y.	At Bos.	At Cleve.	At Phila.	At Chi.	At Wash.	At Abroad	At Home	Season	Pct.
St. Louis . . . . .	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	
St. Louis . . . . .	4	7	5	6	5	6	5	4	7	35	42	.578
Detroit . . . . .	4	7	5	6	5	7	4	6	5	45	32	.571
New York . . . . .	4	7	2	9	3	8	6	5	8	47	31	.539
Boston . . . . .	4	7	5	6	3	8	3	8	7	40	37	.500
Cleveland . . . . .	4	7	6	5	3	8	6	5	7	33	44	.468
Phil'phia . . . . .	2	9	6	5	7	5	3	8	6	39	37	.468
Chicago . . . . .	3	8	6	5	6	5	3	8	5	36	47	.461
Wash'gton . . . . .	2	9	3	8	2	9	6	5	5	24	53	.416

## OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

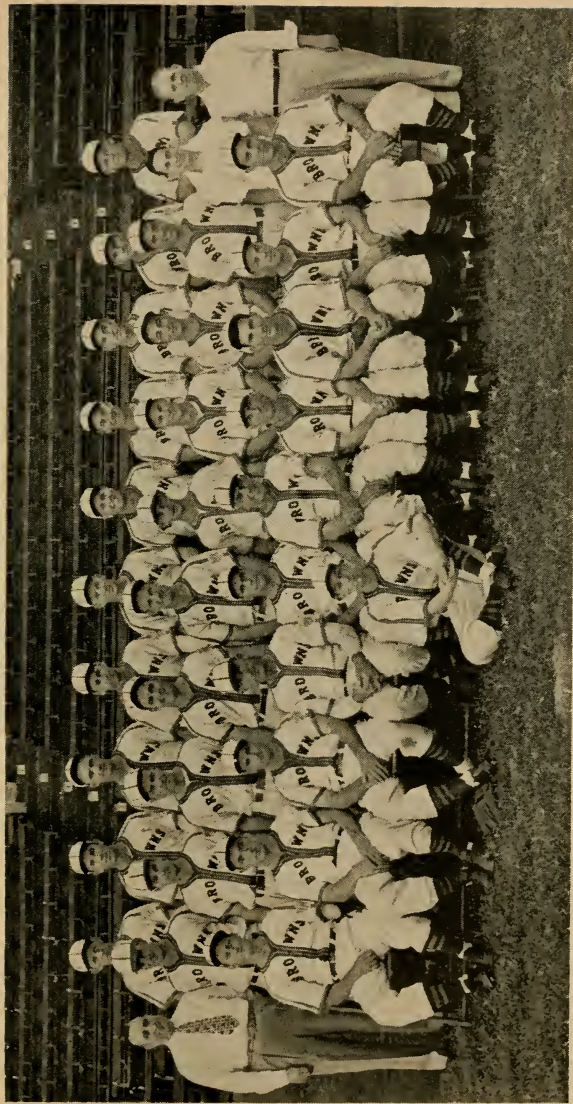
## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	LOB.	RBI.	Pct.
Boston .....	156	5400	739	676	1456	2052	277	56	69	110	60	40	1129	691	.270
Cleveland .....	155	5481	643	677	1458	2038	270	50	70	107	48	42	1204	611	.266
New York.....	154	5331	674	617	1410	2062	216	74	96	102	91	31	1154	631	.264
Detroit .....	156	5344	658	581	1405	1893	220	44	60	111	61	55	1184	591	.263
Washington .....	154	5319	592	664	1386	1755	186	42	33	108	127	59	1159	531	.261
Philadelphia .....	155	5312	525	594	1364	1735	169	47	36	122	42	32	1133	475	.257
St. Louis.....	154	5269	684	587	1328	1857	223	45	72	107	44	33	1097	628	.252
Chicago .....	154	5292	543	662	1307	1696	210	55	23	67	66	47	1078	495	.247
Totals .....	42748	5058	5058	11114	15088	1771	413	459	834	539	330	9138	4653	.260	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Johnson, John C., New York.....L	22	6	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Wakefield, Richard C., Detroit.....L	78	276	53	98	159	15	5	12	0	2	2	3	.355
Lyons, Albert H., New York.....R	19	26	1	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.346
Zoldak, Samuel W., St. Louis.....L	18	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Heath, John G., Cleveland.....L	60	151	20	50	74	5	2	5	1	0	1	1	.331
Wagner, H. E., 5 Phila.-66 Bos...L	71	227	21	75	99	13	4	1	2	1	1	1	.330
BOUDREAU, LOUIS, Cleveland...R	150	584	91	191	255	45	5	3	19	11	3	2	.327
Doerr, Robert P., Boston.....R	125	468	95	152	247	30	10	15	10	5	2	3	.325
Johnson, Robert L., Boston.....R	144	525	106	170	277	40	8	17	2	6	3	2	.324
Stirnweiss, George H., New York..R	154	643	125	205	296	35	16	8	6	55	11	3	.319
O'Dea, Paul, Cleveland.....L	76	173	25	55	64	9	0	0	1	2	2	2	.318
Beck, Walter W., Detroit.....R	28	22	3	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	.318
Spence, Stanley O., Washington..L	153	592	83	187	288	31	8	18	4	3	7	3	.316
Fox, Ervin, Boston.....R	121	496	70	156	209	38	6	1	9	10	5	3	.315
Candini, Milo, Washington.....R	28	32	5	10	12	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	.313
Lopat, Edmund W., Chicago.....L	30	81	8	25	28	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	.309
Siebert, Richard W., Philadelphia..L	132	468	52	143	198	27	5	6	5	2	0	0	.306
Martin, Herschel R., New York...B	85	328	49	99	146	12	4	9	4	5	2	3	.302
Kreevich, Michael A., St. Louis...R	105	402	55	121	163	15	6	5	10	3	3	3	.301
Lindell, John H., New York.....R	149	594	91	178	297	33	16	18	5	5	4	3	.300
Scheib, Carl A., Philadelphia.....R	15	10	1	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.300
Zarilla, Allen L., St. Louis.....L	100	288	43	86	129	13	6	6	7	1	1	2	.299
Estalella, Roberto, Philadelphia...R	140	506	54	151	207	17	9	7	7	3	3	3	.298
Hostetler, Charles C., Detroit.....L	90	265	42	79	92	9	2	0	6	4	4	4	.298
Higgins, Michael F., Detroit.....L	148	543	79	161	222	32	4	7	12	4	4	4	.297
Keltner, Kenneth F., Cleveland...R	149	573	74	169	267	41	9	13	6	4	3	3	.295
Hodgin, E. Ralph, Chicago.....L	121	465	56	137	179	25	7	1	5	3	1	2	.295
Byrnes, Milton J., St. Louis.....L	128	407	63	120	160	20	4	4	12	1	7	2	.295
Etten, Nicholas R., New York.....L	154	573	88	168	267	25	4	22	6	4	2	2	.293
Stephens, Vernon D., St. Louis...R	145	559	91	164	258	32	1	20	6	2	2	2	.293
Cramer, Roger M., Detroit.....L	143	578	69	169	213	20	9	2	9	6	5	2	.292
Wade, Jacob F., Chicago.....L	19	24	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.292
Hockett, Oris L., Cleveland.....L	124	457	47	132	174	29	5	1	5	8	9	2	.289
McGhee, William M., Philadelphia..L	77	287	27	83	98	12	0	1	0	2	1	2	.289
Monteagudo, Rene, Washington...L	10	38	2	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.289
Tucker, Thurman L., Chicago.....L	124	446	59	128	161	15	6	2	1	13	12	2	.287
Finney, Louis K., Boston.....L	68	251	37	72	87	11	2	0	3	1	0	0	.287
Tabor, James R., Boston.....R	116	438	58	125	195	25	3	13	12	4	4	4	.285
Cullenbine, Roy J., Cleveland...B	154	571	98	162	254	34	5	16	6	4	4	4	.284
Myatt, George, Washington.....L	140	538	86	153	184	19	6	0	21	26	10	2	.284
Guerra, Fermin, Washington.....R	75	210	29	59	73	7	2	1	3	8	2	2	.281
Moses, Wallace, Chicago.....L	136	535	82	150	203	26	9	3	0	21	7	2	.280
Grimes, Oscar R., New York.....L	116	387	44	108	156	17	8	5	8	6	0	0	.279
Kuhel, Joseph A., Washington...L	139	512	90	144	196	26	7	4	9	11	6	2	.278
Cecil, Rex R., Boston.....L	11	18	0	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.278
Metkovich, George M., Boston.....L	134	549	94	152	223	28	8	9	4	13	4	4	.277
Ferrell, Richard B., Washington..R	99	339	14	94	107	11	1	0	2	2	1	2	.277
Hoag, Myril O., 17 Chi.-67 Cleve..R	84	325	38	90	109	10	3	1	6	7	7	7	.277
York, P. Rudolph, Detroit.....R	151	583	77	161	256	27	7	18	0	5	3	2	.276
Carnett, Edwin E., Chicago.....L	126	457	51	126	163	18	8	1	4	5	2	2	.276
Bucher, James Q., Boston.....L	80	277	39	76	101	9	2	4	4	3	3	2	.274
Outlaw, James P., Detroit.....R	139	535	69	146	187	20	6	3	6	7	8	2	.273
Grant, James C., Cleveland.....L	61	99	12	27	40	4	3	1	1	1	0	2	.273

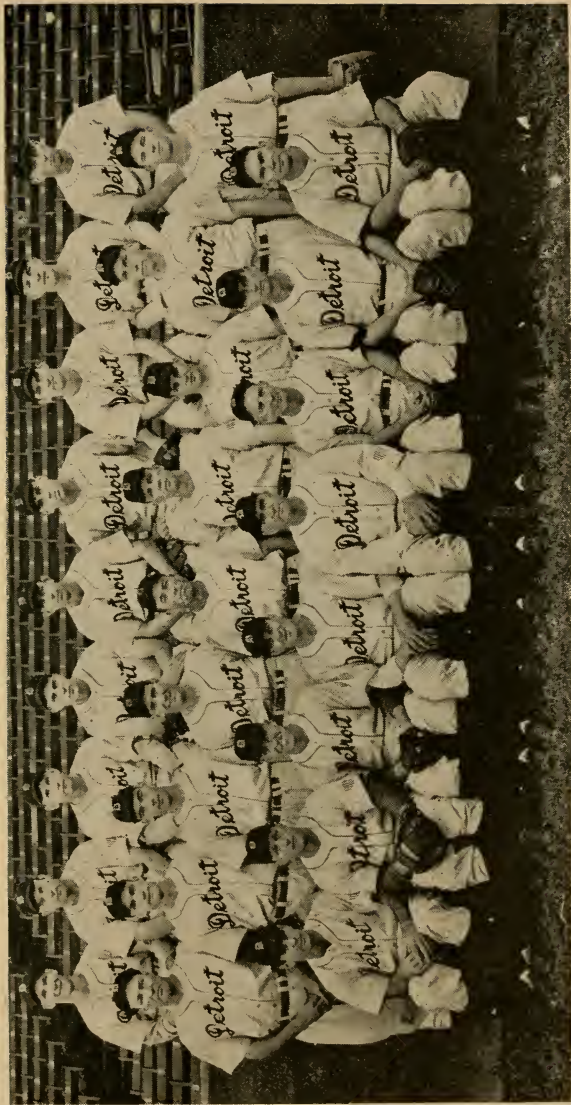


# ST. LOUIS BROWNS, 1944

Top row—West, Shirley, Muncief, Hafey, Hayworth, Kramer, Hollingsworth, Galehouse, Kreevich, Jakucki. Middle row—C. DeWitt, traveling secretary; Caster, Baker, Potter, Zarilla, McQuinn, Laabs, Christman, Byrnes, Gutteridge, Bauman, trainer; Hanley, property man. Bottom row—Paul, Zoldak, Clary, Taylor, coach; Sewell, manager; Hofmann, coach; Moore, Chartak, Stephens, Mancuso, Scanlon, batboy.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Christman, Mark J., St. Louis.....R	148	547	56	148	193	25	1	6	10	5	2	.271	
Busch, Edgar J., Philadelphia.....R	140	484	41	131	148	11	3	0	9	5	3	.271	
Trout, Paul H., Detroit.....R	51	133	18	36	57	4	1	5	2	2	0	.271	
Boland, Edward J., Washington...L	19	59	4	16	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	.271	
Hall, Irvin G., Philadelphia.....R	143	559	60	150	186	20	8	0	8	2	5	.268	
Kell, George C., Philadelphia.....R	139	514	51	138	159	15	3	0	19	5	2	.268	
Hemsley, Ralston B., New York...R	81	284	23	76	104	12	5	2	6	0	2	.268	
Torres, Gilberto, Washington.....R	134	524	42	140	172	20	6	0	12	10	7	.267	
Garrison, R. F., 13 Bos.-121 Phila..R	134	498	63	133	165	16	2	4	19	10	4	.267	
Jordan, Thomas J., Chicago.....R	14	45	2	12	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	.267	
Calvert, L. Paul, Cleveland.....R	35	15	0	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	.267	
Rocco, Michael D., Cleveland.....L	155	653	87	174	256	29	7	13	11	4	8	.266	
Clary, Ellis, St. Louis.....R	25	49	6	13	16	1	1	0	1	1	0	.265	
Savage, Donald A., New York.....R	71	239	31	63	92	7	5	4	2	1	1	.264	
Rosar, Warren W., Cleveland.....R	99	331	29	87	102	9	3	0	6	1	2	.263	
Cuccinello, Anthony F., Chicago...R	38	130	5	34	37	3	0	0	1	0	0	.262	
Garbark, N. Michael, New York....R	89	299	23	78	98	9	4	1	2	0	1	.261	
Garbark, Robert M., Philadelphia..R	18	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	.261	
Tresh, Michael, Chicago.....R	93	312	22	81	91	8	1	0	1	0	3	.260	
Clarke, R. Grey, Chicago.....R	63	169	14	44	56	10	1	0	1	0	4	.260	
Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland....R	44	73	11	19	22	1	1	0	5	1	0	.260	
Lefebvre, Wilfrid H., Washington..L	60	62	4	16	22	2	2	0	0	0	0	.258	
Vaughn, Frederick T., Washington..R	30	109	10	28	35	2	1	1	1	2	2	.257	
Swift, Robert V., Detroit.....R	80	247	15	63	79	11	1	1	8	2	0	.255	
Demaree, J. Franklin, St. Louis...R	16	51	4	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	0	.255	
Derry, A. Russell, New York.....L	38	114	14	29	44	3	0	4	1	1	0	.254	
Ortiz, Roberto, Washington.....R	85	316	36	80	114	11	4	5	5	4	1	.253	
Curtright, Guy P., Chicago.....R	72	198	22	50	68	8	2	2	0	4	3	.253	
Dickshot, John O., Chicago.....R	62	162	18	41	59	8	5	0	3	2	0	.253	
Sullivan, John P., Washington....R	138	471	49	118	132	12	1	0	10	3	2	.251	
McQuinn, George H., St. Louis....L	146	516	83	129	194	26	3	11	21	4	3	.250	
Caster, George J., St. Louis.....R	42	20	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	
Orrell, Forrest G., Detroit.....R	10	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	
Mayo, Edward J., Detroit.....L	154	607	76	151	190	18	3	5	28	9	13	.249	
Case, George W., Washington.....R	119	465	63	116	140	14	2	2	5	49	18	.249	
Hayes, Frank W., Philadelphia....R	155	581	62	144	213	18	6	13	9	2	1	.248	
Milosevich, Michael, New York....R	94	312	27	77	96	11	4	0	3	1	2	.247	
Turner, Thos. R., 36 Chi.-15 St. L.R	51	138	11	34	47	7	0	2	1	0	1	.246	
Gutteridge, Donald J., St. Louis...R	148	603	89	148	206	27	11	3	6	20	8	.245	
McBride, Thomas R., Boston.....R	71	216	29	53	66	7	3	0	5	4	0	.245	
Epps, H. F., 22 St. L.-67 Phila..L	89	291	42	71	98	9	9	0	5	2	2	.244	
Partee, Roy R., Boston.....R	89	280	18	68	86	12	0	2	5	0	1	.243	
Newsome, Lamar A., Boston.....R	136	472	41	114	146	26	3	0	19	4	3	.242	
Levy, Edward W., New York.....R	40	153	12	37	64	11	2	4	4	1	1	.242	
Newhouser, Harold, Detroit.....L	47	120	10	29	33	4	0	0	6	1	0	.242	
Trosky, Harold A., Chicago.....L	135	497	55	120	186	32	2	10	0	3	2	.241	
Cronin, Joseph E., Boston.....R	76	191	24	46	68	7	0	5	5	1	4	.241	
Powell, Alvin J., Washington....R	96	367	29	88	102	9	1	1	9	7	2	.240	
Burns, Joseph J., Philadelphia....R	28	75	5	18	23	2	0	1	2	0	1	.240	
Wilkins, Robert L., Philadelphia..R	24	25	7	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	.240	
Metheny, Arthur B., New York....L	137	518	72	124	184	16	1	14	14	5	5	.239	
Crosetti, Frank P. J., New York....R	55	197	20	47	70	4	2	5	6	3	0	.239	
Burgo, William R., Philadelphia..R	27	88	6	21	26	2	0	1	0	1	3	.239	
Moore, Eugene, St. Louis.....L	110	390	56	93	136	13	6	6	3	0	5	.238	
Culbertson, D. Leon, Boston.....R	75	282	41	67	94	11	5	2	1	6	4	.238	
Richards, Paul R., Detroit.....R	95	300	24	71	93	13	0	3	7	8	3	.237	
Hoover, Robert J., Detroit.....R	120	441	67	104	128	20	2	0	12	7	10	.236	
Chartak, Michael G., St. Louis....L	35	72	8	17	24	2	1	1	1	0	0	.236	
Seerey, James P., Cleveland.....R	101	342	39	80	141	16	0	15	3	0	2	.234	
Laabs, Chester P., St. Louis.....R	66	201	28	47	76	10	2	5	5	3	1	.234	
Terry, Yank, Boston.....R	27	47	3	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	.234	
McDonnell, James W., Cleveland..L	20	43	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	.233	
Mack, Raymond J., Cleveland.....R	83	284	24	66	87	15	3	0	7	4	1	.232	
Hamlin, Luke D., Philadelphia....L	29	56	5	13	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	.232	
Castino, Vincent C., Chicago.....R	29	78	8	18	23	5	0	0	1	0	1	.231	
Muncrlief, Robert C., St. Louis....R	33	78	4	18	20	2	0	0	5	1	0	.231	
Susce, George C. M., Cleveland...R	29	61	3	14	15	1	0	0	5	0	0	.230	
Leonard, Emil J., Washington....R	32	79	6	18	19	1	0	0	5	0	0	.228	
Bagby, James C., Cleveland.....R	14	31	2	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	.226	
Peters, Russell D., Cleveland.....R	88	282	23	63	85	13	3	1	11	2	1	.223	
Hayworth, Myron C., St. Louis....R	89	269	20	60	76	11	1	1	1	0	0	.223	
Christopher, Russell O., Phila....R	35	81	4	18	28	5	1	1	1	0	0	.222	
White, Joyner C., Philadelphia....L	85	267	30	59	70	4	2	1	2	5	4	.221	





#### DETROIT TIGERS, 1944

Top row—Newhouser, Miller, Trout, Wakefield, Hostetler, Orengo, D. Ross, Beck, Cramer. Middle row—York, Gorsica, Gentry, Swift, Outlaw, Mooty, Overmire, McHale, Eaton. Bottom row—Hoover, Henshaw, Mayo, Mills, coach; O'Neill, manager; Vincent, coach; Richards, Higgins.



Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Schalk, LeRoy A., Chicago.....R	146	587	47	129	154	14	4	1	21	5	4		.220
Stainback, George T., New York....R	30	78	13	17	20	3	0	0	4	1	0		.218
Wolff, Roger F., Washington.....R	33	55	6	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	0		.218
Harder, Melvin L., Cleveland.....R	30	74	9	16	19	3	0	0	2	0	0		.216
Conroy, William J., Boston.....R	19	47	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0		.213
Webb, James L., Chicago.....R	139	513	44	108	139	19	6	0	6	7	3		.211
Ross, Donald R., Detroit.....R	66	167	14	35	46	5	0	2	8	2	1		.210
Wynn, Early, Washington.....R	43	92	4	19	24	2	0	1	0	0	0		.207
Lake, Edward E., Boston.....R	57	126	21	26	31	5	0	0	4	5	2		.206
Mancuso, Frank, St. Louis.....R	88	244	19	50	64	11	0	1	3	1	0		.205
Orengo, Joseph C., Detroit.....R	46	154	14	31	41	10	0	0	2	1	1		.201
Rosenthal, J. L., 36 N. Y.-32 Phil.L	68	155	14	31	39	5	0	1	3	1	0		.200
Bowman, Joseph E., Boston.....L	59	100	7	20	29	5	2	0	0	1	0		.200
Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago.....R	33	50	6	10	13	3	0	0	1	2	0		.200
Turner, James R., New York.....L	35	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0		.200
Gentry, J. Rufus, Detroit.....R	37	76	1	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	0		.197
Layne, I. Hillis, Washington.....L	33	87	6	17	19	2	0	0	1	2	0		.195
Butka, Edward L., Washington...R	15	41	1	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0		.195
Vosmik, Joseph F., Washington...R	14	36	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0		.194
Carrasquel, Alejandro, Washington..R	43	36	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0		.194
Queen, Melvin J., New York.....R	10	31	5	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	0		.194
Humphries, John W., Chicago.....R	30	53	5	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	1		.189
Black, Donald P., Philadelphia....R	29	59	2	11	12	1	0	0	8	0	0		.188
Wheaton, Elwood P., Philadelphia..L	30	59	1	11	13	2	0	0	1	1	2		.188
O'Neill, Emmett, Boston.....R	28	55	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0		.182
Donald, R. Atley, New York.....L	30	55	3	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	0		.182
Hoving, Joseph W., Cleveland.....R	63	22	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0		.182
Judd, T. W. Oscar, Boston.....L	10	11	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		.182
Dubiel, Walter J., New York.....R	31	83	5	15	17	2	0	0	5	0	0		.181
Michaels, Casimer E., Chicago....R	27	68	4	12	18	4	1	0	0	0	0		.176
Baker, Floyd W., St. Louis.....L	44	97	10	17	20	3	0	0	2	2	0		.175
Overmire, Frank, Detroit.....R	32	63	4	11	16	3	1	0	5	0	1		.175
Flores, Jesse S., Philadelphia....R	27	64	4	11	14	3	0	0	6	0	0		.172
Harris, C. Luman, Philadelphia....R	23	59	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0		.169
Rullo, Joseph, Philadelphia.....R	35	96	5	16	16	0	0	0	2	1	0		.167
Kramer, John H., St. Louis.....R	33	85	6	14	22	2	0	2	1	0	0		.165
Metro, Charles, 38 Det.-24 Phila..R	62	118	12	19	21	0	1	0	1	1	0		.161
Potter, Nelson T., St. Louis.....L	32	82	4	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	0		.159
Clift, Harland B., Washington....R	12	44	4	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0		.159
Haefner, Milton A., Washington...L	31	70	4	11	12	1	0	0	8	0	0		.157
Smith, Alfred J., Cleveland.....L	28	64	1	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	0		.156
Page, Joseph F., New York.....L	19	32	3	5	9	2	1	0	2	0	0		.156
Hughson, Cecil C., Boston.....R	23	66	6	10	10	0	0	0	10	0	0		.152
Jakucki, Sigmund J., St. Louis....R	36	73	9	11	17	1	1	1	2	0	0		.151
Woods, George R., Boston.....R	38	48	2	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0		.146
Ryba, Dominic J., Boston.....R	42	41	2	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	0		.146
Shirley, A. Newman, St. Louis....R	30	28	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		.143
Barrett, Francis J., Boston.....R	38	28	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0		.143
Kleine, Harold J., Cleveland.....L	14	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0		.143
West, Weldon E., St. Louis.....R	11	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		.143
Mooty, Jake T., Detroit.....R	15	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		.143
Maltzberger, Gordon R., Chicago..R	46	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0		.138
Gorsica, John J., Detroit.....R	40	52	7	7	11	2	1	0	0	0	0		.135
Borowy, Henry L., New York.....R	35	90	5	12	17	1	2	0	7	0	0		.133
Bonham, Ernest E., New York.....R	26	75	5	10	11	1	0	0	5	1	0		.133
Niggeling, John A., Washington...R	24	69	2	9	11	0	1	0	4	0	0		.130
Zuber, William H., New York....R	22	31	1	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0		.129
Cooney, John W., New York.....R	10	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		.125
Schlueter, Norman J., Cleveland...R	49	122	2	15	19	4	0	0	1	0	2		.123
Reynolds, Allie P., Cleveland....R	41	57	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0		.123
Unser, Albert B., Detroit.....R	11	25	2	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0		.120
Berry, Jonas A., Philadelphia....L	53	25	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0		.120
Dietrich, William J., Chicago....R	36	77	8	9	12	0	0	1	8	0	0		.117
Newsom, Louis N., Philadelphia....R	37	88	4	10	12	2	0	0	9	0	0		.114
Flick, Lewis M., Philadelphia...L	19	35	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0		.114
Killeman, Edward F., Cleveland...R	47	57	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0		.105
Grove, L. Orval, Chicago.....R	34	77	4	8	11	1	1	0	4	0	0		.104
Roser, Emerson C., New York.....R	16	30	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0		.100
Lee, Thornton S., Chicago.....L	15	42	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0		.095
Evans, Alfred H., Washington....R	14	22	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		.091
Kennedy, L. Vernon, Cleveland....L	15	23	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		.087
Lazor, John P., Boston.....L	16	24	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0		.083
Hausmann, Clemens R., Boston....R	32	38	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0		.079



Behind the Screen at Briggs Stadium

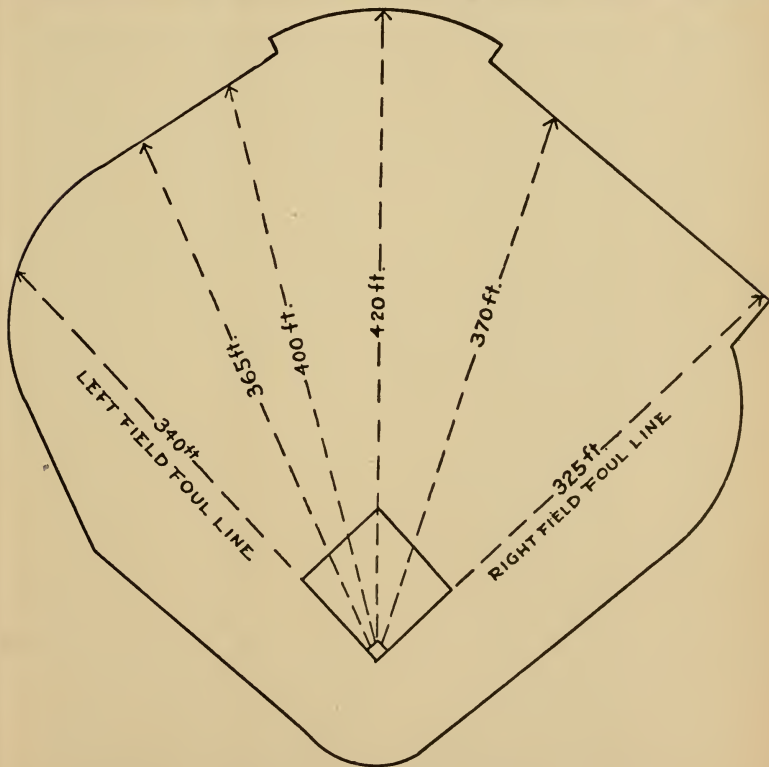


Diagram of Briggs Stadium, Where Detroit Tigers Play

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Ross, Lee R., Chicago.....R	20	26	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.077
Hollingsworth, A. W., St. Louis...L	26	28	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.071
Galehouse, Dennis W., St. Louis...R	24	48	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.063
Post, Raymond W., Cleveland.....R	36	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS.

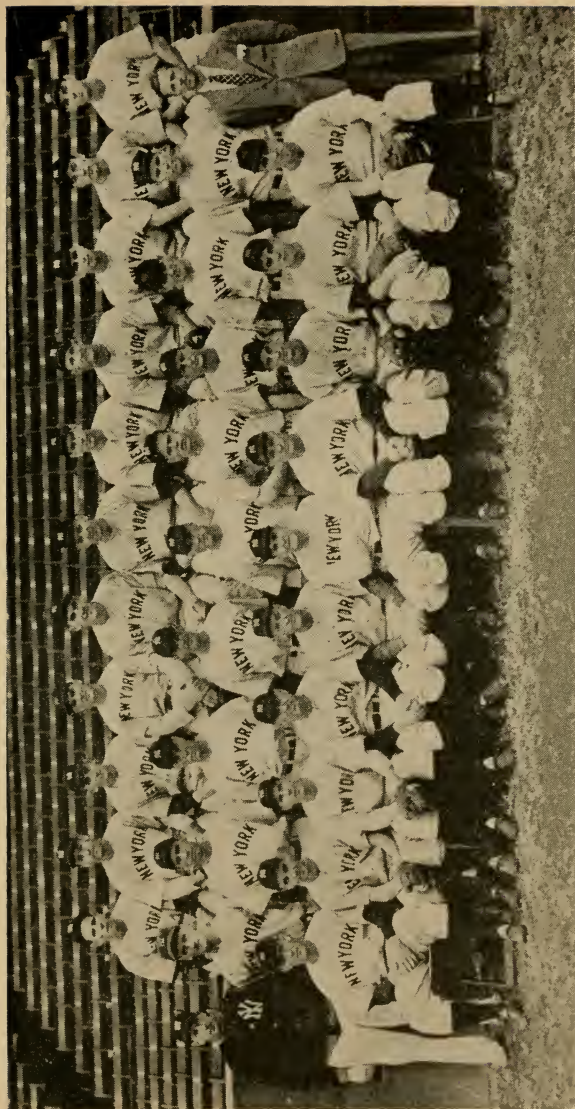
Players in Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	DP.	Pct.
Biras, S. A., Cleveland...R	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Martin, Boris M., St. L.R	2	4	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.750
Simmons, A. H., Phila...R	4	6	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Floyd, Leslie, Detroit...R	3	9	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.444
Ruszkowski, H. A., Clev.R	3	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	.375
Hafey, Thos. F., St. L.R	8	14	1	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	.357
Collins, Robt. J., N. Y...R	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Ulrich, Santiago, Wash.R	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Gomez, Pedro, Wash....R	8	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	.286
Binks, George, Wash....L	5	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Schultz, Jos. C., St. L...L	3	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Peck, Harold A., Phila...L	2	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	.250
Mills, William H., Phila.R	5	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	.250
Pruett, James C., Phila...R	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	.250
Heffner, Donald H., Det.R	6	19	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	.211
Miller, James E., Det...R	5	5	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	.200
Dreisewerd, C. J., Bos...L	7	16	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0	.188
Lyon, Russell M., Cleave.R	7	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	.182
Ortiz, Olivrio, Wash....R	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Yost, Edward F., Wash...R	7	14	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.143
Waner, Paul G., N. Y...L	9	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	.143
Drescher, William, N. Y.L	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Metzig, Wm. A., Chi...R	5	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	.125
Eaton, Z. V., Detroit...R	9	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.100
Borom, Edward J., Det...L	7	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	.071
Bevens, Floyd C., N. Y.R	8	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	.063
Johnson, Victor, Boston..R	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Henshaw, Roy, Detroit...R	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Henry, Earl C., Cleave...L	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Sundra, S. R., St. L...B	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Parisse, Louis P., Phila.R	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Peacock, John G., Boston.L	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bonness, Wm. J., Cleave.R	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Gillespie, Robt. W., Det.R	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Thesenga, A. J., Wash...R	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Wood, Joseph F., Bos...R	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Hogsett, Elon C., Det...L	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Curtis, Vernon E., Wash.R	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Suarez, Luis, Wash....R	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Naymick, Michael, Cleave.R	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Lucier, Louis J., Boston.R	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hanski, Donald T., Chi...L	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Partenheimer, S. W., Bos.L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Devlin, James R., Cleave.L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McHale, John J., Det...L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sullivan, Carl M., Det...R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chandler, S. F., N. Y...R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Valdes, Armand, Wash...R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Abernathy, T. L., Phila.R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Embree, Chas. W., Cleave.R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Speer, Floyd V., Chi....R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McGillen, John J., Phila.L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Zinser, William, Wash...R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Holborow, W. A., Wash...R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schulte, L. B., St. L...R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hudlin, G. Willis, St. L.B	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1944 SEASON.

This Table Is Arranged Alphabetically, the Player's Record With His First Club On Top.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	DP.	Pct.
Epps, Harold F., St. Louis.	22	62	15	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	14	1	3	1	14	1	1.77
Epps, Harold F., Phila....	67	229	27	60	84	8	8	0	5	2	18	0	13	1	18	3	.262
Garrison, Robert F., Boston.	13	49	5	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	4	0	.245



## NEW YORK YANKEES, 1944

Top row—Dubiel, J. Johnson, Donald, Etten, Lindell, Roser, Bevens, Schreiber, Zuber, Stirnweiss, Milosevich. Middle row—Mauch, trainer; Borowy, Grimes, J. Turner, Stainback, Steinecke, Collins, P. Waner, Queen, Bonham, Weyant, traveling secretary. Bottom row—Metheny, Crosetti, Savage, Neun, coach; Fletcher, coach, McCarthy; manager; Schulte; coach; Derry, M. Garbark, H. Martin.



Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	DP.	Pct.
Garrison, Robert F., Phila..	121	449	58	121	150	13	2	4	19	10	22	2	37	4	40	10	.269
Hoag, Myril O., Chicago...	17	48	5	11	12	1	0	0	1	1	10	0	4	3	1	1	.229
Hoag, Myril O., Cleveland.	67	277	33	79	97	9	3	1	5	6	25	1	27	4	23	5	.285
Metro, Charles, Detroit....	38	78	8	15	17	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	5	0	10	2	.192
Metro, Charles, Philadelphia	24	40	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	6	2	.100
Rosenthal, L. J., N. Y....	36	101	9	20	23	3	0	0	0	1	19	0	9	0	15	1	.198
Rosenthal, L. J., Phila....	32	54	5	11	16	2	0	1	3	0	5	0	6	0	9	0	.294
Turner, Thomas R., Chi....	36	113	9	26	38	6	0	2	0	0	5	0	13	1	16	7	.230
Turner, Thomas R., St. L..	15	25	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	1	.320
Wagner, Harold E., Phila..	5	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Wagner, Harold E., Boston	66	223	21	74	98	13	4	1	2	1	29	4	38	1	14	2	.332

## ADDITIONAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

### CLUB RECORDS.

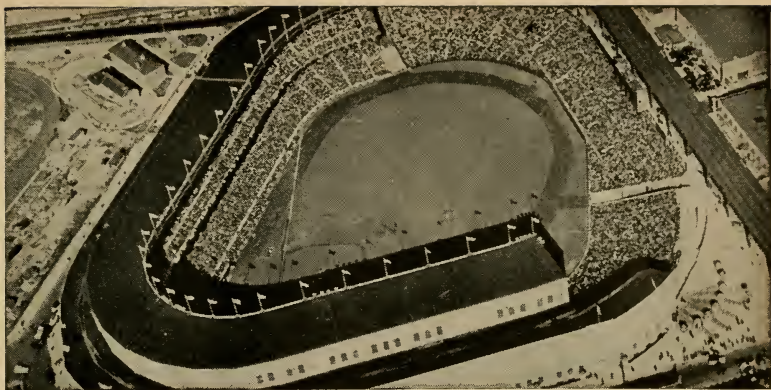
Club.	BB.	HBP.	SO.	RBI.	GI DP.
Boston .....	522	20	505	691	115
New York .....	523	22	627	631	130
St. Louis.....	531	21	604	628	93
Cleveland .....	512	19	593	611	133
Detroit .....	532	24	500	591	134
Washington .....	470	29	477	531	111
Chicago .....	439	21	448	495	111
Philadelphia .....	422	17	490	475	146
Totals .....	3951	173	4244	4653	973

### INDIVIDUAL RECORDS.

Includes All Players in Ten or More Games, Rated According to Most Runs Batted In.

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	GI	Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	GI
Stephens, St. Louis....	145	62	1	109	54	3	17	Schalk, Chicago .....	146	45	1	44	52	17	16
R. Johnson, Boston.....	144	95	4	106	67	14	14	Stirnweiss, New York....	154	73	1	43	87	6	7
Lindell, New York.....	149	44	3	103	56	16	16	Cramer, Detroit .....	143	37	2	42	21	7	7
Spence, Washington .....	153	69	4	100	28	5	5	Partee, Boston .....	89	37	1	41	29	10	10
York, Detroit .....	151	68	1	98	73	18	18	Newsome, Boston .....	136	33	0	41	21	11	11
Keltner, Cleveland .....	149	53	0	91	29	23	23	Busch, Philadelphia .....	140	29	1	40	17	20	20
Ettan, New York.....	154	97	4	91	29	14	14	Myatt, Washington .....	140	54	7	40	44	10	10
Christman, St. Louis....	148	47	3	83	37	13	13	Seerey, Cleveland.....	101	19	1	39	99	10	10
Doerr, Boston .....	125	58	0	81	31	3	3	Garrison, Boston-Phila..	134	28	2	39	44	10	10
Cullenbine, Cleveland ..	154	87	2	80	49	11	11	Wagner, Phila.-Boston..	71	29	4	38	14	2	2
Hayes, Philadelphia .....	155	57	0	78	59	15	15	Richards, Detroit .....	95	35	1	37	30	13	13
Higgins, Detroit .....	148	81	4	76	34	17	17	Powell, Washington ...	98	16	0	37	26	4	4
Taber, Boston .....	116	31	1	72	38	13	13	Gutteridge, St. Louis....	148	51	0	36	63	4	4
McQuinn, St. Louis....	146	85	1	72	74	1	1	R. Ortiz, Washington..	85	19	8	35	47	2	2
Trosky, Chicago .....	135	62	1	70	30	15	15	Moses, Chicago .....	136	52	1	34	22	1	1
Rocco, Cleveland .....	155	56	1	70	51	11	11	Heath, Cleveland .....	60	18	0	33	12	2	2
Metheny, New York....	137	56	2	67	57	13	13	M. Garbark, New York..	89	25	1	33	27	12	12
Boudreau, Cleveland ..	150	73	5	67	39	10	10	Finney, Boston .....	68	23	0	32	7	8	8
Fox, Boston .....	121	27	3	64	34	8	8	Milosevich, New York..	94	30	0	32	37	12	12
Mayo, Detroit .....	154	57	4	63	23	12	12	Case, Washington .....	119	49	3	32	22	8	8
Carnett, Chicago .....	126	26	5	60	35	5	5	Bucher, Boston .....	80	19	2	31	13	6	6
Estalella, Philadelphia ..	140	59	2	60	60	13	13	Hoag, Chicago-Cleve..	84	35	1	31	24	6	6
Metkovich, Boston .....	134	31	3	59	57	7	7	Crosetti, New York....	55	11	6	30	21	10	10
Moore, St. Louis.....	110	24	1	58	37	7	7	Rosar, Cleveland .....	99	34	4	30	17	7	7
Torres, Washington ....	134	21	1	58	24	20	20	J. Sullivan, Washington.	138	52	0	30	43	11	11
Outlaw, Detroit .....	139	41	2	57	40	13	13	Webb, Chicago .....	139	20	1	30	39	10	10
Wakefield, Detroit ....	78	55	1	53	29	3	3	Levy, New York.....	40	6	0	29	19	2	2
Siebert, Philadelphia .....	132	62	0	52	17	5	5	Guerra, Washington ...	75	13	0	29	14	4	4
Hodgin, Chicago .....	121	21	6	51	14	11	11	Mack, Cleveland .....	83	28	0	29	45	7	7
Kuhel, Washington .....	139	68	2	51	40	12	12	Hoover, Detroit .....	120	35	6	29	68	4	4
Hockett, Cleveland .....	124	35	0	50	27	7	7	Cronin, Boston .....	76	34	1	28	19	7	7
H. Martin, New York..	85	34	2	47	26	4	4	Clarke, Chicago .....	63	22	2	27	6	7	7
Grimes, New York.....	116	59	2	46	57	2	2	Hemsley, New York....	81	9	0	26	13	15	15
Tucker, Chicago .....	124	57	0	46	40	4	4	Hayworth, St. Louis...	89	10	1	25	13	7	7
Zarilla, St. Louis.....	100	29	6	45	33	2	2	Tresh, Chicago .....	93	37	2	25	15	3	3
Byrnes, St. Louis.....	128	68	0	45	50	8	8	Ferrell, Washington ...	99	46	0	25	13	10	10
Hall, Philadelphia .....	143	31	2	45	46	14	14	Trout, Detroit .....	51	9	0	24	28	2	2
Kreevich, St. Louis.....	105	27	2	44	24	12	12	McBride, Boston .....	71	8	1	24	13	7	7
Kell, Philadelphia .....	139	22	1	44	23	28	28	Savage, New York.....	71	20	1	24	41	3	3





Mammoth Yankee Stadium

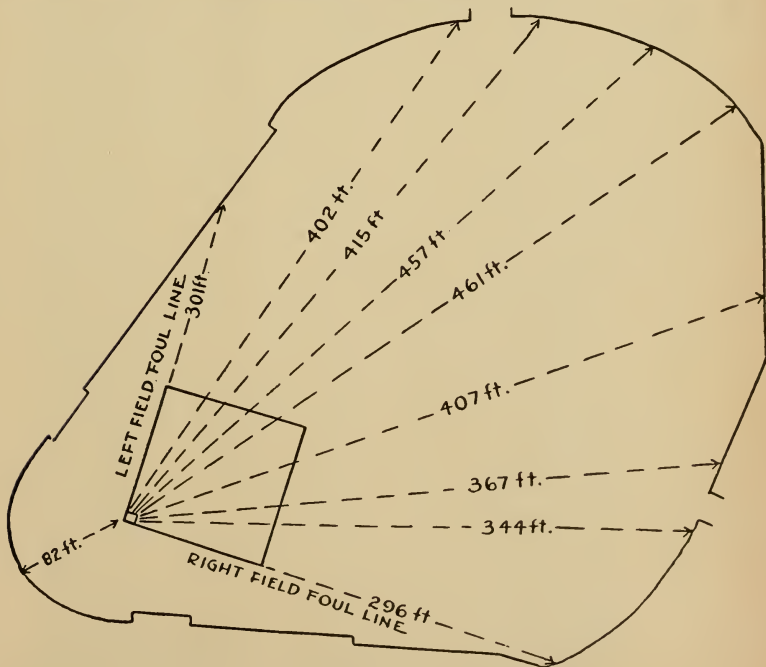


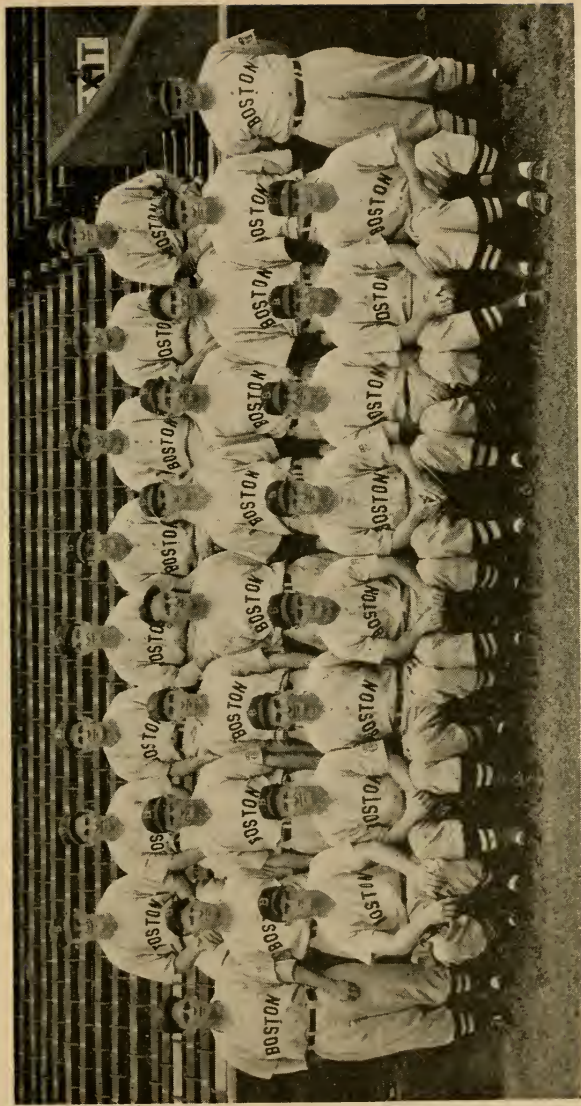
Diagram of Yankee Stadium, New York

GI							GI						
Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.
Mancuso, St. Louis.....	88	20	2	24	32	11	Donald, New York.....	30	3	0	4	15	1
Peters, Cleveland.....	88	15	2	24	35	6	Grove, Chicago.....	34	5	0	4	25	1
Laabs, St. Louis.....	66	29	0	23	33	3	Dietrich, Chicago.....	36	5	0	4	33	2
Curtright, Chicago.....	72	23	0	23	21	5	Gorsica, Detroit.....	40	2	0	4	6	3
Vaughn, Washington.....	30	9	1	21	24	2	Clift, Washington.....	12	3	0	3	3	1
Culberson, Boston.....	75	26	0	21	20	5	Jordan, Chicago.....	14	1	0	3	0	1
White, Philadelphia.....	85	40	3	21	27	2	Lyons, New York.....	19	0	0	3	5	0
Hostetler, Detroit.....	90	21	0	20	31	4	Harris, Philadelphia.....	23	4	0	3	18	1
McGhee, Philadelphia.....	77	21	0	19	20	10	Wilkins, Philadelphia.....	24	1	1	3	4	1
Swift, Detroit.....	80	27	1	19	27	9	Niggeling, Washington.....	24	4	0	3	17	3
Cuccinello, Chicago.....	38	8	0	17	16	2	Bonham, New York.....	26	5	0	3	12	3
T. Turner, Chi.-St. L.....	51	7	0	17	21	8	Burgo, Philadelphia.....	27	7	3	3	3	2
Bowman, Boston.....	59	5	0	16	19	1	Beck, Detroit.....	23	0	0	3	2	1
Epps, St. Louis-Phila.....	89	32	1	16	32	4	O'Neill, Boston.....	28	3	0	3	18	0
Dickshot, Chicago.....	62	13	1	15	10	1	Castino, Chicago.....	29	10	1	3	13	1
D. Ross, Detroit.....	66	14	1	15	9	5	Wolff, Washington.....	33	3	0	3	12	3
Rosenthal, N. Y.-Phila.....	68	24	0	15	24	1	Ryba, Boston.....	42	4	0	3	5	2
Boland, Washington.....	19	0	0	14	6	1	Maltzberger, Chicago.....	46	2	0	3	10	1
Derry, New York.....	38	20	0	14	19	0	Klieman, Cleveland.....	47	4	0	3	18	2
O'Dea, Cleveland.....	76	23	1	13	21	11	Queen, New York.....	10	0	0	2	11	1
Grant, Cleveland.....	61	11	2	12	20	0	Cecil, Boston.....	11	2	0	2	0	1
Schlueter, Cleveland.....	49	12	0	11	22	3	Lee, Chicago.....	15	0	0	2	8	3
Muncief, St. Louis.....	33	3	0	10	16	1	R. Garbark, Phila.....	18	1	0	2	0	1
Gentry, Detroit.....	37	1	0	10	11	6	Page, New York.....	19	0	0	2	9	2
Orengo, Detroit.....	46	20	1	10	29	4	Flick, Philadelphia.....	19	1	0	2	2	3
Vosmlk, Washington.....	14	2	0	9	3	1	Candini, Washington.....	28	1	1	2	6	0
Burns, Philadelphia.....	28	4	0	8	8	0	Humphries, Chicago.....	30	3	0	2	16	3
Overmire, Detroit.....	32	6	0	8	8	2	Haynes, Chicago.....	33	3	0	2	5	0
Layne, Washington.....	33	6	2	8	10	2	Newsom, Philadelphia.....	37	0	0	2	20	3
Jakucki, St. Louis.....	36	1	0	8	14	2	Caster, St. Louis.....	42	0	0	2	7	0
Lake, Boston.....	57	23	0	8	22	1	Carrasquel, Wash.....	43	4	0	2	13	1
Lefebvre, Washington.....	60	12	0	8	9	1	Cooney, New York.....	10	1	0	1	0	0
Smith, Cleveland.....	28	3	0	7	13	6	Judd, Boston.....	10	3	0	1	0	0
Dubiel, New York.....	31	0	0	7	16	1	Bagby, Cleveland.....	14	0	0	1	0	0
Chartak, St. Louis.....	35	6	1	7	9	1	Butka, Washington.....	15	2	0	1	11	0
Borowy, New York.....	35	3	0	7	17	4	Roser, New York.....	16	1	0	1	11	0
Gromek, Cleveland.....	44	6	0	7	13	1	Zuber, New York.....	22	0	0	1	10	1
Demaree, St. Louis.....	16	6	0	6	3	0	Galehouse, St. Louis.....	24	3	0	1	19	3
Flores, Philadelphia.....	27	3	0	6	13	1	Shirley, St. Louis.....	30	0	0	1	9	1
Hamlin, Philadelphia.....	29	9	0	6	12	0	Leonard, Washington.....	32	4	0	1	10	2
Harder, Cleveland.....	30	0	0	6	19	2	Calvert, Cleveland.....	35	0	0	1	3	0
Lopat, Chicago.....	30	5	0	6	5	1	Poat, Cleveland.....	36	1	0	1	8	1
Haefner, Washington.....	31	6	0	6	12	4	Barrett, Boston.....	38	0	0	1	9	0
Kramer, St. Louis.....	33	8	1	6	21	2	Woods, Boston.....	38	3	0	1	6	0
Christopher, Phila.....	35	2	0	6	18	0	Reynolds, Cleveland.....	41	1	0	1	9	2
Wynn, Washington.....	43	3	0	6	21	2	Berry, Philadelphia.....	53	2	0	1	8	0
Metro, Det.-Phila.....	62	10	0	6	16	4	Heving, Cleveland.....	63	0	0	1	5	0
Unser, Detroit.....	11	3	0	5	2	0	Orrell, Detroit.....	10	1	0	0	1	0
Terry, Boston.....	27	4	0	5	12	0	West, St. Louis.....	11	0	0	0	2	0
Michaels, Chicago.....	27	2	0	5	5	1	Kleine, Cleveland.....	14	0	0	0	1	0
Wheaton, Philadelphia.....	30	5	0	5	3	3	Evans, Washington.....	14	2	0	0	6	1
Stainback, New York.....	30	3	0	5	7	0	Mooty, Detroit.....	15	0	0	0	0	1
Potter, St. Louis.....	32	4	1	5	4	2	Scheib, Philadelphia.....	15	0	0	0	2	0
Rullo, Philadelphia.....	35	6	1	5	19	4	Kennedy, Cleveland.....	15	0	0	0	2	1
Baker, St. Louis.....	44	11	0	5	5	1	Lazor, Boston.....	16	1	0	0	0	0
Newhouser, Detroit.....	47	6	0	5	12	5	Zoldak, St. Louis.....	18	0	0	0	0	0
Monteagudo, Washington.....	10	0	0	4	1	0	Wade, Chicago.....	19	1	0	0	3	1
Conroy, Boston.....	19	11	0	4	9	1	L. Ross, Chicago.....	20	0	0	0	4	0
McDonnell, Cleveland.....	20	4	0	4	3	2	J. Johnson, New York.....	22	0	0	0	1	0
Clary, St. Louis.....	25	12	0	4	9	0	Hollingsworth, St. L.....	26	4	0	0	8	2
Hughson, Boston.....	28	8	0	4	15	1	Hausmann, Boston.....	32	3	0	0	8	3
Black, Philadelphia.....	29	2	0	4	13	2	J. Turner, New York.....	35	1	0	0	2	0
Susce, Cleveland.....	29	2	0	4	5	1							



## HARDER JOINS 200-GAME WINNERS

Mel Harder, bespectacled veteran righthander of the Cleveland Indians, became the fiftieth hurler in major league history to reach the 200-mark in victories when he turned back the Boston Red Sox, 5 to 4, May 10, 1944.



# BOSTON RED SOX, 1944

Top row—Woods, Lake, Lazor, Terry, Metkovich, Bucher, Hausmann, F. Barrett. Middle row—Partee, Newsome, Finney, Wagner, Shellenback, coach; O'Neill, Bowman, Ryba, Woodall, coach; R. Johnson. Bottom row—Tabor, McBride, Hughson, Doerr, Cronin, manager; Burwell, coach; Fox, Culberson.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

Club.	CLUB FIELDING.						E.	TC.	Pct.
	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.			
Cleveland .....	155	192	0	10	4258	1928	165	6351	.974
New York .....	154	170	0	8	4171	1707	156	6034	.974
St. Louis .....	154	142	1	12	4190	1745	171	6106	.972
Boston .....	156	154	0	12	4183	1792	171	6146	.972
Philadelphia .....	155	127	0	12	4195	1750	176	6121	.971
Detroit .....	156	184	0	12	4200	1950	190	6340	.970
Chicago .....	154	154	2	18	4175	1831	183	6189	.970
Washington .....	154	156	1	33	4143	1747	218	6108	.964
Totals .....	1279		4	117	33515	14450	1430	49395	.971

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	FIRST BASEMEN.						E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	P.	E.				
Chartak, St. Louis .....	L	12	89	5	0	94	5	1,000		
Carnett, Chicago .....	L	25	226	9	1	236	16	.996		
McQuinn, St. Louis .....	L	146	1332	72	9	1413	116	.994		
Rocco, Cleveland .....	L	155	1467	138	11	1616	158	.993		
Trosky, Chicago .....	R	130	1310	57	9	1376	122	.993		
Siebert, Philadelphia .....	L	74	661	48	5	714	60	.993		
Etten, New York .....	L	154	1382	106	16	1504	144	.989		
York, Detroit .....	R	151	1453	107	17	1577	163	.989		
McGhee, Philadelphia .....	L	75	701	46	8	755	51	.989		
Kuhel, Washington .....	L	138	1251	83	17	1351	119	.987		
Finney, Boston .....	R	59	521	23	7	551	53	.987		
Metkovich, Boston .....	L	50	469	33	7	509	38	.986		
Cronin, Boston .....	R	49	428	27	9	464	39	.981		
Butka, Washington .....	R	14	98	7	3	108	8	.972		

Triple plays—Carnett, McQuinn, Trosky, Kuhel.

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	SECOND BASEMEN.						E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	P.	E.				
Hall, Philadelphia .....	R	4	32	1	0	2	1,000			
Estalella, Philadelphia .....	R	6	28	4	0	1	1,000			
O'Dea, Cleveland .....	L	3	21	1	0	2	1,000			
D. Ross, Detroit .....	R	1	17	1	0	0	1,000			
Lefebvre, Washington .....	L	2	16	1	0	1	1,000			
Hafey, St. Louis .....	R	1	2	1	0	0	1,000			
Hayes, Philadelphia .....	R	1	1	0	0	1	1,000			
Orengo, Detroit .....	R	5	55	3	1	2	.983			
McBride, Boston .....	R	5	46	2	1	6	.980			
Christman, St. Louis .....	R	3	33	1	1	2	.971			
Spence, Washington .....	R	3	20	0	1	0	.952			
Torres, Washington .....	R	4	25	1	2	5	.929			
Moore, St. Louis .....	L	1	2	0	1	1	.667			
Bullo, Philadelphia .....	R	1	0	0	1	0	.000			

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	THIRD BASEMEN.						E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	P.	E.				
Stirnweiss, New York .....	R	154	433	481	17	931	113	.982		
Hall, Philadelphia .....	R	97	248	286	11	545	40	.980		
Torres, Washington .....	R	10	22	24	1	47	5	.979		
Baker, St. Louis .....	R	17	24	22	1	47	3	.979		
Mayo, Detroit .....	R	143	384	458	19	861	120	.978		
Doerr, Boston .....	R	125	341	363	17	721	96	.976		
Peters, Cleveland .....	R	63	151	181	8	340	45	.976		
Schalk, Chicago .....	R	142	360	391	28	779	109	.964		
Gutteridge, St. Louis .....	R	146	368	407	35	810	95	.957		
Myatt, Washington .....	R	121	341	299	29	669	81	.957		
Rullo, Philadelphia .....	R	33	78	88	8	174	22	.954		
Bucher, Boston .....	R	21	51	49	5	105	15	.953		
Mack, Cleveland .....	R	83	226	243	24	493	73	.951		
Vaughn, Washington .....	R	26	61	70	8	139	16	.942		
Busch, Philadelphia .....	R	27	51	62	7	120	12	.942		
Grant, Cleveland .....	R	20	41	47	7	95	6	.926		

Triple plays—Gutteridge, Myatt, Schalk.

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	SHORTSTOPPERS.						E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	P.	E.				
Webb, Chicago .....	R	5	19	19	0	7	1,000			
Metzlg, Chicago .....	R	5	13	15	0	2	1,000			



Diamond and Stands at Historic Fenway Park

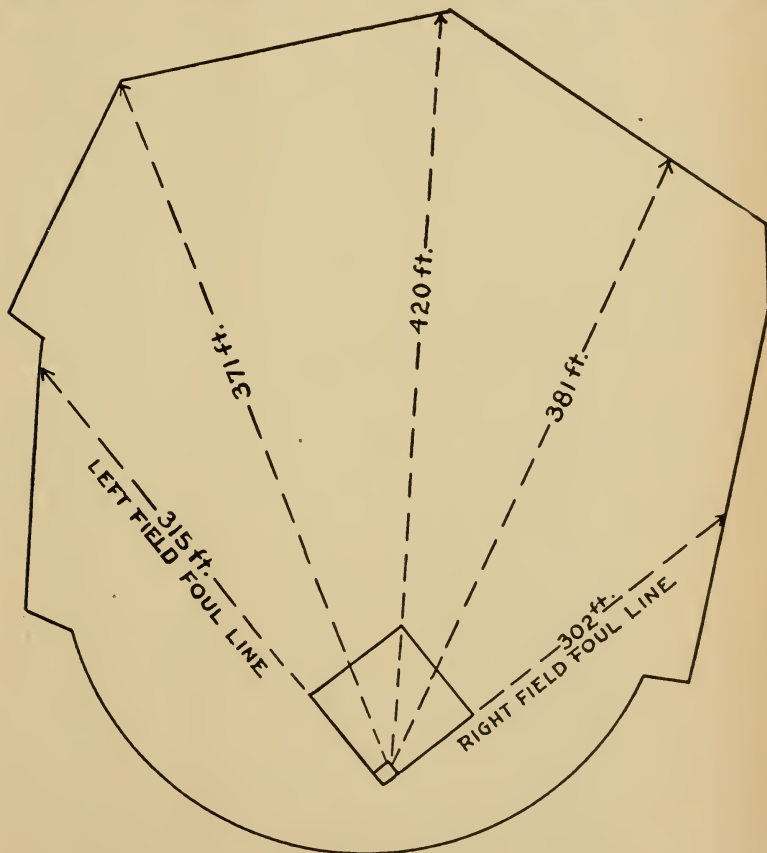


Diagram of Fenway Park, Where Boston Red Sox Play



## SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Layne, Washington .....	R	3	10	10	0	4	1.000
Lake, Boston .....	R	3	0	10	0	1	1.000
Orengo, Detroit .....	R	2	4	5	0	1	1.000
Hoover, Detroit .....	R	1	2	1	0	1	1.000
Metro, Detroit-Philadelphia .....	R	2	0	2	0	2	1.000
C. Sullivan, Detroit .....	R	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Gomez, Washington .....	R	2	1	0	0	0	1.000
Hefner, Detroit .....	R	5	12	13	1	4	.982
Cuccinello, Chicago .....	R	6	11	10	1	2	.955
Borom, Detroit .....	R	4	5	14	1	1	.950
Newsome, Boston .....	R	8	21	26	3	8	.940
Clary, St. Louis .....	R	6	6	9	1	2	.938
Burns, Philadelphia .....	R	9	14	17	4	3	.886
Unser, Detroit .....	R	5	12	7	3	2	.864
Biras, Cleveland .....	R	1	1	1	1	0	.667

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Clary, St. Louis .....	R	11	10	19	0	29	2	1.000
Christman, St. Louis .....	R	145	172	316	14	502	34	.972
Keltner, Cleveland .....	R	149	168	369	18	555	37	.968
Cuccinello, Chicago .....	R	30	31	63	4	98	5	.959
Kell, Philadelphia .....	R	139	167	289	20	476	25	.958
Bucher, Boston .....	R	44	48	89	6	143	10	.958
Higgins, Detroit .....	R	146	146	311	22	479	21	.954
Torres, Washington .....	R	123	120	297	21	438	25	.952
Tabor, Boston .....	R	114	125	258	20	403	14	.950
Layne, Washington .....	R	18	17	39	3	59	1	.948
Savage, New York .....	R	60	66	109	10	185	11	.946
Grimes, New York .....	R	97	105	189	17	311	14	.945
Hodgin, Chicago .....	R	82	77	215	18	310	22	.942
Clarke, Chicago .....	R	45	36	107	9	152	6	.941
Burns, Philadelphia .....	R	17	14	20	3	37	2	.919
Orengo, Detroit .....	R	11	11	30	4	45	1	.911
Clift, Washington .....	R	12	10	22	6	38	2	.842

Triple plays—Hodgin, Christman.

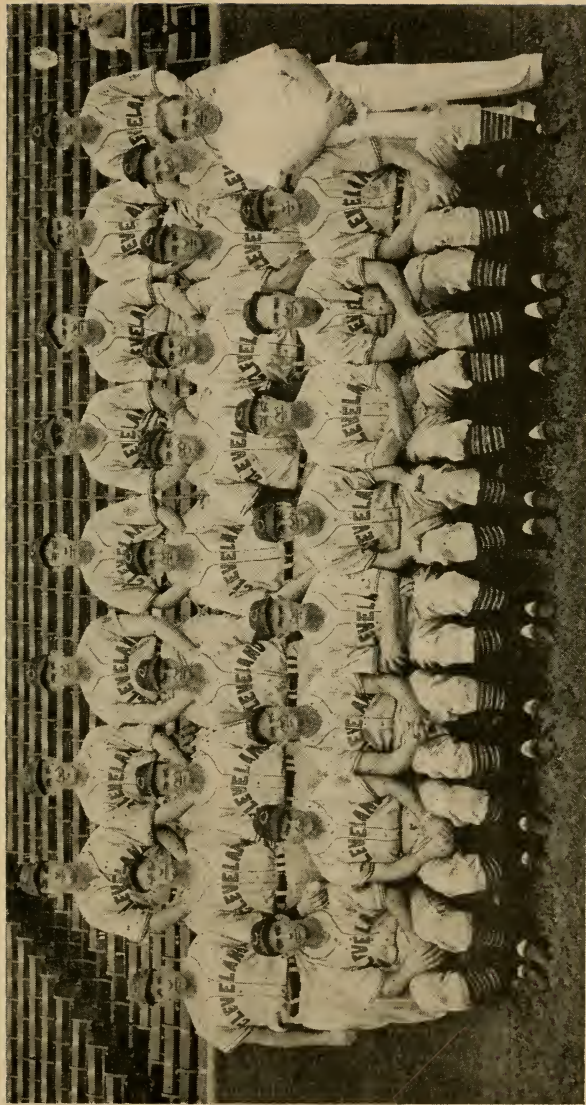
## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peters, Cleveland .....	R	8	4	12	0	2	1.000
Grant, Cleveland .....	R	4	3	4	0	0	1.000
Busch, Philadelphia .....	R	4	2	1	0	0	1.000
Suarez, Washington .....	R	1	0	2	0	0	1.000
Lake, Boston .....	R	1	1	1	0	0	1.000
Michaels, Chicago .....	R	3	1	1	0	0	1.000
Metro, Detroit-Philadelphia .....	R	5	5	7	1	1	.923
Yost, Washington .....	R	3	6	5	1	0	.917
Vaughn, Washington .....	R	3	1	8	2	0	.818
Newsome, Boston .....	R	1	0	0	1	0	.000
Powell, Washington .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Boudreau, Cleveland .....	R	149	339	516	19	874	134	.978
Peters, Cleveland .....	R	13	25	16	1	42	5	.976
Mayo, Detroit .....	R	11	17	40	2	59	5	.966
Newsome, Boston .....	R	126	249	421	26	696	79	.963
Crosetti, New York .....	R	55	115	150	11	276	33	.960
Stephens, St. Louis .....	R	143	239	480	35	754	71	.954
Milosevich, New York .....	R	91	176	281	22	479	68	.954
Webb, Chicago .....	R	135	202	461	39	702	81	.944
Busch, Philadelphia .....	R	111	204	330	34	568	50	.940
Baker, St. Louis .....	R	16	17	46	4	67	6	.940
Hall, Philadelphia .....	R	40	86	132	15	233	29	.936
J. Sullivan, Washington .....	R	138	276	426	50	752	89	.934
Hoover, Detroit .....	R	119	256	405	48	709	102	.932
Michaels, Chicago .....	R	21	36	70	8	114	12	.930
Grimes, New York .....	R	20	35	57	7	99	10	.922
Lake, Boston .....	R	41	53	100	12	165	28	.927
Orengo, Detroit .....	R	29	54	86	15	155	20	.903
Myatt, Washington .....	R	15	35	40	12	87	9	.862

Triple play—Webb.



# CLEVELAND INDIANS, 1944

Top row—Poat, Mack, Seerey, Klieman, Smith, Heving, Biras, Bagby. Middle row—Cullenbine, Calvert, Hoag, Peters, Gromek, Rosar, Schlueter, Hockett, O'Dea. Bottom row—Rocco, Grant, Susce, Baker, coach; Boudreau, manager; Shotton, coach; Keltner, Harder, Weisman, trainer.

## SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

		Less Than Ten Games.					
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Floyd, Detroit .....	R	3	1	8	0	0	1.000
D. Ross, Detroit .....	R	2	1	4	0	0	1.000
Schalk, Chicago .....	R	5	6	22	1	3	.986
Wilkins, Philadelphia .....	R	9	12	21	2	3	.943
Yost, Washington .....	R	2	3	1	1	0	.800
Gomez, Washington .....	R	2	3	1	1	0	.800
Borom, Detroit .....	R	1	1	0	1	0	.500
White, Philadelphia .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000

## OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Laabs, St. Louis.....	R	55	108	3	0	111	2	1.000
Hodgin, Chicago.....	R	33	93	1	0	94	0	1.000
Metro, Detroit-Philadelphia.....	R	31	59	2	0	61	0	1.000
Vosmik, Washington.....	R	12	16	0	0	16	0	1.000
McBride, Boston.....	R	57	113	8	1	122	1	.992
Tucker, Chicago.....	R	120	414	12	4	430	2	.991
Spence, Washington.....	L	150	434	29	5	468	9	.989
Estalella, Philadelphia.....	R	128	318	12	4	334	4	.988
Fox, Boston.....	R	119	228	7	3	238	1	.987
Lindell, New York.....	R	149	468	9	7	484	3	.986
Kreevich, St. Louis.....	R	100	282	4	4	290	0	.986
Seerey, Cleveland.....	R	86	196	8	3	207	1	.986
Garrison, Boston-Philadelphia.....	R	131	320	6	5	331	0	.985
Hostetler, Detroit.....	R	65	129	5	2	136	1	.985
Hockett, Cleveland.....	R	110	275	6	5	286	1	.983
Cramer, Detroit.....	R	141	337	13	7	357	2	.980
Powell, Washington.....	R	92	196	5	4	295	0	.980
Culberson, Boston.....	R	72	182	6	4	192	2	.979
Rosenthal, New York-Philadelphia.....	L	45	92	2	2	96	2	.979
R. Johnson, Boston.....	R	142	270	23	7	300	3	.977
Zarilla, St. Louis.....	R	79	167	4	4	175	1	.977
Byrnes, St. Louis.....	L	122	282	7	7	296	1	.976
Moses, Chicago.....	L	134	267	7	7	281	2	.975
Dickshot, Chicago.....	R	40	72	3	2	77	1	.974
Case, Washington.....	R	114	288	7	9	304	2	.970
Epps, St. Louis-Philadelphia.....	L	78	188	7	6	201	3	.970
Demaree, St. Louis.....	R	16	30	1	1	32	0	.969
Moore, St. Louis.....	L	98	208	5	7	220	2	.968
Cullenbine, Cleveland.....	R	151	275	15	10	300	6	.967
Outlaw, Detroit.....	R	137	254	14	10	278	2	.964
H. Martin, New York.....	R	80	177	8	7	192	4	.964
Wakefield, Detroit.....	R	78	155	3	6	164	1	.963
Levy, New York.....	R	36	75	2	3	80	0	.963
Metkovich, Boston.....	L	82	242	8	10	260	2	.962
D. Ross, Detroit.....	R	37	67	2	3	72	1	.958
Stainback, New York.....	R	24	44	1	2	47	0	.957
Metheny, New York.....	L	132	232	8	11	251	2	.956
Burgo, Philadelphia.....	R	22	62	1	3	66	0	.955
Siebert, Philadelphia.....	L	58	98	5	5	108	0	.954
Heath, Cleveland.....	R	37	76	4	4	84	2	.952
Hoag, Chicago-Cleveland.....	R	80	200	11	11	222	4	.950
Carnett, Chicago.....	L	88	197	7	11	215	0	.949
White, Philadelphia.....	R	74	162	5	9	176	2	.949
R. Ortiz, Washington.....	R	80	165	2	9	176	1	.949
O'Dea, Cleveland.....	L	41	72	2	4	78	1	.949
Derry, New York.....	R	28	54	2	3	59	0	.949
Curtright, Chicago.....	R	51	101	8	6	115	3	.948
Boland, Washington.....	L	14	22	2	3	27	0	.889

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.		Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chartak, St. Louis .....	L	7	16	0	0	0	0	1.000
Lazor, Boston .....	R	6	7	2	0	0	0	1.000
Flick, Philadelphia .....	L	6	9	0	0	0	0	1.000
Finney, Boston .....	R	2	7	1	0	0	0	1.000
Myatt, Washington .....	R	3	8	0	0	0	0	1.000
Hafey, St. Louis .....	R	4	7	0	0	0	0	1.000
Binks, Washington .....	L	3	4	0	0	0	0	1.000
Peck, Philadelphia .....	L	2	3	0	0	0	0	1.000
Cooney, New York .....	L	2	3	0	0	0	0	1.000

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Simmons, Philadelphia .....	R	2	3	0	0	0	1.000
B. Martin, St. Louis .....	R	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Wheaton, Philadelphia .....	L	8	29	2	1	1	.969
Monteagudo, Washington .....	L	9	12	1	1	0	.929
Guerra, Washington .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000

## PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Lopat, Chicago .....	L	27	9	44	0	53	4	1.000
Jakucki, St. Louis .....	R	35	7	44	0	51	2	1.000
Newsom, Philadelphia .....	R	37	3	45	0	48	0	1.000
Wolf, Washington .....	R	33	8	37	0	45	2	1.000
Niggeling, Washington .....	R	24	7	29	0	36	2	1.000
Hausmann, Boston .....	R	32	8	25	0	33	0	1.000
Terry, Boston .....	R	27	2	28	0	30	2	1.000
Donald, New York .....	R	30	4	24	0	28	4	1.000
Candini, Washington .....	R	28	4	17	0	21	4	1.000
Hollingsworth, St. Louis .....	L	26	3	14	0	17	0	1.000
Caster, St. Louis .....	R	42	2	13	0	15	0	1.000
Scheib, Philadelphia .....	R	15	0	13	0	13	0	1.000
Orrell, Detroit .....	R	10	1	8	0	9	0	1.000
L. Ross, Chicago .....	R	20	1	8	0	9	0	1.000
Queen, New York .....	R	10	1	7	0	8	0	1.000
Zoldak, St. Louis .....	L	18	0	8	0	8	2	1.000
Lyons, New York .....	R	11	1	4	0	5	0	1.000
Wheaton, Philadelphia .....	L	11	0	4	0	4	0	1.000
West, St. Louis .....	L	11	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Newhouser, Detroit .....	L	47	9	61	1	71	5	.986
Borowy, New York .....	R	35	13	47	1	61	5	.984
Overmire, Detroit .....	L	32	12	46	1	59	3	.983
Haefner, Washington .....	L	31	8	45	1	54	5	.981
Muncrief, St. Louis .....	R	33	16	35	1	52	1	.981
Smith, Cleveland .....	L	28	4	46	1	51	2	.980
J. Woods, Boston .....	R	38	13	37	1	51	3	.980
Klieman, Cleveland .....	R	47	15	35	1	51	2	.980
Gentry, Detroit .....	R	37	5	43	1	49	6	.980
Flores, Philadelphia .....	R	27	9	33	1	43	0	.977
Harris, Philadelphia .....	R	23	8	33	1	42	1	.976
Black, Philadelphia .....	R	29	7	32	1	40	3	.975
Wynn, Washington .....	R	33	4	31	1	36	4	.972
Bonham, New York .....	R	26	8	26	1	35	5	.971
Dubiel, New York .....	R	30	13	45	2	60	2	.967
Gorsica, Detroit .....	R	34	17	42	2	61	5	.967
Reynolds, Cleveland .....	R	23	8	21	1	30	3	.967
Trout, Detroit .....	R	49	21	94	4	119	8	.966
Christopher, Philadelphia .....	R	35	27	58	3	88	5	.966
Kramer, St. Louis .....	R	33	10	62	3	75	5	.960
Grove, Chicago .....	R	34	6	64	3	73	3	.959
Hughson, Boston .....	R	23	9	35	2	46	0	.957
Harder, Cleveland .....	R	30	11	34	2	47	3	.957
Zuber, New York .....	R	22	6	16	1	23	0	.957
O'Neill, Boston .....	R	23	3	19	1	23	0	.957
Potter, St. Louis .....	R	32	11	52	3	66	3	.955
Leonard, Washington .....	R	32	7	53	3	63	2	.952
Berry, Philadelphia .....	R	53	14	26	2	42	2	.952
Dietrich, Chicago .....	R	36	10	46	3	59	0	.949
Lee, Chicago .....	L	15	3	32	2	37	2	.944
Roser, New York .....	R	16	4	13	1	18	1	.944
Page, New York .....	L	19	3	14	1	18	1	.944
Poat, Cleveland .....	R	36	6	11	1	18	3	.944
Gromek, Cleveland .....	R	35	10	22	2	34	3	.941
Ryba, Boston .....	R	42	8	38	3	49	3	.939
Bowman, Boston .....	R	26	9	20	2	31	3	.935
Lefebvre, Washington .....	L	24	1	13	1	15	2	.933
Haynes, Chicago .....	R	33	10	31	3	44	2	.932
Carrasquel, Washington .....	R	43	7	32	3	42	3	.929
Humphries, Chicago .....	R	30	3	22	2	27	0	.926
Cecil, Boston .....	R	11	0	11	1	12	0	.917
Bagby, Cleveland .....	R	13	5	16	2	23	4	.913
Barrett, Boston .....	R	38	5	16	2	23	1	.913
Calvert, Cleveland .....	R	35	9	21	3	33	2	.909
Kennedy, Cleveland .....	R	12	6	14	2	22	1	.909



General View of Grandstand at League Park

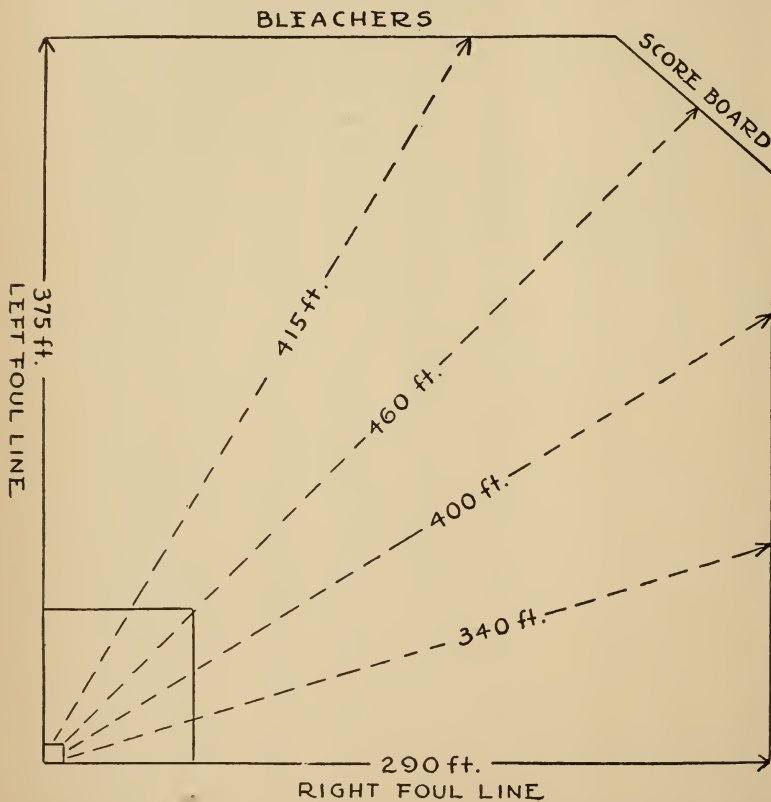
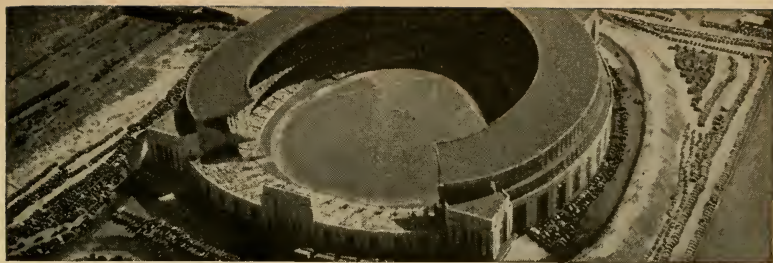


Diagram of League Park, Home of Cleveland Indians





Cleveland's Huge Municipal Stadium on Lakefront  
**BLEACHERS**

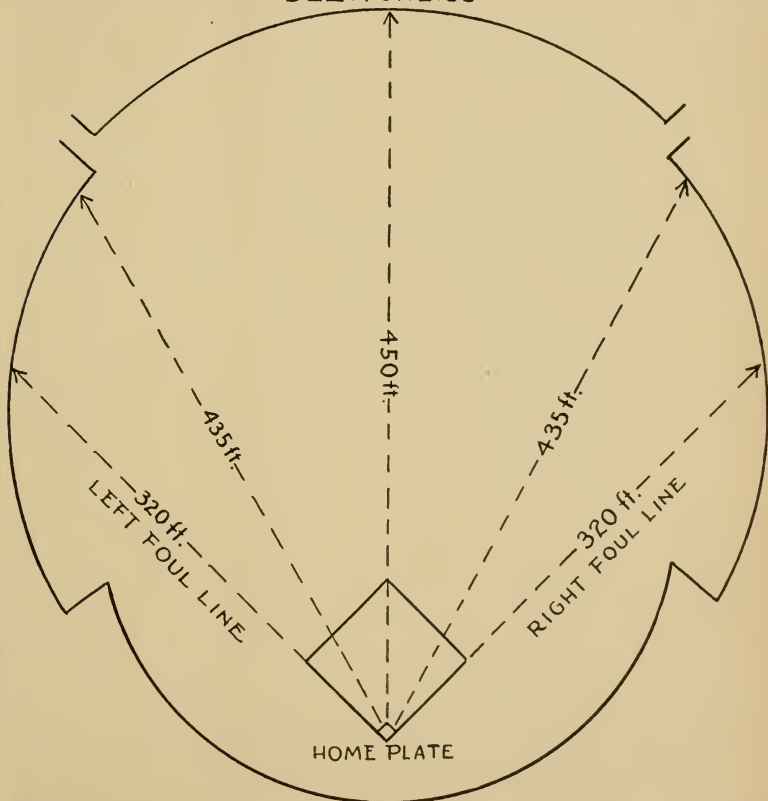


Diagram of Municipal Stadium, Where Cleveland Indians Play Many Games

## PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Heving, Cleveland .....	R	63	5	29	4	38	0	.895
Maltzberger, Chicago .....	R	46	1	16	2	19	0	.895
Galehouse, St. Louis .....	R	24	3	21	3	27	0	.889
Kleine, Cleveland .....	L	11	1	6	1	8	0	.875
Mooty, Detroit .....	R	15	3	4	1	8	0	.875
Shirley, St. Louis .....	R	23	6	7	2	15	1	.867
Beck, Detroit .....	R	28	0	6	1	7	1	.857
Hamlin, Philadelphia .....	R	29	1	19	4	24	0	.833
Wade, Chicago .....	L	19	1	4	1	6	1	.823
J. Turner, New York .....	R	35	2	6	2	10	0	.800
J. Johnson, New York .....	L	22	2	1	1	4	0	.750

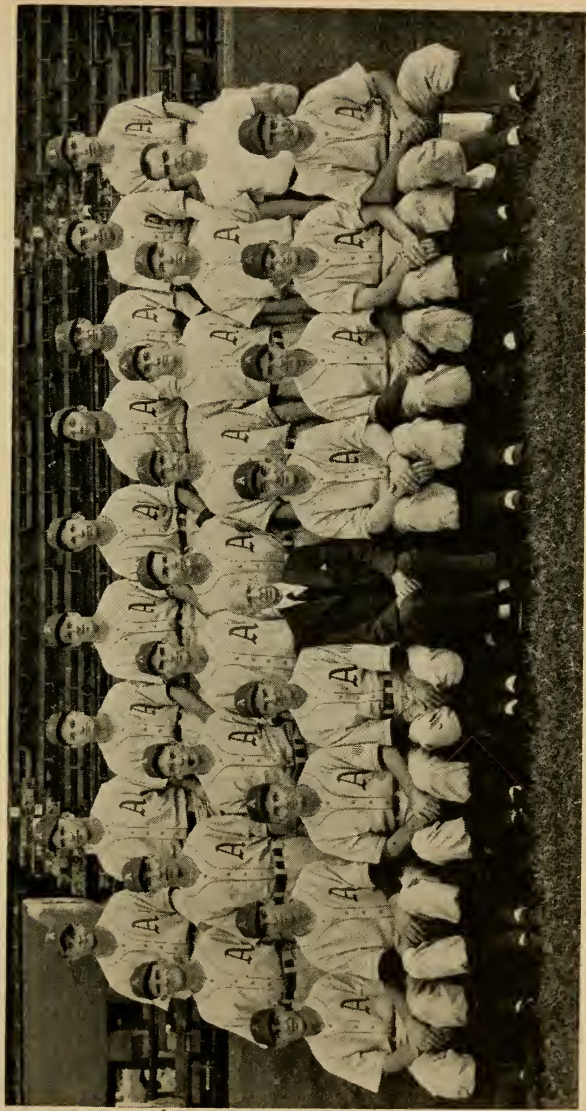
## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bevens, New York .....	R	8	1	7	0	2	1.000
Henry, Cleveland .....	L	2	1	4	0	0	1.000
Henshaw, Detroit .....	L	7	3	2	0	0	1.000
Judd, Boston .....	L	9	1	4	0	0	1.000
J. Wood, Boston .....	R	3	3	1	0	1	1.000
Chandler, New York .....	R	1	0	3	0	0	1.000
Sundra, St. Louis .....	R	3	0	3	0	0	1.000
Curtis, Washington .....	R	3	2	1	0	0	1.000
Ullrich, Washington .....	R	3	1	2	0	0	1.000
Thesenga, Washington .....	R	5	0	3	0	1	1.000
Eaton, Detroit .....	R	6	1	2	0	0	1.000
Gillespie, Detroit .....	R	7	0	3	0	0	1.000
Bonness, Cleveland .....	L	2	0	2	0	0	1.000
Carnett, Chicago .....	L	2	0	1	0	0	1.000
Holborow, Washington .....	R	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Embree, Cleveland .....	R	3	0	1	0	0	1.000
V. Johnson, Boston .....	L	7	1	9	1	1	.909
Dreiweser, Boston .....	L	7	1	7	1	0	.889
Lake, Boston .....	R	6	0	6	1	0	.857
Naymick, Cleveland .....	R	7	2	2	1	1	.800
Hogsett, Detroit .....	L	3	0	1	1	0	.500
O'Dea, Cleveland .....	L	3	0	0	1	0	.000
Lucier, Boston .....	R	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Speer, Chicago .....	R	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Zinser, Washington .....	R	2	0	0	0	0	.000
McGillen, Philadelphia .....	L	2	0	0	0	0	.000
O. Ortiz, Washington .....	R	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Hanski, Chicago .....	L	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Abernathy, Philadelphia .....	L	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Partenheimer, Boston .....	L	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Hudlin, St. Louis .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000

## CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
R. Garbark, Philadelphia .....	R	15	23	1	0	24	0	0	1.000
Castino, Chicago .....	R	26	85	16	1	102	4	2	.990
Rosar, Cleveland .....	R	98	409	59	5	473	13	2	.989
Partee, Boston .....	R	85	326	40	4	370	5	6	.989
M. Garbark, New York .....	R	85	372	47	5	424	9	7	.988
Schlueter, Cleveland .....	R	43	122	9	2	133	4	4	.985
Hemsley, New York .....	R	76	298	41	6	345	7	1	.983
Hayes, Philadelphia .....	R	155	636	89	13	738	10	12	.982
Swift, Detroit .....	R	76	288	48	6	342	4	5	.982
Ferrell, Washington .....	R	96	403	71	9	483	8	20	.981
Tresh, Chicago .....	R	93	370	47	8	425	5	10	.981
Richards, Detroit .....	R	90	413	60	10	483	13	7	.979
Conroy, Boston .....	R	19	60	9	2	71	2	2	.972
Wagner, Phila.-Boston .....	R	65	300	30	10	340	4	4	.971
Hayworth, St. Louis .....	R	86	336	39	13	388	4	6	.966
Guerra, Washington .....	R	58	211	32	10	253	8	12	.960
T. Turner, Chicago-St. Louis .....	R	47	149	18	7	174	3	6	.960
Mancuso, St. Louis .....	R	87	311	35	17	363	9	5	.953
Susce, Cleveland .....	R	29	78	13	5	96	3	3	.943
Jordan, Chicago .....	R	14	48	6	3	57	0	1	.947
McDonnell, Cleveland .....	R	13	40	5	5	50	1	0	.900

Triple play—Turner.



# PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS, 1944

Top row—Hamlin, Harris, Black, Wheaton, Flores, Estalella, Berry, Parisse, Burns. Middle row—Epps, Siebert, Busch, Hall, Garrison, R. Garbark, Scheib, McGhee, Tadley, trainer. Bottom row—White, Christopher, Keefe, coach; E. Mack, coach; C. Mack, manager; Simmons, coach; Brucker, coach; Kell, Hayes.

CATCHERS—Continued.  
Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Miller, Detroit .....	R	5	7	1	0	0	0	1.000
Pruett, Philadelphia .....	R	2	7	1	0	1	0	1.000
Ruszkowski, Cleveland .....	R	2	5	2	0	0	0	1.000
Collins, New York .....	R	3	5	1	0	0	0	1.000
Boudreau, Cleveland .....	R	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Devlin, Cleveland .....	R	1	1	1	0	0	1	1.000
Peacock, Boston .....	R	2	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Lazor, Boston .....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Evans, Washington .....	R	8	19	4	1	1	1	.958
Lyon, Cleveland .....	R	3	7	3	1	0	0	.909
Drescher, New York .....	R	1	7	0	1	0	0	.875
Schultz, St. Louis .....	R	3	8	1	2	0	0	.818
Parisse, Philadelphia .....	R	2	1	0	1	0	0	.500
Unser, Detroit .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mills, Philadelphia .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS.

Club.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HP.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	Ave. ER.
Detroit .....	1400	5342	1373	581	480	88	452	568	22	20	5	87	3.09
St. Louis .....	1397	5379	1392	587	492	98	469	581	12	18	3	71	3.17
Philadelphia .....	1398	5339	1345	594	506	100	390	534	31	30	4	72	3.26
New York .....	1390	5264	1351	617	523	111	532	529	13	30	3	78	3.39
Washington .....	1381	5331	1410	664	536	109	475	503	24	29	3	83	3.49
Chicago .....	1391	5339	1411	662	553	127	420	481	20	26	4	64	3.58
Cleveland .....	1419	5397	1428	677	576	110	621	524	28	30	2	48	3.65
Boston .....	1394	5348	1404	676	592	84	592	524	23	28	5	58	3.82
Totals .....	11170	42739	11114	5058	4258	827	3951	4244	173	211	29	561	3.43



CARDS FAILED TO TIE CUBS' RECORD OF '06

In 1944, the Cardinals threatened to eclipse the Cubs' 1906 record of 116 wins and percentage of .763, but the effort failed in the last month of the season.

At the close of play, August 31, Billy Southworth's team was four points up on the Chancemen of 38 years earlier, having won and lost one game less. But in September the Missourians fell off badly, playing merely .424 ball during the month. The Cubs of 1906, in their last full month, surged along at an .808 clip and in October added three victories, not losing any contests in that month.

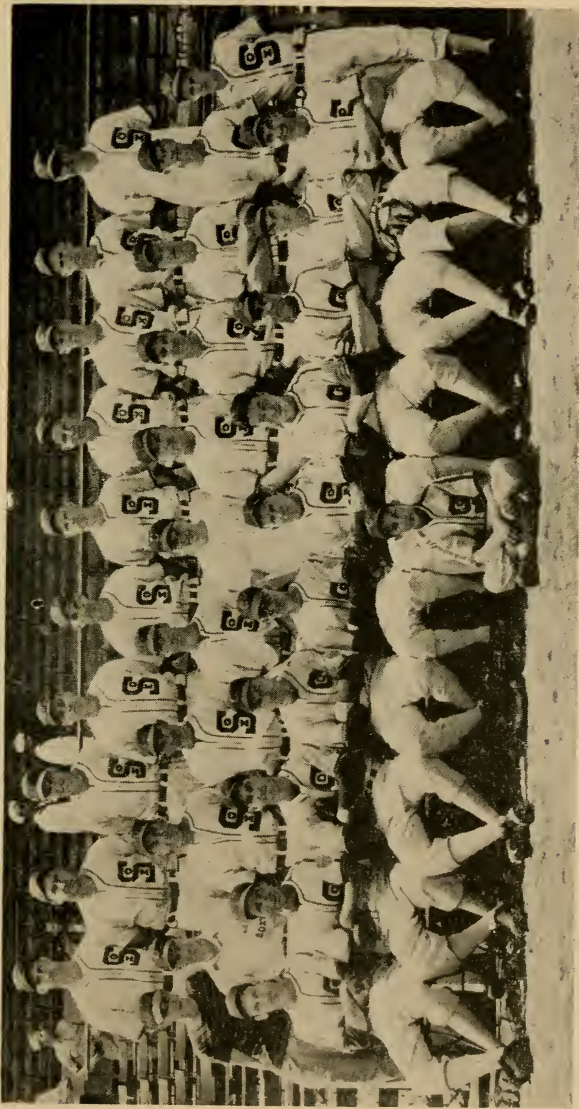
Chance's club never had a mediocre month, having percentages of better than .600 twice, than .700 twice and than .800 twice.

The Cardinals were hottest in August, with a mark of .852.

Records of the two clubs by months and at the end of each month:

1906 Cubs				1944 Cardinals			
Months	W.	L.	Pct.	W.	L.	Pct.	
April .....	10	6	.625	9	2	.818	
May .....	19	9	.679	16	11	.593	
June .....	17	5	.773	17	6	.739	
July .....	20	8	.714	26	7	.788	
August .....	26	3	.897	23	4	.852	
September .....	21	5	.808	13	18	.419	
October .....	3	0	1.000	1	1	.500	
1906 Cubs				1944 Cardinals			
Standing End of	W.	L.	Pct.	W.	L.	Pct.	
April .....	10	6	.625	9	2	.818	
May .....	29	15	.659	25	13	.658	
June .....	46	20	.697	42	19	.689	
July .....	66	28	.702	68	26	.722	
August .....	92	31	.748	91	30	.752	
September .....	113	36	.758	104	48	.684	
Season .....	116	36	.763	105	49	.682	





CHICAGO WHITE SOX, 1944

Top row—Grove, T. Turner, Trosky, Curtright, Clarke, Carnett, Dickshot, L. Ross, Wade, Lee, Middle row—Aleibich and Sharkey, clubhouse boys; Cuccinello, Moses, Tucker, Schwartz, trainer; Dietrich, Tresh, Humphries, Maltzberger, Aleibich, batboy. Bottom row—Webb, Castino, Haynes, Lopat, Ruel, coach; Dykes, manager; Haas, coach; Miller, coach; Hodgins, Schalk, Aleibich, mascot.



## AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

Pitchers in 45 or More Innings Rated According to Earned-Run Average Per Nine-Inning Game.

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	IL.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Ave.
Hewling, Joseph W., Cleveland.....R	64	8	3	.727	4	120	443	106	42	26	13	41	46	2	1.95
Berry, Jonas A., Philadelphia.....R	53	10	8	.556	18	111	407	78	32	24	13	23	44	2	1.95
TROUT, PAUL H., Detroit.....R	49	27	14	.659	7	352	1323	314	104	83	11	83	144	4	2.22
Newhouse, Harold, Detroit.....L	47	29	9	.763	2	312	1150	264	94	77	18	102	187	1	2.22
Hughson, Ceell C., Boston.....R	28	18	5	.783	1	203	763	172	57	51	8	41	112	2	0.226
Niggeling, John A., Washington.....R	24	10	8	.556	18	206	743	164	65	53	13	88	121	4	5.232
Caster, George J., St. Louis.....R	42	6	6	.500	27	81	320	91	37	22	5	33	46	0	2.44
Kramer, John H., St. Louis.....R	35	17	13	.567	16	237	965	233	94	71	17	75	124	2	2.49
Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland.....R	33	10	9	.526	24	204	731	160	74	58	16	70	115	3	2.56
Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago.....R	33	5	6	.455	39	154	582	148	55	44	15	43	44	0	2.57
Borowy, Henry L., New York.....R	35	17	12	.586	12	253	948	224	93	74	8	88	107	0	2.63
Newsom, Louis N., Philadelphia.....R	37	13	15	.464	35	265	995	243	100	83	14	82	142	4	8.282
Potter, Nelson T., St. Louis.....R	32	19	7	.731	3	232	866	211	79	73	18	70	91	1	2.83
Christopher, Russell O., Philadelphia.....R	35	14	14	.500	27	215	816	200	91	71	15	63	84	9	5.297
Maltzberger, Gordon R., Chicago.....R	46	10	5	.667	5	91	344	81	31	30	8	19	49	1	2.97
Bonham, Ernest E., New York.....R	26	12	9	.571	14	214	836	228	84	71	10	41	54	0	1.299
Lee, Thornton S., Chicago.....L	15	3	9	.250	63	113	426	105	51	38	9	25	39	1	2.303
Haefer, Milton A., Washington.....L	31	12	15	.444	42	228	880	221	94	77	19	71	86	4	0.304
Overmire, Frank, Detroit.....L	32	11	11	.500	27	200	790	214	84	68	12	41	57	2	2.306
Leonard, Emil J., Washington.....R	32	14	14	.500	27	229	882	222	97	78	14	37	62	3	9.307
Muncief, Robert C., St. Louis.....R	33	13	8	.619	9	219	837	216	83	75	15	50	88	3	3.08
Galehouse, Dennis W., St. Louis.....R	24	9	10	.474	34	153	610	162	64	53	9	44	80	1	0.312
Lepat, Edmund W., Chicago.....L	27	11	10	.524	26	210	820	217	96	76	16	59	75	2	0.326
Woods, George R., Boston.....R	38	4	8	.333	53	171	642	171	73	62	13	88	56	6	3.326
Queen, Melvin J., New York.....R	10	6	3	.667	5	82	299	68	32	30	9	34	30	1	1.329
Reynolds, Allie P., Cleveland.....R	28	11	8	.579	13	158	587	141	63	58	8	91	84	4	4.330
Harris, C. Luman, Philadelphia.....R	23	10	9	.526	24	174	680	193	70	64	12	26	33	0	6.331
Ryba, Dominic J., Boston.....R	42	12	7	.632	8	138	511	119	57	51	6	39	50	0	5.333
Donald, R. Aley, New York.....R	30	13	10	.565	17	159	618	173	77	59	14	59	48	2	3.333
Dubiel, Walter J., New York.....R	30	13	13	.500	27	232	876	217	93	87	21	86	79	1	1.338
Wynn, Early, Washington.....R	33	8	17	.320	60	208	799	221	97	78	15	67	65	2	2.338
Flores, Jesse S., Philadelphia.....R	27	9	11	.450	41	186	702	172	75	70	16	49	65	4	2.339
Kileman, Edward F., Cleveland.....R	47	11	13	.458	37	178	676	185	73	67	11	70	44	7	2.339
Smith, Alfred J., Cleveland.....L	28	7	13	.350	52	182	704	197	83	69	16	69	44	3	4.341
Carrasquel, Clemens R., Boston.....R	32	4	7	.364	50	137	523	139	55	52	7	69	43	3	1.342
Hausmann, Alejandro, Washington.....R	43	8	7	.533	22	134	523	143	68	51	13	50	35	2	4.343
Jakucki, Sigmund J., St. Louis.....R	35	13	9	.591	11	198	787	211	89	78	9	54	67	3	1.355
Dietrich, William J., Chicago.....R	36	16	17	.485	32	246	964	269	132	99	27	68	70	2	3.362
Humphries, John W., Chicago.....R	30	8	10	.444	42	169	637	170	75	69	13	57	42	4	2.367
Barrett, Francis J., Boston.....R	38	8	7	.533	22	90	343	93	45	37	10	42	40	1	4.370
Grove, L., Orval, Chicago.....R	34	14	15	.483	33	235	902	237	112	97	25	71	105	8	3.371
Harder, Melvin L., Cleveland.....R	30	12	10	.545	21	196	758	211	95	81	13	69	64	3	3.372
Hamlin, Luke D., Philadelphia.....R	29	6	12	.333	53	190	753	204	94	79	15	38	58	3	4.374
Roser, Emerson C., New York.....R	16	4	3	.571	14	84	313	80	39	36	5	34	34	0	3.386
Beck, Walter W., Detroit.....R	28	1	2	.333	53	74	276	67	36	32	12	27	25	1	3.89



Looking Toward Bleachers at Comiskey Park

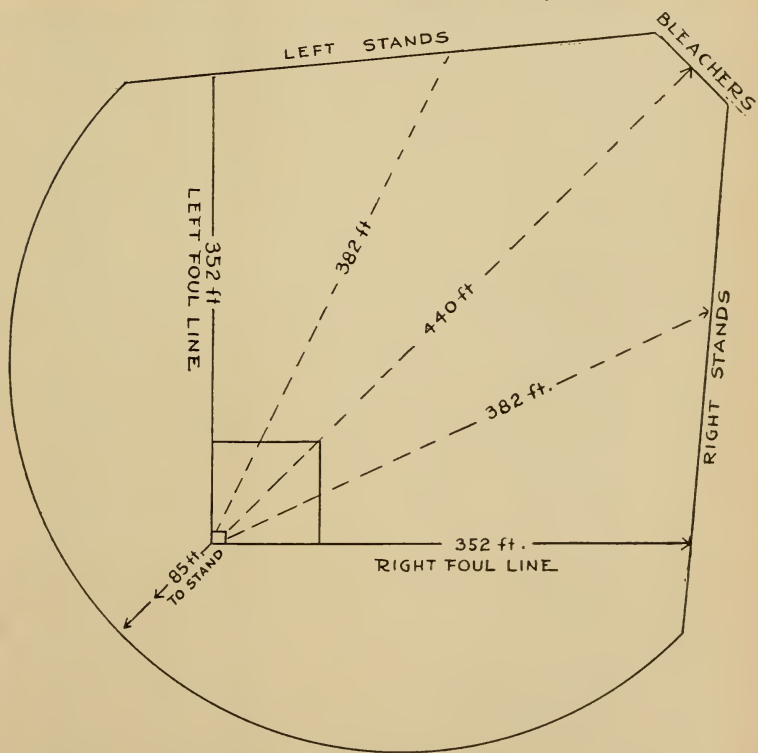


Diagram of Comiskey Park, Where Chicago White Sox Play

## PITCHING AVERAGES—Continued.

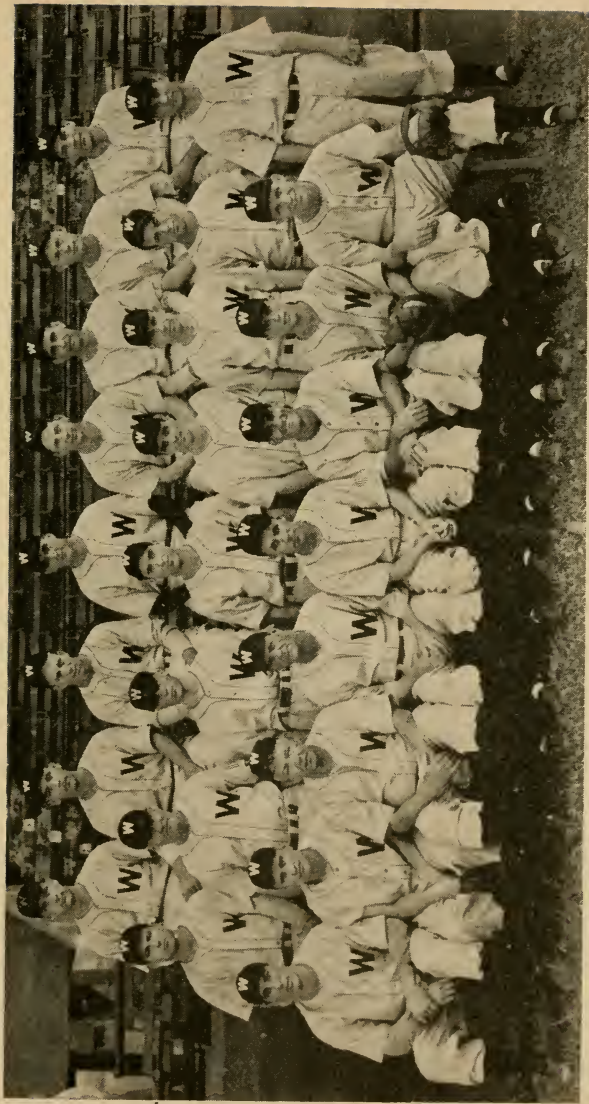
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BR.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Ave.
Dreisewerd, Clement J., Boston.....	L	7	2	4	.333	53	49	194	52	25	22	4	9	9	0	0	4.04
Black, Donald P., Philadelphia.....	R	29	10	12	.455	39	177	684	177	94	80	10	75	78	4	2	4.07
Gorsica, John J., Detroit.....	R	34	6	14	.300	61	162	648	192	88	74	12	32	47	4	1	4.11
Candlin, Milo, Washington.....	R	28	6	7	.456	36	103	398	110	53	47	9	49	31	1	0	4.11
Shirley, A. Newman, St. Louis.....	R	23	5	4	.556	18	80	291	59	45	37	4	64	35	1	2	4.16
Terry, Yank, Boston.....	R	27	6	10	.375	49	133	514	142	72	62	8	65	30	3	2	4.20
Zuber, William H., New York.....	R	22	5	7	.417	46	107	396	101	54	50	7	54	59	1	3	4.21
Gentry, J. Ruffus, Detroit.....	R	37	12	14	.462	36	204	774	211	104	96	15	108	68	4	4	4.24
Bagby, James C., Cleveland.....	R	13	4	5	.444	42	79	324	101	48	38	6	34	12	4	1	4.33
Hollingsworth, Albert N., St. Louis.....	L	26	5	7	.417	46	93	371	108	51	46	10	37	22	1	4	4.45
Lefebvre, Wilfrid H., Washington.....	L	24	2	4	.333	53	70	282	86	48	35	6	21	18	1	1	4.50
Page, Joseph F., New York.....	L	19	5	7	.417	46	103	387	100	65	52	11	52	63	3	6	4.54
Calvert, L. Paul, Cleveland.....	R	35	1	3	.250	63	77	308	89	48	39	7	38	31	0	3	4.56
O'Neill, Emmett, Boston.....	R	28	6	11	.353	51	152	581	154	88	78	8	89	68	2	8	4.62
Wade, Jacob F., Chicago.....	L	19	2	4	.333	53	75	287	75	46	40	6	41	35	0	3	4.80
Bowman, Joseph E., Boston.....	R	26	12	8	.600	10	168	651	175	95	90	7	64	53	2	2	4.82
Wolf, Roger F., Washington.....	R	33	4	15	.211	68	155	630	186	107	86	19	60	73	6	6	4.99
Kennedy, L. Vernon, Cleveland.....	R	12	2	5	.286	62	59	228	66	36	33	8	37	17	0	4	5.03
Poat, Raymond W., Cleveland.....	R	36	4	8	.333	53	81	310	82	50	46	4	37	40	0	1	5.11
Cecil, Rex R., Boston.....	R	11	4	5	.444	42	61	252	72	44	35	5	33	33	1	0	5.16
Ross, Lee R., Chicago.....	R	20	2	7	.222	65	90	346	97	56	52	7	35	20	2	3	5.20

Ties—Woods, 2; Barrett, Flores, Gronek, Newhouser, Trout, Berry, 1 each.

Balks—Newhouser, 2; Kramer, 2; Woods, Hughson, Potter, Christopher, Haefner, Leonard, Overmire, Dubiel, Ryba, Humphries, Dietrich, Carrasquel, Gorsica, Poat, Wade, O'Neill, 1 each.

## Pitchers in Less Than 45 Innings Rated According to Percentage of Games Won and Lost.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BR.	SO.	HB.	WP.
Sundra, Stephen R., St. Louis.....	R	3	2	0	1.000	19	71	15	3	3	0	4	1	0	0
Bevens, Floyd C., New York.....	R	8	4	1	.800	44	161	44	18	13	5	13	16	1	1
Orrell, Forrest G., Detroit.....	R	10	2	1	.667	22	91	26	13	6	1	11	10	1	2
Turner, James R., New York.....	R	35	4	4	.500	42	159	42	23	16	8	22	13	0	0
Judd, T. W. Oscar, Boston.....	L	9	1	1	.500	30	115	30	16	12	2	15	9	0	0
Henry, Earl C., Cleveland.....	L	2	1	1	.500	18	67	18	9	9	1	3	5	0	1
Klebe, Harold J., Cleveland.....	L	11	1	2	.333	41	153	38	22	26	0	36	13	0	0
Johnson, Victor, Boston.....	L	7	0	3	.000	27	116	42	29	19	4	15	7	0	1
Johnson, John C., New York.....	L	22	0	2	.000	27	103	25	14	12	6	24	11	1	0
Ortiz, Ollerlo, Washington.....	L	2	0	2	.000	13	51	13	11	9	1	6	4	0	2
Wheaton, Elwood F., Philadelphia.....	L	11	0	1	.000	38	141	36	17	15	4	20	15	1	1
Gillespie, Robert W., Detroit.....	R	7	0	1	.000	11	36	7	8	8	1	12	4	0	2
Curtis, Vernon E., Washington.....	R	3	0	1	.000	10	34	8	3	3	0	3	2	0	2
Wood, Joseph F., Boston.....	R	3	0	1	.000	10	41	13	9	7	1	3	5	0	1
Bonness, William J., Cleveland.....	L	2	0	1	.000	7	30	11	6	6	1	5	1	2	3
Embree, Charles W., Cleveland.....	R	3	0	1	.000	3	12	2	5	5	0	5	4	0	1
Hudlin, G. Willis, St. Louis.....	R	1	0	1	.000	2	10	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Lyons, Albert H., New York.....	R	11	0	0	.000	40	148	43	22	20	5	24	14	2	5



# WASHINGTON SENATORS, 1944

Top row—Lefebvre, Spence, Case, Leonard, Kuhel, Niggeling, Evans, Carrasquel. Middle row—Wynn, Fitzgerald, coach; Yost, Layne, Sullivan, Ferrell, Myatt, Boland. Bottom row—Candini, Powell, Altrock, coach; Milan, coach; Bluege, manager; Torres, Gomez, R. Ortiz.

## PITCHING AVERAGES—Continued.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.
Zoldak, Samuel W., St. Louis.....	L	18	0	0	.000	39	158	49	22	16	4	19	15	0	2
Schels, Carl A., Philadelphia.....	R	15	0	0	.000	38	140	36	18	17	1	11	13	4	1
Mooty, Jake T., Detroit.....	R	15	0	0	.000	28	113	35	20	14	5	18	7	1	2
West, Weldon E., St. Louis.....	R	11	0	0	.000	24	93	34	18	17	7	19	11	1	0
Lake, Edward E., Boston.....	R	6	0	0	.000	19	72	20	13	9	1	11	7	3	1
Eaton, Zebulon V., Detroit.....	R	6	0	0	.000	16	59	19	12	10	1	8	4	0	0
Naymick, Michael, Cleveland.....	R	7	0	0	.000	13	51	16	15	14	5	10	4	0	0
Thesenga, Arnold J., Washington.....	R	7	0	0	.000	12	53	18	9	12	2	2	0	0	0
Henshaw, Roy, Detroit.....	L	5	0	0	.000	12	54	17	12	12	0	6	10	0	0
Ullrich, Santiago, Washington.....	R	3	0	0	.000	10	44	17	10	10	0	4	2	1	1
Chandler, Spurgeon F., New York.....	R	1	0	0	.000	6	20	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	1
Hogsett, Elton C., Detroit.....	L	3	0	0	.000	6	28	7	6	0	0	4	5	2	0
Lucier, Louis J., Boston.....	R	3	0	0	.000	5	24	7	3	3	0	7	2	0	0
O'Dea, Paul, Cleveland.....	R	3	0	0	.000	4	15	5	1	1	1	6	0	0	0
Holborow, Walter A., Washington.....	L	1	0	0	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
Abernathy, Talmage L., Philadelphia.....	L	1	0	0	.000	3	12	5	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
Hanski, Donald T., Chicago.....	L	2	0	0	.000	3	14	5	4	4	0	2	0	0	0
Carnett, Edwin E., Chicago.....	L	2	0	0	.000	2	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Speer, Floyd V., Chicago.....	R	2	0	0	.000	2	8	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	0
McGillen, John J., Philadelphia.....	L	2	0	0	.000	1	3	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Partenheimer, Stanwood W., Boston.....	L	1	0	0	.000	1	6	3	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Zinser, William, Washington.....	R	2	0	0	.000	1	3	1	2	2	0	5	1	0	0

Ties—None. Bats—Lyons, 2; Schels, 2; O'Dea, Hanski, Judd, Wheaton, Eaton, 1 each.

## RECORDS OF PITCHERS WHO DID NOT PITCH A COMPLETE GAME.

Rated According to Most Games Started and Taken Out.

Player and Club.	GS.	Fin.	*IG.	Player and Club.	GS.	Fin.	*IG.
V. Johnson, Boston.....	5	2	0	Lyons, New York.....	0	10	1
Calvert, Cleveland.....	4	15	16	Schels, Philadelphia.....	0	9	6
Barrett, Boston.....	2	26	10	Mooty, Detroit.....	0	8	7
Beck, Detroit.....	2	15	11	West, St. Louis.....	0	6	5
Orrell, Detroit.....	2	4	4	Lake, Boston.....	0	5	1
Hoving, Cleveland.....	1	38	24	Eaton, Detroit.....	0	4	2
J. Johnson, New York.....	1	8	13	Naymick, Cleveland.....	0	3	4
Thesenga, Washington.....	1	4	0	Ullrich, Washington.....	0	3	0
Henshaw, Detroit.....	1	2	4	Gillespie, Detroit.....	0	2	5
Curtis, Washington.....	1	2	0	O'Dea, Cleveland.....	0	2	1
Wood, Boston.....	1	1	1	Hogsett, Detroit.....	0	2	1
Embre, Cleveland.....	1	1	1	Lucier, Boston.....	0	2	1
Bonness, Cleveland.....	1	0	1	Carnett, Chicago.....	0	2	0
Chandler, New York.....	1	0	0	Speer, Chicago.....	0	2	0
Partenheimer, Boston.....	1	0	0	Hanski, Chicago.....	0	2	0
Berry, Philadelphia.....	1	0	0	McGillen, Philadelphia.....	0	1	1
Speer, Chicago.....	0	47	6	Abernathy, Philadelphia.....	0	1	0
Maltzberger, Chicago.....	0	41	5	Holborow, Washington.....	0	1	0
Caster, St. Louis.....	0	34	8	Hudlin, St. Louis.....	0	1	0
J. Turner, New York.....	0	28	7	Zinser, Washington.....	0	0	2
Zoldak, St. Louis.....	0	10	8				

\*Games not finished as relief pitcher.





Airplane View of Griffith Stadium and Vicinity, Washington, D. C.

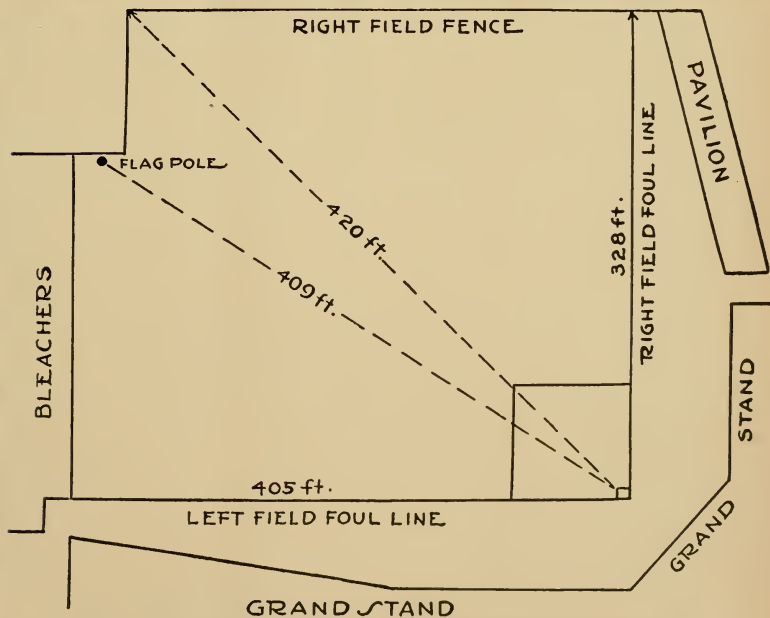


Diagram of Griffith Stadium, Where Washington Senators Play



# How Clubs Finished Each Year

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Phil.	Bos.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	Cleve.	St. L.
1901.....	----	4	2	3	1	6	7	----
1902.....	----	1	3	7	4	6	5	2
1903.....	4	2	1	5	7	8	3	6
1904.....	2	5	1	7	3	8	4	6
1905.....	6	1	4	3	2	7	5	8
1906.....	2	4	8	6	1	7	3	5
1907.....	5	2	7	1	3	8	4	6
1908.....	8	6	5	1	3	7	2	4
1909.....	5	2	3	1	4	8	6	7
1910.....	2	1	4	3	6	7	5	8
1911.....	6	1	5	2	4	7	3	8
1912.....	8	3	1	6	4	2	5	7
1913.....	7	1	4	6	5	2	3	8
1914.....	*6	1	2	4	*6	3	8	5
1915.....	5	8	1	2	3	4	7	6
1916.....	4	8	1	3	2	7	6	5
1917.....	6	8	2	4	1	5	3	7
1918.....	4	8	1	7	6	3	2	5
1919.....	3	8	6	4	1	7	2	5
1920.....	3	8	5	7	2	6	1	4
1921.....	1	8	5	6	7	4	2	3
1922.....	1	7	8	3	5	6	4	2
1923.....	1	6	8	2	7	4	3	5
1924.....	2	5	7	3	8	1	6	4
1925.....	7	2	8	4	5	1	6	3
1926.....	1	3	8	6	5	4	2	7
1927.....	1	2	8	4	5	3	6	7
1928.....	1	2	8	6	5	4	7	3
1929.....	2	1	8	6	7	5	3	4
1930.....	3	1	8	5	7	2	4	6
1931.....	2	1	6	7	8	3	4	5
1932.....	1	2	8	5	7	3	4	6
1933.....	2	3	7	5	6	1	4	8
1934.....	2	5	4	1	8	7	3	6
1935.....	2	8	4	1	5	6	3	7
1936.....	1	8	6	2	3	4	5	7
1937.....	1	7	5	2	3	6	4	8
1938.....	1	8	2	4	6	5	3	7
1939.....	1	7	2	5	4	6	3	8
1940.....	3	8	*4	1	*4	7	2	6
1941.....	1	8	2	*4	3	*6	*4	*6
1942.....	1	8	2	5	6	7	4	3
1943.....	1	8	7	5	4	2	3	6
1944.....	3	*5	4	2	7	8	*5	1

In 1901, Baltimore, fifth; Milwaukee, eighth.

In 1902, Baltimore, eighth.

\*Tie.

# 1944 American League Pitching Record

## BOSTON—77-77

Pitcher.	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Hughson .....	5-0	1-1	3-0	2-2	2-1	3-1	2-0	18-5
Ryba .....	2-0	1-4	1-0	1-1	2-0	2-1	3-1	12-7
Bowman .....	4-1	1-1	2-2	0-0	4-1	0-1	1-2	12-8
Barrett .....	2-0	1-0	0-1	1-3	1-2	1-1	2-0	8-7
Judd .....	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1
Cecil .....	1-0	1-1	0-2	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	4-5
Terry .....	1-1	2-2	1-2	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-3	6-10
O'Neill .....	1-0	0-2	2-2	1-2	0-2	1-2	1-1	6-11
Woods .....	0-1	0-2	0-1	1-0	2-0	1-2	0-2	4-8
Hausmann .....	1-1	1-0	1-1	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-1	4-7
Drelseward .....	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	2-4
Wood .....	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
V. Johnson .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-3

Totals .....17-5      8-14      10-12      11-11      11-11      10-12      10-12      77-77

No decisions—Lucier, Lake, Partenheimer.

## CHICAGO—71-83

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Maltzberger .....	0-2	1-1	2-0	1-0	1-1	2-1	3-0	10-5
Lopat .....	0-3	3-0	2-1	1-1	0-2	1-3	4-0	11-10
Dietrich .....	0-3	3-2	2-3	2-3	3-1	2-3	4-2	16-17
Grove .....	1-3	4-0	2-3	3-2	2-3	1-3	1-1	14-15
Haynes .....	0-2	2-1	0-1	1-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	5-6
Humphries .....	1-0	0-1	0-3	2-0	2-3	1-3	2-0	8-10
Lee .....	1-2	0-2	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-2	3-9
Wade .....	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-4
Ross .....	2-1	0-1	0-0	0-3	0-2	0-0	0-0	2-7

Totals .....5-17      14-8      9-13      10-12      9-13      8-14      16-6      71-83

No decisions—Speer, Hanski, Carnett.

## CLEVELAND—72-82

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Heving .....	1-0	1-0	2-0	0-1	2-1	0-1	2-0	8-3
Reynolds .....	2-0	0-3	2-1	3-1	1-0	3-1	0-2	11-8
Harder .....	3-0	2-3	1-2	2-1	1-2	2-0	1-2	12-10
Gromek .....	2-1	2-0	2-0	1-2	1-2	1-3	1-1	10-9
Henry .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1
Bagby .....	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	1-1	0-1	4-5
Killeman .....	4-2	0-2	2-3	1-0	1-1	1-3	2-2	11-13
Smith .....	0-0	1-4	0-3	0-3	3-0	1-2	2-1	7-13
Post .....	1-3	1-0	0-0	1-2	1-1	0-0	0-2	4-8
Kennedy .....	0-1	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	2-5
Kleine .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-2
Calvert .....	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-3
Embree .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Bonness .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1

Totals .....14-8      8-14      10-12      8-14      12-10      10-12      10-12      72-82

No decisions—Naymick, O'Dea.

## DETROIT—88-66

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Newhouser .....	3-0	3-3	4-1	6-2	4-1	4-2	5-0	29-9
Orrell .....	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1
Trout .....	4-1	4-1	2-5	6-0	5-1	3-4	3-2	27-14
Overmire .....	0-1	4-1	1-2	1-3	1-1	1-2	3-1	11-11
Gentry .....	2-5	1-1	4-0	0-2	1-3	0-2	4-1	12-14
Beck .....	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-2
Gorsica .....	2-2	0-3	1-2	0-0	0-4	1-2	2-1	6-14
Gillespie .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1

Totals .....12-10      13-9      12-10      14-8      11-11      9-13      17-5      88-66

No decisions—Mooty, Eaton, Henshaw, Hogsett.

NEW YORK—83-71

Pitcher.	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Cleve. W-L	Det. W-L	Phila. W-L	St. L. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Bevens .....	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	4-1
Queen .....	1-0	2-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	6-3
Borowy .....	3-2	0-3	2-2	2-2	5-0	2-3	3-0	17-12
Bonham .....	1-1	3-0	3-0	1-3	1-3	1-2	2-0	12-9
Donald .....	1-3	1-0	3-0	1-3	2-0	3-2	2-2	13-10
Roser .....	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	4-3
Dubiel .....	1-3	2-2	1-3	1-1	3-2	2-2	3-0	13-13
Turner .....	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-2	4-4
Page .....	0-0	0-2	2-1	0-0	0-1	2-1	1-2	5-7
Zuber .....	0-1	2-1	0-1	1-3	1-0	0-0	1-1	5-7
J. Johnson .....	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
Totals .....	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	13-9	10-12	15-7	83-71

No decisions—Lyons, Chandler.

PHILADELPHIA—72-82

Pitcher.	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Cleve. W-L	Det. W-L	N. Y. W-L	St. L. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Berry .....	2-1	1-1	3-2	1-1	0-0	2-1	1-2	10-8
Harris .....	2-1	2-2	1-2	1-1	0-2	1-1	3-0	10-9
Christopher .....	1-4	2-2	2-1	2-3	3-0	3-1	1-3	14-14
Newsom .....	3-0	3-1	0-3	2-3	1-5	1-2	3-1	13-15
Black .....	0-3	1-1	2-2	3-1	3-0	1-3	0-2	10-12
Flores .....	2-1	2-1	2-0	2-1	0-3	0-3	1-2	9-11
Hamlin .....	1-1	2-1	0-2	0-1	2-3	1-1	0-3	6-12
Wheaton .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Totals .....	11-11	13-9	10-12	11-11	9-13	9-13	9-13	72-82

No decisions—Scheib, Abernathy, McGillen.

ST. LOUIS—89-65

Pitcher.	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Cleve. W-L	Det. W-L	N. Y. W-L	Phila. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Sundra .....	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Potter .....	3-1	5-1	4-1	2-2	2-0	1-0	2-2	19-7
Munierlef .....	1-3	0-1	2-1	2-1	2-2	4-0	2-0	13-8
Jakucki .....	4-0	0-0	0-3	3-2	2-3	1-1	3-0	13-9
Kramer .....	1-2	4-2	2-1	3-1	2-2	3-1	2-4	17-13
Shirley .....	0-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-2	2-0	5-4
Caster .....	2-1	1-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-2	0-0	6-6
Galehouse .....	1-2	1-1	2-1	0-2	3-1	1-1	1-2	9-10
Hollingsworth .....	0-0	1-1	0-2	1-0	1-1	1-2	1-1	5-7
Hudlin .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals .....	12-10	14-8	12-10	13-9	12-10	13-9	13-9	89-65

No decisions—West, Zoldak.

WASHINGTON—64-90

Pitcher.	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Cleve. W-L	Det. W-L	N. Y. W-L	Phila. W-L	St. L. W-L	Totals W-L
Niggeling .....	2-0	1-1	1-0	2-3	1-1	0-2	3-1	10-8
Carrasquel .....	2-0	1-1	2-0	0-3	1-1	2-1	0-1	8-7
Leonard .....	0-2	2-2	4-2	1-3	2-3	3-0	2-2	14-14
Candini .....	1-3	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-0	2-1	1-0	6-7
Haefner .....	2-1	1-3	3-1	1-1	1-4	3-1	1-4	12-15
Lefebvre .....	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	2-4
Wynn .....	3-1	0-4	2-1	0-4	0-2	2-1	1-4	8-17
Wolff .....	1-3	1-3	0-1	0-2	1-2	1-3	0-1	4-15
O. Ortiz .....	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
Curtis .....	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals .....	12-10	6-17	12-10	5-17	7-14	13-9	9-13	64-90

No decisions—Ullrich, Thesenga, Holborow, Zinser.



# AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1901 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.
1901—Chicago.....	Clark Griffith	83	53	.610	
1902—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	83	53	.610	
1903—Boston.....	James Collins	91	47	.659	
1904—Boston.....	James Collins	95	59	.617	
1905—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	92	56	.622	
1906—Chicago.....	Fielder Jones	93	58	.616	
1907—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	92	58	.613	
1908—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	90	63	.588	
1909—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	90	63	.588	
1910—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	102	48	.680	
1911—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	101	50	.669	
1912—Boston.....	Garland Stahl	105	47	.691	
1913—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	96	57	.627	
1914—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	99	53	.651	
1915—Boston.....	William Carrigan	101	50	.669	
1916—Boston.....	William Carrigan	91	63	.591	
1917—Chicago.....	Clarence Rowland	100	54	.649	
1918—Boston.....	Edward Barrow	75	51	.595	
1919—Chicago.....	William Gleason	88	52	.629	
1920—Cleveland.....	Tris Speaker	98	56	.636	
1921—New York.....	Miller Huggins	98	55	.641	
1922—New York.....	Miller Huggins	94	60	.610	
1923—New York.....	Miller Huggins	98	54	.645	
1924—Washington.....	Stanley Harris	92	62	.597	
1925—Washington.....	Stanley Harris	96	55	.636	
1926—New York.....	Miller Huggins	91	63	.591	
1927—New York.....	Miller Huggins	110	44	.714	
1928—New York.....	Miller Huggins	101	53	.656	
1929—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	104	46	.693	
1930—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	102	52	.662	
1931—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	107	45	.704	
1932—New York.....	Joe McCarthy	107	47	.695	
1933—Washington.....	Joe Cronin	99	53	.651	
1934—Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane	101	53	.656	
1935—Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane	93	58	.616	
1936—New York.....	Joe McCarthy	102	51	.667	
1937—New York.....	Joe McCarthy	102	52	.662	
1938—New York.....	Joe McCarthy	99	53	.651	
1939—New York.....	Joe McCarthy	106	45	.702	
1940—Detroit.....	Del Baker	90	64	.584	
1941—New York.....	Joe McCarthy	101	53	.656	
1942—New York.....	Joe McCarthy	103	51	.669	
1943—New York.....	Joe McCarthy	98	56	.636	
1944—St. Louis.....	Luke Sewell	89	65	.578	

## A. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1901 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1901—	Lajoie, Philadelphia .....	131	220	.405
1902—	E. J. Delahanty, Washington.....	123	178	.376
1903—	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	126	173	.355
1904—	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	140	211	.381
1905—	Flick, Cleveland .....	131	152	.306
1906—	Stone, St. Louis.....	154	208	.358
1907—	Cobb, Detroit .....	150	212	.350
1908—	Cobb, Detroit .....	150	188	.324
1909—	Cobb, Detroit .....	156	216	.377
1910—	Cobb, Detroit .....	140	196	.385
1911—	Cobb, Detroit .....	146	248	.420
1912—	Cobb, Detroit .....	140	227	.410
1913—	Cobb, Detroit .....	122	167	.390
1914—	Cobb, Detroit .....	97	127	.368
1915—	Cobb, Detroit .....	156	208	.369
1916—	Speaker, Cleveland .....	151	211	.386
1917—	Cobb, Detroit .....	152	225	.383
1918—	Cobb, Detroit .....	111	161	.382
1919—	Cobb, Detroit .....	124	191	.384
1920—	Sisler, St. Louis.....	154	257	.407
1921—	Heilmann, Detroit .....	149	237	.394
1922—	Sisler, St. Louis.....	142	246	.420
1923—	Heilmann, Detroit .....	144	211	.403
1924—	Ruth, New York .....	153	200	.378
1925—	Heilmann, Detroit .....	150	225	.393
1926—	Manush, Detroit .....	136	188	.378
1927—	Heilmann, Detroit .....	141	201	.398
1928—	Goslin, Washington .....	135	173	.379
1929—	Fonseca, Cleveland .....	148	209	.369
1930—	Simmons, Philadelphia .....	138	211	.381
1931—	Simmons, Philadelphia .....	128	200	.390
1932—	Alexander, Detroit-Boston .....	124	144	.367
1933—	Foxx, Philadelphia .....	149	204	.356
1934—	Gehrig, New York.....	154	210	.363
1935—	Myer, Washington .....	151	215	.349
1936—	Appling, Chicago .....	138	204	.388
1937—	Gehring, Detroit .....	144	209	.371
1938—	Foxx, Boston .....	149	197	.349
1939—	J. DiMaggio, New York.....	120	176	.381
1940—	J. DiMaggio, New York.....	132	179	.352
1941—	Williams, Boston .....	143	185	.406
1942—	Williams, Boston .....	150	186	.356
1943—	Appling, Chicago .....	155	192	.328
1944—	Boudreau, Cleveland .....	150	191	.327

# LEADING PITCHERS, AMERICAN LEAGUE

## 1901 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

### (15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
1901—	Clark Griffith.....	Chicago .....	24	7	.774
1902—	William Bernhard.....	Cleveland .....	18	5	.783
1903—	Earl Moore.....	Cleveland .....	22	7	.759
1904—	Jack Chesbro.....	New York .....	41	12	.774
1905—	Rube Waddell.....	Philadelphia .....	27	10	.730
1906—	Edward Plank.....	Philadelphia .....	19	6	.760
1907—	William Donovan.....	Detroit .....	25	4	.862
1908—	Edward Walsh.....	Chicago .....	40	15	.727
1909—	George Mullin.....	Detroit .....	29	8	.784
1910—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia .....	23	5	.821
1911—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia .....	17	5	.773
1912—	Joseph Wood.....	Boston .....	34	5	.872
1913—	Walter Johnson.....	Washington .....	36	7	.837
1914—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia .....	17	3	.850
1915—	George (Babe) Ruth.....	Boston .....	18	6	.750
1916—	Edward Cicotte.....	Chicago .....	17	7	.708
1917—	Ewell Russell.....	Chicago .....	15	5	.750
1918—	Sam P. Jones.....	Boston .....	16	5	.762
1919—	Edward Cicotte.....	Chicago .....	29	7	.806
1920—	James Bagby.....	Cleveland .....	31	12	.721
1921—	Carl Mays.....	New York .....	27	9	.750
1922—	Leslie (Joe) Bush.....	New York .....	26	7	.788
1923—	Herbert Pennock.....	New York .....	19	6	.760
1924—	Walter Johnson.....	Washington .....	23	7	.767
1925—	Stanley Coveleskie.....	Washington .....	20	5	.800
1926—	George Uhle.....	Cleveland .....	27	11	.711
1927—	Walte Hoyt.....	New York .....	22	7	.759
1928—	Alvin Crowder.....	St. Louis .....	21	5	.808
1929—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia .....	20	6	.769
1930—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia .....	28	5	.848
1931—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia .....	31	4	.886
1932—	John Allen.....	New York .....	17	4	.810
1933—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia .....	24	8	.750
1934—	Vernon Gomez.....	New York .....	26	5	.839
1935—	Elden Auker.....	Detroit .....	18	7	.720
1936—	Monte Pearson.....	New York .....	19	7	.731
1937—	John Allen.....	Cleveland .....	15	1	.938
1938—	Charles Ruffing.....	New York .....	21	7	.750
1939—	Robert Grove.....	Boston .....	15	4	.789
1940—	Lynwood Rowe.....	Detroit .....	16	3	.842
1941—	Vernon Gomez.....	New York .....	15	5	.750
1942—	Ernest Bonham.....	New York .....	21	5	.808
1943—	Spurgeon Chandler.....	New York .....	20	4	.833
1944—	Cecil Hughson.....	Boston .....	18	5	.783

# Leading Base Stealers

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

### 1886 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.	Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1886—Andrews, Philadelphia .....	56	1893—Ward, New York.....	72
1887—Fogarty, Philadelphia .....	102	1894—Hamilton, Philadelphia .....	99
1888—Hoy, Washington .....	82	1895—Hamilton, Philadelphia .....	95
1889—Fogarty, Philadelphia .....	99	1896—Lange, Chicago .....	100
1890—Hamilton, Philadelphia .....	102	1897—Lange, Chicago .....	83
1891—Hamilton, Philadelphia .....	115	1898—Clarke, Louisville .....	66
1892—Brown, Louisville .....	75	1899—Sheckard, Baltimore .....	76

### 1900 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.	Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1900—Barrett, Cincinnati .....	46	1900—Not classed as major league.	
1901—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	48	1901—Isbell, Chicago .....	48
1902—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	43	1902—Hartsel, Philadelphia .....	54
1903—Sheckard, Brk.-Chance, Chicago..	67	1903—Bay, Cleveland .....	46
1904—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	53	1904—Flick, Cleve.-Bay, Cleve.....	42
1905—Maloney, Cin.-Devlin, N. Y....	59	1905—Hoffman, Philadelphia .....	46
1906—Chance, Chicago .....	57	1906—Flick, Cleve.-Anderson, Wash....	39
1907—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	61	1907—Cobb, Detroit .....	49
1908—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	53	1908—Dougherty, Chicago .....	47
1909—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	54	1909—Cobb, Detroit .....	76
1910—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	70	1910—E. Collins, Philadelphia.....	81
1911—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	80	1911—Cobb, Detroit .....	83
1912—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	67	1912—Milan, Washington .....	88
1913—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	61	1913—Milan, Washington .....	74
1914—Burns, New York.....	62	1914—Maisei, New York.....	74
1915—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	36	1915—Cobb, Detroit .....	96
1916—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	63	1916—Cobb, Detroit .....	68
1917—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	46	1917—Cobb, Detroit .....	55
1918—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	58	1918—Sisler, St. Louis.....	45
1919—Burns, New York.....	40	1919—E. Collins, Philadelphia.....	33
1920—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	52	1920—Rice, Washington .....	63
1921—Frisch, New York.....	49	1921—Sisler, St. Louis.....	35
1922—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	51	1922—Sisler, St. Louis.....	51
1923—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	51	1923—E. Collins, Chicago.....	49
1924—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	49	1924—E. Collins, Chicago.....	42
1925—Carey, Pittsburgh .....	46	1925—Mostil, Chicago .....	43
1926—Cuyler, Pittsburgh .....	35	1926—Mostil, Chicago .....	35
1927—Frisch, St. Louis.....	48	1927—Sisler, St. Louis.....	27
1928—Cuyler, Chicago .....	37	1928—Myer, Boston .....	30
1929—Cuyler, Chicago .....	43	1929—Gehring, Detroit .....	27
1930—Cuyler, Chicago .....	37	1930—McManus, Detroit .....	23
1931—Frisch, St. Louis.....	28	1931—Chapman, New York.....	61
1932—Klein, Philadelphia .....	20	1932—Chapman, New York.....	38
1933—Martin, St. Louis.....	26	1933—Chapman, New York.....	27
1934—Martin, St. Louis.....	23	1934—Werber, Boston .....	40
1935—Galan, Chicago .....	22	1935—Werber, Boston .....	29
1936—Martin, St. Louis.....	23	1936—Lary, St. Louis.....	37
1937—Galan, Chicago .....	23	1937—Werber, Phil.-Chapman, Wh.-Bos.	35
1938—Hack, Chicago .....	16	1938—Crosetti, New York.....	27
1939—Hack, Chi.-Handley, Pitts.....	17	1939—Case, Washington .....	51
1940—Frey, Cincinnati .....	22	1940—Case, Washington .....	35
1941—Murtaugh, Philadelphia .....	18	1941—Case, Washington .....	33
1942—Reiser, Brooklyn .....	20	1942—Case, Washington .....	44
1943—Vaughan, Brooklyn .....	20	1943—Case, Washington .....	61
1944—J. Barrett, Pittsburgh.....	28	1944—Stirnweiss, New York.....	55

## STRIKEOUT LEADERS

1900 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

AMERICAN LEAGUE.		NATIONAL LEAGUE.	
Year—Player and Club.	SO.	Player and Club.	SO.
1900—Not a major league.		Waddell, Pittsburgh .....	133
1901—Young, Boston .....	159	Hahn, Cincinnati .....	237
1902—Waddell, Philadelphia .....	210	Willis, Boston .....	219
1903—Waddell, Philadelphia .....	301	Mathewson, New York.....	267
1904—Waddell, Philadelphia .....	343	Mathewson, New York.....	212
1905—Waddell, Philadelphia .....	286	Mathewson, New York.....	206
1906—Waddell, Philadelphia .....	203	Beebe, Chicago-St. Louis.....	171
1907—Waddell, Philadelphia .....	226	Mathewson, New York.....	178
1908—Walsh, Chicago .....	269	Mathewson, New York.....	259
1909—F. Smith, Chicago.....	177	Overall, Chicago .....	205
1910—Johnson, Washington .....	313	Mathewson, New York.....	190
1911—Walsh, Chicago .....	255	Marquard, New York.....	237
1912—Johnson, Washington .....	303	Alexander, Philadelphia .....	195
1913—Johnson, Washington .....	243	Seaton, Philadelphia .....	168
1914—Johnson, Washington .....	225	Alexander, Philadelphia .....	214
1915—Johnson, Washington .....	203	Alexander, Philadelphia .....	241
1916—Johnson, Washington .....	228	Alexander, Philadelphia .....	167
1917—Johnson, Washington .....	185	Alexander, Philadelphia .....	200
1918—Johnson, Washington .....	162	Vaughn, Chicago .....	148
1919—Johnson, Washington .....	147	Vaughn, Chicago .....	141
1920—S. Coveleskie, Cleveland.....	133	Alexander, Chicago .....	173
1921—Johnson, Washington .....	143	Grimes, Brooklyn .....	136
1922—Shocker, St. Louis.....	149	Vance, Brooklyn .....	134
1923—Johnson, Washington .....	126	Vance, Brooklyn .....	197
1924—Johnson, Washington .....	158	Vance, Brooklyn .....	262
1925—Grove, Philadelphia .....	116	Vance, Brooklyn .....	221
1926—Grove, Philadelphia .....	194	Vance, Brooklyn .....	140
1927—Grove, Philadelphia .....	174	Vance, Brooklyn .....	184
1928—Grove, Philadelphia .....	183	Vance, Brooklyn .....	200
1929—Grove, Philadelphia .....	170	Malone, Chicago .....	166
1930—Grove, Philadelphia .....	214	Hallahan, St. Louis.....	177
1931—Grove, Philadelphia .....	175	Hallahan, St. Louis.....	159
1932—Ruffing, New York.....	190	J. Dean, St. Louis.....	191
1933—Gomez, New York.....	163	J. Dean, St. Louis.....	199
1934—Gomez, New York.....	158	J. Dean, St. Louis.....	195
1935—Bridges, Detroit .....	163	J. Dean, St. Louis.....	182
1936—Bridges, Detroit .....	175	Mungo, Brooklyn .....	238
1937—Gomez, New York.....	194	Hubbell, New York.....	159
1938—Feller, Cleveland .....	240	Bryant, Chicago .....	135
1939—Feller, Cleveland .....	246	Passeau, Philadelphia-Chicago .....	137
		Walters, Cincinnati .....	137
1940—Feller, Cleveland .....	261	Higbe, Philadelphia .....	137
1941—Feller, Cleveland .....	260	Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	202
1942—Newsam, Washington .....	113	Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	186
Hughson, Boston .....	113		
1943—Reynolds, Cleveland .....	151	Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	174
1944—Newhouser, Detroit .....	187	Voiselle, New York.....	161



# National League Home Run Leaders

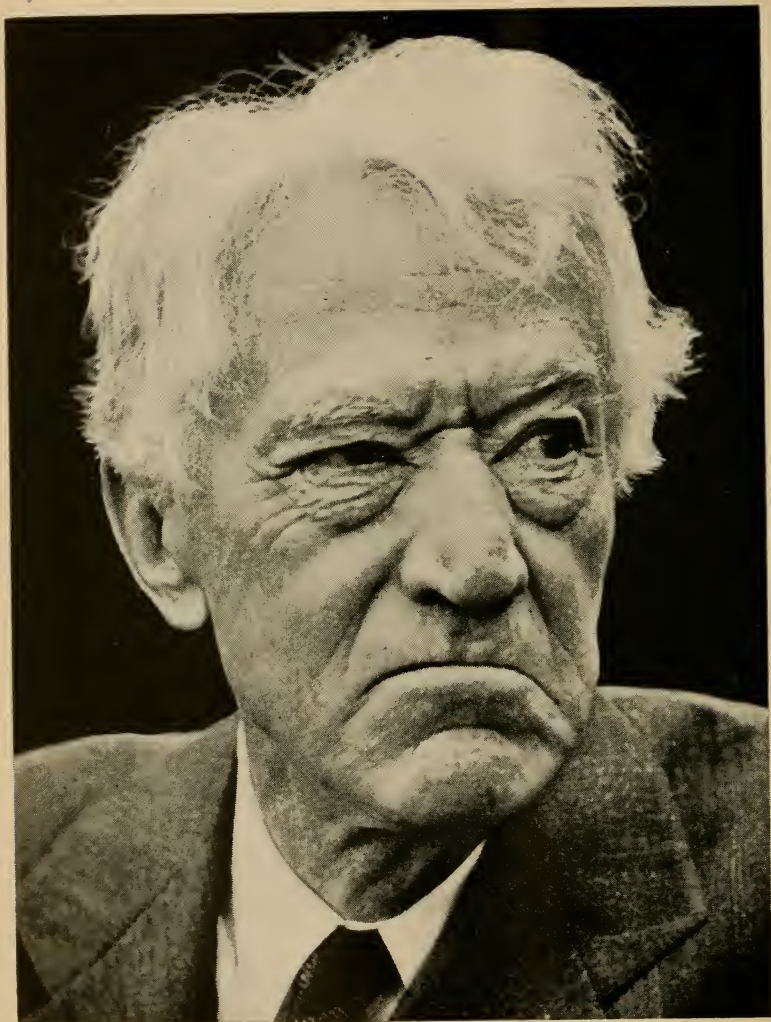
1900 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

Year.	HR.	Year.	HR.
1900—Herman Long, Boston.....	12	1924—Jack Fournier, Brooklyn.....	27
1901—Sam Crawford, Cincinnati.....	16	1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis....	39
1902—Tommy Leach, Pittsburgh.....	6	1926—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	21
1903—Jimmy Sheckard, Brooklyn....	9	1927—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	30
1904—Harry Lumley, Brooklyn.....	9	Fred Williams, Philadelphia..	30
1905—Fred W. Odwell, Cincinnati....	9	1928—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	31
1906—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	Jim Bottomley, St. Louis.....	31
1907—David Brain, Boston.....	10	1929—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	43
1908—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	1930—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	56
1909—Jack Murray, New York.....	7	1931—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	31
1910—Fred T. Beck, Boston.....	10	1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	38
Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	10	Mel Ott, New York.....	38
1911—Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	21	1933—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	28
1912—Henry Zimmerman, Chicago..	14	1934—James Collins, St. Louis.....	35
1913—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 19		Mel Ott, New York.....	35
1914—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 19		1935—Walter Berger, Boston.....	34
1915—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 24		1936—Mel Ott, New York.....	33
1916—Dave Robertson, New York..	12	1937—Mel Ott, New York.....	31
Fred Williams, Chicago.....	12	Joe Medwick, St. Louis.....	31
1917—Dave Robertson, New York..	12	1938—Mel Ott, New York.....	36
Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 12		1939—John Mize, St. Louis.....	28
1918—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 8		1940—John Mize, St. Louis.....	43
1919—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 12		1941—Dolph Camilli, Brooklyn....	34
1920—Fred Williams, Philadelphia..	15	1942—Mel Ott, New York.....	30
1921—George Kelly, New York.....	23	1943—Bill Nicholson, Chicago.....	29
1922—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis....	42	1944—Bill Nicholson, Chicago.....	33
1923—Fred Williams, Philadelphia..	41		

# American League Home Run Leaders

1901 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

Year.	HR.	Year.	HR.
1901—Napoleon Lajoie, Phila'phia..	13	1923—Babe Ruth, New York.....	41
1902—Ralph Seybold, Philadelphia..	16	1924—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1903—John Freeman, Boston.....	13	1925—Robert Meusel, New York....	33
1904—Harry Davis, Philadelphia....	10	1926—Babe Ruth, New York.....	47
1905—Harry Davis, Philadelphia....	8	1927—Babe Ruth, New York.....	60
1906—Harry Davis, Philadelphia....	12	1928—Babe Ruth, New York.....	54
1907—Harry Davis, Philadelphia....	8	1929—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1908—Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	7	1930—Babe Ruth, New York.....	49
1909—Ty Cobb, Detroit.....	9	1931—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1910—J. Garland Stahl, Boston.....	10	Louis Gehrig, New York.....	46
1911—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia 9		1932—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia...	58
1912—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia 10		1933—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia...	48
1913—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia 12		1934—Louis Gehrig, New York.....	49
1914—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia 8		1935—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia...	36
Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	8	Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	36
1915—Robert Roth, Chicago-Cleve..	7	1936—Louis Gehrig, New York.....	49
1916—Walter Pipp, New York.....	12	1937—Joe DiMaggio, New York.....	46
1917—Walter Pipp, New York.....	9	1938—Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	58
1918—Babe Ruth, Boston.....	11	1939—Jimmie Foxx, Boston.....	35
Clarence Walker, Phila'phia..	11	1940—Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	41
1919—Babe Ruth, Boston.....	29	1941—Ted Williams, Boston.....	37
1920—Babe Ruth, New York.....	54	1942—Ted Williams, Boston.....	36
1921—Babe Ruth, New York.....	59	1943—Rudy York, Detroit.....	34
1922—Kenneth Williams, St. Louis 39		1944—Nick Etten, New York.....	22



Kenesaw M. Landis, from a photograph at one of the last World's Series games he attended.

# The Life Story of Kenesaw Mountain Landis

By Edgar G. Brands

## CHAPTER I.

### RULED WITHOUT FEAR OR FAVOR

**T**HE GAME'S first commissioner, Kenesaw Mountain Landis, whose affiliation with the national pastime marked a new system of administration, died November 25, 1944, at St. Luke's Hospital in Chicago, a few days after he had observed his seventy-eighth birthday anniversary, and when he was at the height of his power. November was a fateful month in Landis' life. He came into this world on November 20, 1866, was selected for his unique position in baseball November 12, 1920, and had been elected for a new seven-year term in office November 17, 1944, eight days before his death.

The czar of the game, as he came to be known, because of the unlimited powers he held over all Organized Ball, at a peak salary of \$65,000 a year, had entered the hospital October 2 for a rest and a checkup. At the time, he was suffering from a severe cold, contracted while doing some outdoor work at his home in Glencoe, Ill., Chicago suburb. Cause of death was recorded as coronary thrombosis.

His wife, who had sustained a wrist fracture in a fall the same day Landis entered the hospital, was undergoing treatment in an adjoining room during the commissioner's illness, and was at his bedside at his death. Present also were their two children, Col. Reed Graham Landis and Mrs. Suzanne Phillips.

Kenesaw M. Landis was the sixth of seven children. His five brothers and a sister all preceded him in death.

Although he had won fame as a federal judge before accepting the supreme position in the game, it was as Commissioner of Baseball that Landis became a national figure. A stern-visaged dictator who ruled with an iron fist, without fear or favor, making decisions that cost the men who elected him many thousands of dollars, he so earned their respect that they re-elected him three times, and had voted him seven more years in office, when death intervened.

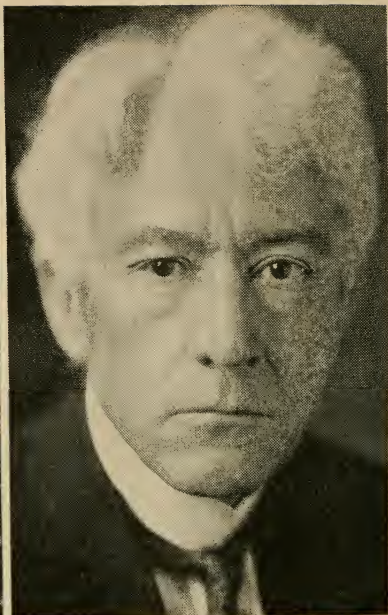
No man in private life ever enjoyed such powers as did Landis. Before he accepted the position, he insisted on being the final arbiter in all matters concerning the game, and subsequent decisions and interpretations further emphasized his supreme authority. Only once was that authority challenged in a court of law, and then a federal judge put the final stamp of approval on the pact that bound all in the game to complete allegiance.

From the beginning, Landis took the side of the players, and he was swift to act when he felt their rights and privileges were involved. Honesty of the game also was a fundamental principle with him and any act that threatened its integrity resulted in severe penalties against offenders.

From his youth, Landis was a lover of the sport and both before and after his elevation to the commissionership he was a frequent visitor at the parks, a keen spectator who missed little. Therefore, it came as a shock to his friends when it was announced he would not be present at the 1944 World's Series in St. Louis, the first Series he had failed to witness in more than a quarter of a century.

Kenesaw Mountain Landis was an unusual individual from the cradle to the grave. Born in Millville, O., November 20, 1866, when the echo of Civil War guns had no more than died away, he received his novel given name because his father, Dr. Abraham Landis, had suffered a leg wound while





Landis (top left) as Chicago Federal Judge; (top right) when appointed commissioner; (bottom) surrounded by game's leaders when he was accepted as commissioner on November 12, 1920.

serving at the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain in Georgia as a surgeon in the Union Army, June 27, 1864. An almost spent cannon ball struck the surgeon, shattering his left leg so badly that for a time it was feared the leg would have to be amputated.

Judge Landis himself could never discover a clue to the absence of the second "n" from the "Kenesaw" in his own name.

The Judge, some years ago, expressed a desire to own a small tract of land near the mountain, which bulked so large in his family history. Citizens of Marietta, Ga., learned of this, and promptly purchased several



acres near the mountain. While he was attending the National Association convention at Atlanta, in December, 1940, the Judge went to the site and the land was presented to him. He was deeply touched by this generous move and expressed the hope he could "settle down on Kennesaw Mountain and stay awhile," but his death before his term of office expired prevented the fulfillment of that desire.

Landis was ratified as Commissioner of Baseball at the December meetings of the major leagues in 1920, when he was 54, and assumed office at a special joint meeting a month later. He replaced the three-man National Commission, which had functioned since 1903, when peace had been signed by the warring National and American leagues. However, baseball had no supreme head at the time. August Herrmann, chairman of the Commission from 1903 to 1919, was not re-elected in January, 1920, and the league presidents, Ban Johnson and John A. Heydler, had been unable to decide on a successor all through that year.

Landis' contract called for seven years' service at a salary of \$50,000 per year, but he reduced the figure to \$42,500, because he wanted to remain for a time on the federal bench in Chicago, where his salary was \$7,500. His appointment was the direct result of the Black Sox scandal of 1919, which shook baseball to its foundations in 1920, when it was first aired in a grand jury investigation.

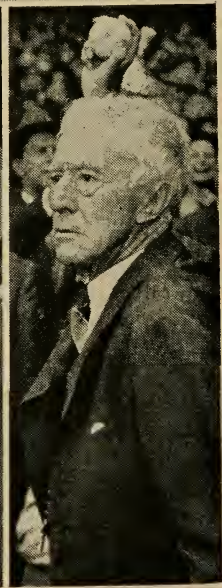
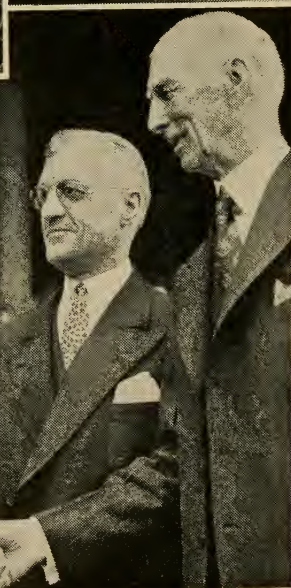
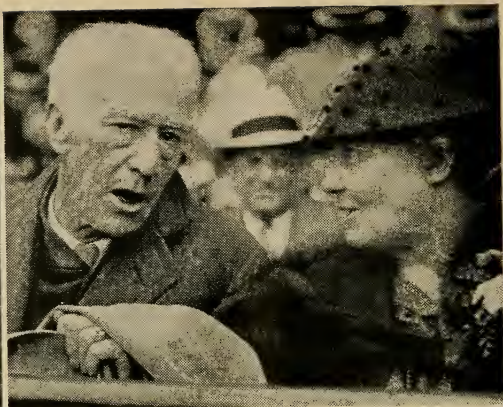
In the words of Will Rogers, "baseball needed a touch of class and distinction" when Judge Landis was called to the helm. Will continued:

"Somebody said: 'Get that old guy who sits behind first base all the time. He's out there every day anyhow.' So they offered him a season pass and he jumped at it."

But Landis had lived a full and eventful life even before he ever met a club owner in the flesh. He moved early in life with his family from Millville to Delphi, Ind., and then to Logansport.

Like many prominent men of his age, Landis once "carried a newspaper





Typical Landis pose (top left) at game; Judge and Mrs. Landis (top right); with Will Harridge and Connie Mack (lower left); tossing out ball (lower right).

route," but he did not let that interfere with his schooling. He also held various other jobs—as at county fairs—and for a time he operated a roller skating rink. He was not graduated from the Logansport High School, but he earned sufficient credits to see him through entrance examinations into college a few years later.

After quitting high school, young Landis mastered shorthand, then a new art, and qualified as clerk of a court in South Bend, Ind. From his earliest years, he had been intrigued by law and legal niceties.

From South Bend, he moved to Cincinnati, where he took his pre-law courses at the University of Cincinnati. Next, he matriculated at the Union Law School in Chicago—now a part of Northwestern University. He was graduated in 1891 and began the private practice to which he had looked forward for such a long time. Until 1905, this private practice was interrupted only for a two-year term he served in Washington as private secretary in the office of the then Secretary of State Walter Q. Gresham.

Landis married Miss Winifred Reed of Ottawa, Ill., July 25, 1895. To them were born two children, Colonel Landis, who was an aviator in World War I, and returned to active duty in World War II, and Mrs. Phillips.

## CHAPTER II.

### APPOINTEE OF TEDDY ROOSEVELT

**L**ANDIS' legal ability was recognized by President Theodore Roosevelt, who appointed him United States District Judge for the Northern District of Illinois in March, 1905. Always a defender of the rights of the "common man," as a lawyer, as a judge and as baseball commissioner, Landis achieved nation-wide fame in 1907 by fining the Standard Oil Company \$29,240,000 in a freight rebate case. While the company eventually escaped payment of the fine through appeal to the Supreme Court, Judge Landis always took great satisfaction from the fact that the "imposition of the fine called attention to and ended abuses which could not otherwise have been corrected."

Much later in his term on the federal bench, Judge Landis startled the country by freeing an 18-year-old youth accused by a brokerage firm in



Chicago of making off with \$750,000 worth of Liberty Bonds entrusted to the boy as a messenger. The bonds were recovered and Landis said:

"I am going to set this boy free. I wish I had the power to jail the men who sent him out with \$750,000 in bonds."

At the height of World War I, Judge Landis presided at the sabotage

trial of William D. (Big Bill) Haywood, secretary-treasurer of the International Workers of the World, and 103 members of that labor society. He sentenced Haywood and 93 members to prison.

Some weeks later a bomb was hurled at the north entrance of the Federal Building in Chicago, killing several men. Judge Landis was in his chambers on an upper floor at the time and was uninjured.

Shortly afterward, Landis sentenced Representative Victor L. Berger, Socialist editor from Milwaukee, for obstructing the nation's preparations for its first war against Germany.

On May Day, 1919, a parcel in the mail was delivered to Judge Landis' desk in the Federal Building. A reporter became suspicious of the package and it was found to contain a dynamite bomb. At first Landis refused to surrender the bundle, saying: "It was sent to me in the mail, so it is my property."

In his conduct of his court, as in baseball, he showed a flair for the dramatic. Irving Vaughan of the Chicago Tribune hung the moniker of "The Squire" on him. As a judge, he frequently startled court attaches by interrupting proceedings with bits of humor or pathos. He would supplement a jail sentence with an order to "Take this man up to Mabel's room," or "Take this man out to Room 33 and give him a nice easy chair." When proceedings lagged, he would transfix a hesitant witness with a pointing finger and piercing glare and take the questioning out of the hands of the attorney. Lawyers, court reporters and others referred to his court as one in which "juries never sleep." And to Indians on the reservation near his Burt Lake, Wis., fishing cottage, he was Sago-Ye-Wat-Ha, meaning "He who keeps 'em awake."

A millionaire cattleman was once tried before Landis and found guilty of selling diseased cattle. Instead of fining the defendant, Landis gave him a long jail sentence. President Woodrow Wilson, however, commuted the sentence a few months later. On the day after Landis learned of the commutation, six men in his court were found guilty of stealing sugar from freight cars. He turned them loose with the announcement that stealing sugar was no more deserving of prison sentence than selling diseased cattle.

An old offender appeared in Landis' court and received a five-year sentence. "But, your honor," the felon protested, "I'll be dead long before that. I'm a sick man—I can't do five years." Landis glared at him. "You can try, can't you?"

On another occasion, he sentenced a prisoner to two years in the penitentiary. "Please, Judge," begged the culprit, "I can't do it. I just can't." In velvety tones, Landis said: "That's all right, sonny. You just go along and do the best you can."

Another time after he had sentenced a man, the prisoner turned up his coat collar as he started from the court room. "Where's your overcoat?" Landis demanded. The prisoner explained he had none, as his overcoat was the first thing he hocked when he arrived in Chicago. "Here, bailiff," ordered Landis, "go fetch my overcoat and give it to this man." The bailiff got Landis' overcoat and the prisoner wore the garment to the federal prison at Leavenworth, Kan.

Wrist watches, commonly worn today, were novelties when Landis was on the bench. It was considered all right for servicemen of the first World War to have them, but foppish for others to do so. Whenever a lawyer in his court flipped up his wrist to see what time it was, Judge Landis would bellow: "What branch of the service were you in?"

All this time, Landis had been an ardent fan, taking an afternoon off to see a game whenever his duties permitted.

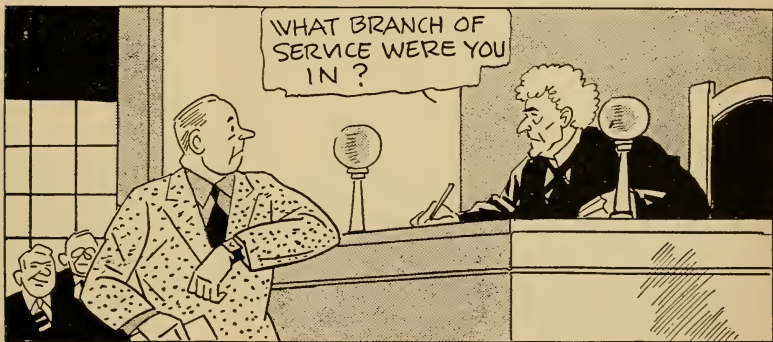
Landis, however, made his deepest impression on baseball officials by his handling of a suit for injunction against the American and National leagues, brought before him by the Federal League in January, 1915. He took the case under advisement and withheld his opinion so that it was possible



for the majors to absorb the Federal circuit and bring peace to the game. Undoubtedly, this, in addition to his other qualifications, was remembered when the sport's leaders cast about for a man to fill the role of chief administrator for the game.

It was in this case that Judge Landis issued a dictum concerning the game that lingered long in the minds of those interested in the sport. He said: "Both sides may understand that any blows at the thing called baseball would be regarded by this court as a blow to a national institution."

The Federal League was not clear in what it sought, but, through questioning by Landis, it was established its attorneys wanted to centralize litigations being waged in other jurisdictions and bring them into one federal court. The action, which was brought directly under the Sherman anti-trust law, involved the legality of the reserve clause, tampering with players, inducing them to leave the Federal League and interfering with the league's operations through prosecution of suits against individual jumpers or start-



ing other suits, claiming Organized Ball was operating in restraint of trade. The majors, through their attorney, George Wharton Pepper, asserted the action was started simply to destroy Organized Ball and allow the Federal League to do what it wanted others restrained from doing.

Evidently recognizing the confusion that would follow should he grant the injunction, and also not certain what the Federal League actually wanted him to enjoin, Landis, wisely, took the case under advisement and then buried it when the warring factions got together.

Then, with the baseball war over and prosperity rising on every hand and in every line of business, gamblers, for the first time in 40 years, applied a taint to the game.

In 1919, the Cincinnati Reds won their first National League pennant in history and their first championship since the American Association Reds of 1882. Billy (Kid) Gleason led a smashing Chicago White Sox machine into its second pennant in three years. Cincinnati fans were enthusiastic about their club, but the White Sox were overwhelming favorites to win the Series.

Having reduced the regular championship season from 154 to 140 games in the mistaken notion that 1919 was going to be a "problematical year," the magnates tried to get some of the money back by instructing the National Commission to lengthen the World's Series and increase the prices. The Commission was made up of Byron Bancroft Johnson, president of the American League; John Arnold Heydler, head of the National, and August

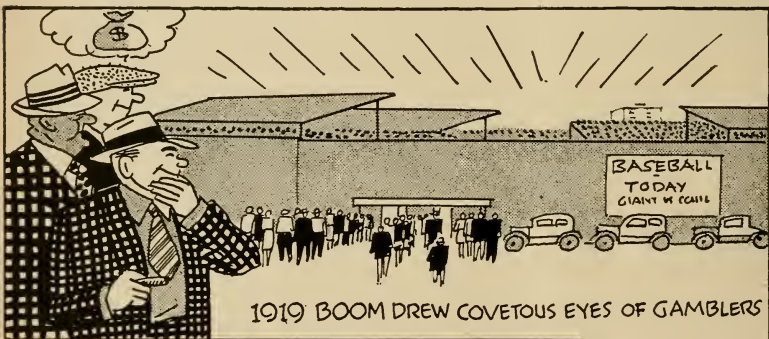
Herrmann, who, despite his ownership of the Cincinnati club, had served long and ably as "neutral" chairman of the National Commission.

### CHAPTER III.

#### NAMED COMMISSIONER FOLLOWING BLACK SOX EXPOSE

**H**ERRMANN and Johnson had been members of the National Commission since 1903, with the various presidents of the National League, and had done a good enough job of directing the destiny of baseball. Acting on the command of the club owners, they met in September, 1919, and extended the Series from the customary four-games-in-seven to five-games-in-nine, and upped the prices from \$1, \$2 and \$3, to \$1, \$3, \$5 and \$6, with the tax to be added. This made the long dreamed-of \$1,000,000 Series a distinct possibility.

The Series was won by the Reds, five games to three. Gambling interests were charged with conspiring to corrupt several members of the White Sox. Some officials of the White Sox, loyal members of the team and competent writers and critics suspected the Series had been thrown. But nobody for



the moment could prove anything. However, the rumors reached Ban Johnson, who conducted a private inquiry. Finally, late in the 1920 season, the charges were brought into the open and it was alleged that eight of the White Sox players had conspired with gamblers to sell out the 1919 Series.

Charles Albert Comiskey, owner of the White Sox, banished the eight accused players and set about trying to rebuild his wrecked baseball empire. Subsequently, the players were acquitted at a court trial in Chicago. However, they never were permitted to return to Organized Ball.

The fans of America were horrified at the charges of dishonesty in the World's Series, but they retained their faith in the integrity of the men who operated ball clubs and the honesty of the vast majority of the men who played on them. The magnates were in agreement, however, that "something has to be done."

A less important, but still menacing, condition had grown up in baseball as a result of the celebrated case of Carl Mays, the Red Sox pitcher. While Mays was under league suspension in July of 1919 for insubordination, Harry H. Frazee, president of the Red Sox, sold the submarine pitcher to the Yankees for \$50,000. Thereupon, Johnson increased Mays' suspension from ten days to an indefinite period and refused to sanction the deal.

The fiery Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, then half-owner of the Yan-



kees with Colonel Jacob Ruppert. took the case to the civil courts and won an injunction against Johnson. This was the first time Johnson's authority ever had been challenged by one of his club owners, and it made the founder of the American League fighting mad.

The dispute reached such proportions that the existence of the American League actually was threatened. Frazee and Comiskey strung along with the Yankees. These three American League clubs, in the autumn of 1920, threatened to secede, recruit another club and with the National League owners form a 12-club circuit, if the five other clubs did not accept a plan of A. D. Lasker, Chicago advertising man and a stockholder in the Cubs, which first proposed Landis as commissioner.

Into the maelstrom stepped Landis in January, 1921, with a forewarning to all owners that he was going to run baseball just as he saw fit, but "with justice for all." At the very outset, he made his promise good and even before the start of the 1921 season he had all factions at least quieted, if not altogether reconciled.

Judge Landis admitted publicly that he knew "very little about the game," but he learned rapidly. From the start, he was zealous in his defense of the rights of the player, but one of his earliest cases proved that he knew just where to fix the boundary over which no player should be allowed to step.

By 1921 the Yankees had acquired not only Mays but Babe Ruth and other stars from the Frazee-owned Red Sox. They were on the verge of winning their first pennant, of entering their first World's Series—against the Giants, who owned the park which the Yankees then rented for their home games, the Polo Grounds.

On the books was a rule which prohibited participants in the World's Series from appearing in post-season games on barnstorming tours without permission of the commissioner. The rule had grown out of dissatisfaction which arose from an exhibition game the Giants and the White Sox had played at Camp Yaphank, L. I., in 1917, after the Sox had won the World's Series. Many felt the rule was unjust to the players, but Landis maintained, "I didn't put it on the books, but I'll enforce it."

In defiance of the rule, Ruth, Bob Meusel and Pitcher Bill Piercy of the Yankees arranged to go on a tour through eastern cities with a pick-up team and exploit the fame they had earned as members of the champion club of the American League. The Yankees lost the World's Series to the Giants, which may be beside the point, and the three players made ready to go on their tour.

Landis warned Ruth against the move, threatening to deal out a severe penalty. The Babe always was smart as a whip about everything on a baseball field, but made the trip anyway after a blistering telephone conversation with the Judge.

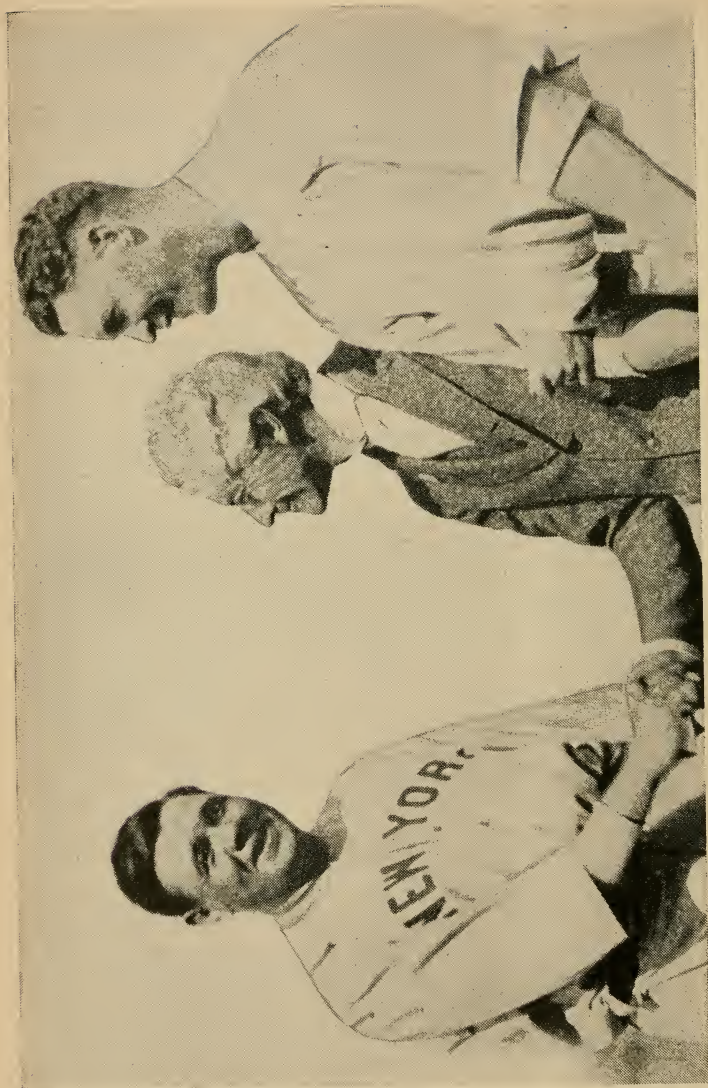
"What has that long-haired old goat to do with me?" Ruth is reported to have said to Colonel Huston, who also tried to stop the trip.

"Go on this trip and you'll soon find out," Huston replied.

The barnstorming tour was a financial failure and abandoned before the schedule was completed.

Baseball commentators were largely of the opinion that Landis would be "lenient." Those acquainted with the Judge knew better. After weighing all angles of the case, Landis announced, early in December of 1921, that Messrs. Ruth, Meusel and Piercy would play no baseball with the Yankees, or elsewhere, for the first 40 days of the 1922 season. In addition, their World's Series shares were withheld until the following season. Piercy was traded to the Red Sox later in the month.

The Yankee Colonels fumed. They told Landis that he was punishing them, not Ruth; because the gate would fall off while the Bambino twiddled his thumbs in the grandstand. The Judge listened politely—but the



Friendly relations again—Landis greeting Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel after experience of their suspension for first 40 days of 1922 season for barnstorming after close of the 1921 World's Series.

verdict stood. Landis had no more trouble with Ruth during the Bam's long career with the Yanks.

#### CHAPTER IV.

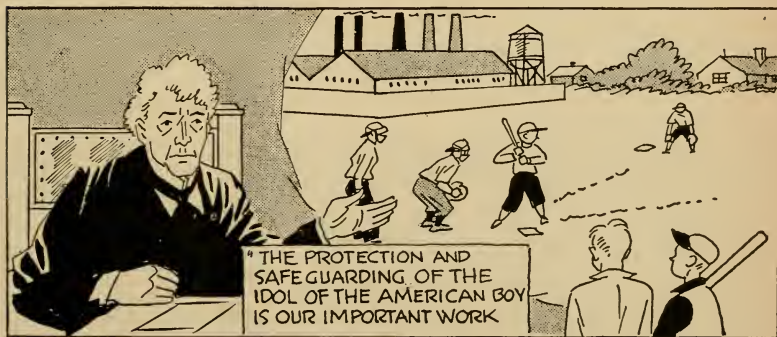
#### HE CUT OWN PAY \$25,000 IN DEPRESSION

**P**OLITICIANS, jealous of the position of trust in which Judge Landis had been placed, began raising the roof of the national capital over the "injustice of his holding an outside job while serving on the federal bench." Landis called attention to the fact that he had docked himself the amount of the salary he received for his judgeship and sat tight on his baseball throne.

Speeches had been made on the floor of the United States Senate demanding he be expelled from the bench and the attacks got Landis' dander up.

"Do you know why I went into baseball?" he belligerently asked one day in Philadelphia. "I'll tell you why. It was on account of the boy on the lots—the American youth who will be the man of tomorrow, the boy who has created a shrine for himself at the foot of the pedestal to which he reared the big league ball player. When that ball player commits a wrong act, or is guilty of conduct unbecoming a gentleman, the American boy has an idol shattered in his youthful heart, an ideal destroyed in his receptive mind—and there is no telling how far-reaching the effect of that may be in the life of the nation.

"The protection and safeguarding of this idol of the American boy I consider a more important work than I can do on the bench of the United States District Court. That's why I went into baseball. They have said



it was because of the money, the higher salary; that I have lowered the dignity of the court. The money had nothing to do with it. I did not accept the position of commissioner of baseball without due deliberation in which I refused to permit myself to be influenced by the attractive remuneration, without full and fair consideration of the importance of the work to be done in its application to our national life as a whole and not merely as it pertains to baseball affairs alone. What is there more important to this country than giving proper direction to the conduct of the ideals of its boyhood—the youths who will be the men of tomorrow?"

The Judge then gave an indignant snort. "They may try to erect new idols till the cows come home—but, in the end, the American boy will turn to the idols of his own creation," he declared. "The important duty, then, is



to see that boyish ideals are not permitted to undermine themselves and to rear them to new standards where they will be considered worthy of boyish hero-worship. That's why I went into baseball."

As long as his detractors screamed imprecations at the Judge, he continued to sit tight. As soon as the uproar died down, he decided that perhaps it would be all for the best if he gave up his dearly beloved robes of the federal court. And much to the regret of President Warren G. Harding, he resigned from the bench in March of 1922. Baseball promptly upped his pay to \$50,000 per annum to make up for the money he had voluntarily surrendered to remain on the bench.

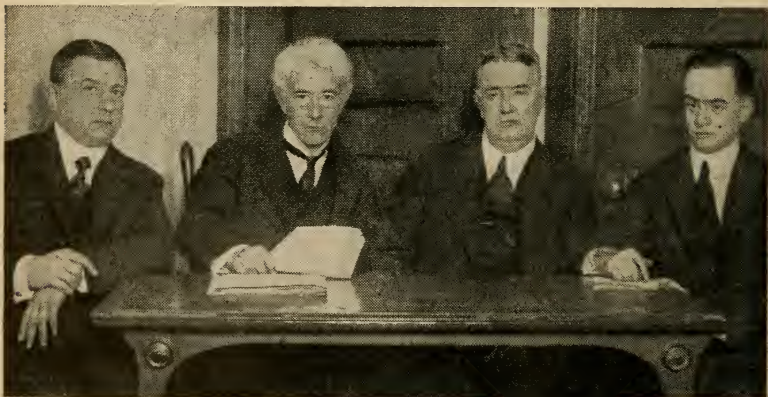
The very presence of Landis in the position of supreme arbiter for all baseball commanded the respect, if not the awe, of all players. Even if any had been tempted to enter or discuss a deal with gamblers, they would have been afraid to make even the slightest wrong move. Yet, the threat of another scandal crept into the game in 1924.

The promptness and the ruthlessness with which the Judge acted banished forever from the minds of weak players the notion they ever would be able to "get away with anything" with the omniscient Judge in command.

The first instance of trouble arose when a young player on the Giants was reported to have approached Heinie Sand of the Phillies in a late-season series as the Giants battled Brooklyn for the pennant, and to have offered the Phil infielder \$500 if he "would not bear down too hard."

Sand reported the incident to his superiors, who carried the case to Landis. Forthwith, the Judge banished the young Giant player and a New York coach who had been mentioned in the case. The World's Series went on without these men and the Washington Senators shaded the Giants, four games to three. Barney Dreyfuss had made a request the World's Series be called off, and Landis told him "to keep your shirt on." That was the last hint of scandal in baseball, as presided over by Landis.

Every man had a right to play baseball, if he played square with the game, in the opinion of Landis. In 1935, when Edwin C. (Alabama) Pitts, outstanding star of the Sing Sing Prison team, was released, after serving a five-year term for robbery, he sought to play pro ball. The executive committee of the National Association barred Pitts, but Landis overruled the



Original Advisory Council; left to right, John A. Heydler, National League; Landis; Ban Johnson, American League, and Secretary Leslie M. O'Connor.

committee, holding that "a condition has been created in which there cannot be much doubt as to the destructive effects upon Pitts' efforts toward rehabilitation of not permitting him to enter baseball employment."

Long before the expiration of the commissioner's first term of seven years, club owners of the two major leagues renewed his contract at \$65,000 per annum. Successive renewals carried his contracted service to the point where he still had one more year to serve, in addition to his new seven-year contract, when he passed away. In the depression years, when all baseball was hard hit and salaries were being scaled down everywhere, Landis voluntarily took a cut of \$25,000 a year to \$40,000. This cut was promptly restored when baseball came upon better days.

From the start, Landis towered over the various club owners with whom he had to deal. Only two of the original 16 remain alive—Sam Breadon of the St. Louis Cardinals and the perennial Clark Calvin Griffith of the Washington Senators. But with all magnates, the original stock or otherwise, Landis always had held the upper hand.

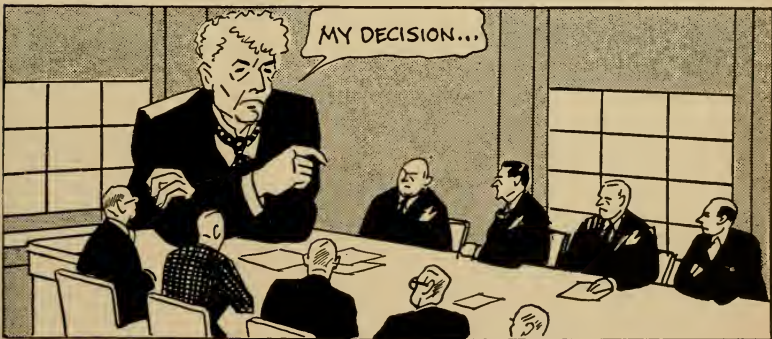
\* \* \*

## CHAPTER V.

### LONG FEUD WITH BAN JOHNSON OVER POWER

**T**HE JUDGE never was over friendly with Ban Johnson, who resented the presence of any figure who bulked larger than himself on the baseball horizon, or with Philip DeCatesby Ball, the Federal League magnate who became a staunch supporter of Johnson after the signing of the peace pact which gave him ownership of the St. Louis Browns. Ball steadfastly voted against Landis and for Johnson on all questions, large or small, but the hypnotic power of the Judge was such that the count always was 15 to one against his persistent opponent.

When Landis was boomed for the commissionership, Johnson was outspoken against the Judge. The American League president took the attitude that, although Landis might be a great judge and a lifelong fan, those



things didn't qualify him for the supreme leadership of the game and his inexperience in the technique of baseball affairs might bring harm to the game. However, he bowed to the seemingly inevitable and accepted, for the time being, the selection, but there were many points of disagreement between them.

Johnson resented Landis' complete assumption of authority and the commissioner's practice of making decisions without calling in the Advisory



Council, made up of Landis and the two league presidents. This was the natural reaction of a man who previously had wielded so much power himself. Resulting clashes with Landis, who believed he had been given carte blanche, led to a long feud, which was intensified by developments in the 1919 World's Series scandal.

In the midst of a change in the office of state's attorney in Cook County, the grand jury records, on which were based the indictments of various White Sox players, were stolen and a dismissal of the indictments under the new prosecuting attorney followed. Johnson believed Landis should gather the new evidence, but when the commissioner was slow to act, Ban employed his own and the league's resources to bring about a new trial. The American League president resented the subsequent credit Landis received for this action. However, the players were acquitted of the charge of conspiracy.

Whatever doubts may have existed in Landis' mind about the practicability of going ahead with the trials, there was none as to the stand he took after the acquittals. "Regardless of the verdict of juries, no player who throws a ball game, no player who entertains proposals or promises to throw a game, no player who sits in a conference with a bunch of crooked players or gamblers where the ways and means of throwing games are discussed, and does not promptly tell his club about it, will ever again play professional baseball," he declared. "I do not know that any of these men will apply for reinstatement, but if they do, the above are at least a few of the rules that will be enforced."

The barred players made repeated attempts to upset the Landis verdict and several brought suits for damages against the Chicago club, but finally dropped them, and the Landis ban remained.

The rift between Johnson and Landis grew wider in 1924, following the Sand case, involving several New York Giant players, when Johnson criticized Landis' handling of the evidence and, like Barney Dreyfuss, demanded the World's Series that fall, in which the Giants participated, be called off, and a public hearing held on the charges.

For his criticisms, Landis demanded Johnson be censured and the American League apologize. Seven of Ban's club owners, all except Phil Ball of St. Louis, signed the statement. This only helped to intensify the ill feeling between them, which broke out in the open again over Landis' handling of a letter written by the original Dutch Leonard, accusing two stars of conspiring to affect the result of a game. Landis, on the vigorous protest of Johnson, absolved the stars, leading to a request from Landis that the American League appoint someone else to represent it on the Advisory Council. Vice-President Frank Navin of Detroit was named. The repudiation so affected Johnson that his health was impaired and he shortly afterward resigned as president of the league.

Only two other times was the authority of Landis questioned—in 1930, when Phil Ball sought to upset the commissioner's decision in the Fred Bennett case, and in 1939, after the Judge had ruled against legislation on the reacquirement of players, unanimously passed by both the majors and minors. In the Bennett case, Landis was upheld by the court and in the other a compromise was reached, whereby the commissioner gave some ground, the only time in his regime he made a concession in the face of a protest against his findings.

In 1930, Ball of the Browns, who had never put his signature to the agreement that made Landis commissioner with unlimited powers, went to court over Landis' ruling that he could not send Outfielder Fred Bennett to Milwaukee. The case resolved itself into a question as to whether the commissioner had the power to make such a ruling. Federal Judge Walter Lindley gave legal approval to the authority of the commissioner, but at the same time established the legality of the farm system.

Ball threatened to carry the Bennett decision to the highest court in

the land and a committee composed of President Alva Bradley of Cleveland and Manager John J. McGraw of the Giants was named in an attempt to bring peace between the St. Louis owner and Landis. The committee arranged a meeting, but even McGraw, who always enjoyed a good fight, left the session early—reeling. Bradley, however, stuck to the finish, but it did no good, as neither Landis nor Ball would give an inch.

Leaving the office, Ball, in the elevator, still fuming, asked Bradley: "Did you ever know a man as stubborn as that old Judge?" Bradley looked Ball in the eye, then nodded slowly—in the affirmative. "You don't mean me, do you?" sputtered Ball. Again Bradley nodded. Ball drew a deep breath. "Mr. Bradley," the St. Louis owner said, "You may tell the other club owners that the Bennett case is over. I will not go into court. Nobody is going to tell me I'm as stubborn as Landis."

Other magnates at times threatened to oppose Landis. But such flare-ups died the same way. Landis would enter the joint meeting fuming, his contract in his hand.

"Now, gentlemen," he would say, "I can just tear up this little piece of—"

Cries of "No! No! Judge, don't do that! We're all with you," always greeted him and Landis had scored again over the men who so respected



him that they were reluctant to face the public without him as long as he remained alive.

Landis' hold upon the club owners was slightly different from the power which Ban Johnson exerted over American League owners for two decades. Johnson was the American League and the American League was Johnson. It was his idea in the beginning, and he had the vision and the courage and the financing ability to turn it into a fait accompli. Club owners were only foils in his hands, and he treated them as such—all but a few, that is. He had made most of them, financially and otherwise, and he never hesitated to let them know he could break them as easily.

But, different as were the sources of their power, Ban Johnson and Judge Landis remained the only men who ever were able to lay down the law, and make it stick, to men who, theoretically at least, were their employers.

Landis always looked with aversion on the operations of the vast farm chains, and studied their moves closely to keep them within the baseball law. Hundreds of players were given their free agencies during his incumbency. In 1938, Landis set free 73 players belonging to Cedar Rapids and allegedly affiliated Cardinal clubs. Pete Reiser, later a star of the Dodgers, was one of the players given his free agency in this gigantic decision.

In 1939, Landis freed 90 players belonging to the Detroit Tigers and sub-

sidiary clubs. Benny McCoy and Roy Cullenbine were among these athletes, and later both received large bonuses for signing with other clubs.

. . .

## CHAPTER VI.

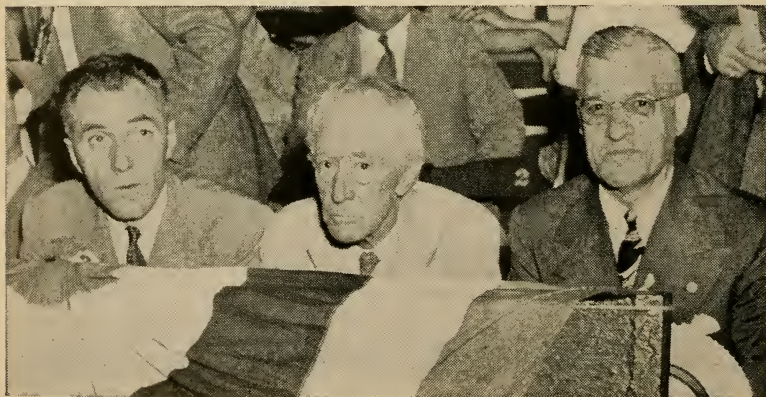
### LANDIS-EASTMAN LINE WAR MEASURE

**S**OON AFTER the United States entered World War II, Landis wrote a letter to President Roosevelt asking about baseball's position. On January 15, 1942, the President sent his famous "green light" letter to Landis, stating: "I honestly feel it would be best for the country to keep baseball going." In going along with the government, Landis set limitations on where the major league teams could train in 1943 and 1944. It was suggested by the late Joseph B. Eastman, then head of the Office of Defense Transportation, that Organized Ball eliminate all unnecessary travel as an aid to relieving congestion on the railroads. The commissioner took the advice literally and on the verge of the 1943 training season, after all plans had been made to condition in the South and in California, as usual, he conferred with Eastman and then returned to Chicago, where he called a special meeting of the majors and bluntly told of the plan that established what came to be known as the Eastman-Landis line.

Landis informed the club owners that Eastman had approved an arrangement he had made that limited training of major league teams to sites north of the Potomac and Ohio rivers and east of the Mississippi, except that the two St. Louis clubs could condition in Missouri, if desired. He refused to lift the ban in 1944 and, several weeks before his death, it was announced the same restrictions for the 1945 training season would be in effect.

The Judge changed many lesser baseball rules or customs to protect fans who paid to see World's Series games played. One of these changes developed in 1922 in the second Yankee-Giant Series and the second over which Landis presided.

The Giants won the first game of that Series, 3 to 2, and then battled through ten innings of the second game with the score tied at 3 to 3. With



Advisory Council at time of Landis' death, left to right, Ford Frick, National League; Landis, and Will Harridge, American League.



the sun slanting down over the roof of the great stand, George Hildebrand, umpire-in-chief, then called the game "on account of darkness."

The turmoil was terrific. Fans booed and jeered as Landis walked off the field, thinking he was responsible. Hildebrand said (quite logically from an umpire's viewpoint) that shadows deepened quickly as the sun dipped behind a large stand such as that at the Polo Grounds and he feared an eleventh inning might find the teams battling through darkness, with visibility zero.

The Judge didn't agree. He felt at least one more inning could have been played. He made no attempt to reverse Hildebrand's finding, but the next day he issued an edict forbidding any umpire to halt a World's Series game on account of darkness without first consulting him. And he ordered that the money taken in at the second 1922 game be turned over to charity, which was done.

Landis was a stickler for order in World's Series play, but he also looked with favor on aggressiveness, saying he had carried that sentiment over from his fan days when he paid to enter the parks. As a consequence, he insisted that umpires give players the benefit of every doubt before ejecting them from World's Series games for disorderly conduct.

Things proceeded satisfactorily under this edict for several years, and then came the 1933 Series between the Giants and the Senators—an echo of the 1924 combat which saw the Senators in the World's Series for the first time. In one of the games at Washington, Charley Moran was umpiring at first base and called Heinie Manush out on a close play at the initial sack.

Manush and other Washington players rushed at the fire-eating arbiter, who had coached Centre College to gridiron glory in the days of the Praying Colonels. They picked the wrong man. Manush remained out on the decision and soon found himself out of the game.

While never questioning Moran's judgment or his right to "run" Manush, if he felt the offense justified the action, Landis immediately issued a ruling that no umpire should remove a player from a World's Series game without first presenting his reasons to the commissioner.

Ironically enough, Landis was forced a year later to take the law into his own hands and initiate the removal of a star from the lineup. The St. Louis Cardinals were murdering the Detroit Tigers in the seventh game of the 1934 World's Series when a mixup arose at third base involving Joe Medwick, St. Louis runner, and Marvin Owen, the Detroit third sacker.

When Medwick moved to left field after the Tigers finally had retired three Cardinals, fans in the left field stands at Detroit rose as one man and heaved fruit and vegetables at the St. Louis outfielder. It seemed that the demonstration never would end.

Usually, when attending a game, the Judge's chin was fastened on the rail of a box, as he intently watched what went on in the field. Asked one day why he always sat like that, he laughed and said: "Just to make fellows like you inquisitive." However, on the day of the incident in Detroit, the familiar chin was missing from the rail, and with the umpires baffled, search was made for the commissioner to decide what to do because of the turmoil. Landis was found about three tiers from the rail, engaged in animated conversation with a friend. He held court, conferred with the umpires and ordered them to remove Medwick from the premises for Joe's own good. Medwick's absence made little difference, as the Cardinals had a big lead and eventually won, 11 to 0, the record World's Series shutout score.

What was Landis doing away from the rail at such a turbulent moment? He had made an important discovery, but as most of his guests were women, he wanted to impart his finding to a male friend of his, whom, he believed, would appreciate the discovery. All of his life, Landis revealed, he had been trying to master the art of spitting tobacco juice through his teeth.

While watching Pepper Martin give a demonstration on the field, Landis had suddenly learned the trick.

Landis further stressed his policy of strict dignity for the game when the All-Star-All-Service contest was played in Cleveland in 1942. A number of side features had been arranged, including a plan to have one group of servicemen, headed by Gene Tunney, start from one side of the field and another group, headed by Jack Dempsey, start from the other side, and, on meeting, Gene and Jack were to shake hands to the accompaniment of thousands of cheers. But neither appeared on the field, on instructions from Landis, who furthermore told the public address announcer: "You announce only baseball names, no others." As a result, the Great Lakes Naval Training Station band, present for the occasion, played without the name of their leader being made known, even though he was the noted Eddie Peabody, who waved his baton anonymously.

Possibly that also is why Dizzy Dean did not broadcast the 1944 World's Series, played in St. Louis, although the former Cardinal pitcher had given play-by-play accounts of games in the two-pennant city all season. Thousands of St. Louis fans appealed to Landis, who passed on the announcers, as well as the sponsors and broadcasts, for the fall classic, asking the Judge to see that Dizzy broadcast the Series. But Landis wanted no part of Jerome Herman, believing that Dean's grammatical distortions and quaint homilies would be somewhat undignified for such an occasion.

For somewhat the same reason, Landis refused, several years earlier, to permit a sports broadcaster of national reputation to report the World's Series. Off the record, Landis said: "For five years I tried to teach this fellow the difference between a home run and a bunt. When he couldn't learn that simple lesson in five years, I went to his sponsors and told them he could not be used in broadcasting either a World's Series or an All-Star game."

Although Landis extended his jurisdiction in the World's Series to the umpires, players, field and gate, he shied away from giving orders to the writers. It is related that an official scorer of a recent Series asked Landis whether he had any special instructions for scoring the game. The commissioner's only comment was: "No. Just go ahead and score in your usual damned incompetent fashion."

\* \* \*

## CHAPTER VII.

### OPPOSED RACING CONNECTIONS

**T**HE DEATH of Landis revived many stories about him as the dictator of baseball. It was recalled that in 1931 he was legally recognized as an "absolute despot" by Federal Judge Walter Lindley in Chicago. In dismissing the suit for an injunction to curb the commissioner's power in the Fred Bennett case, the court's language in upholding Landis described him as "legally an absolute despot."

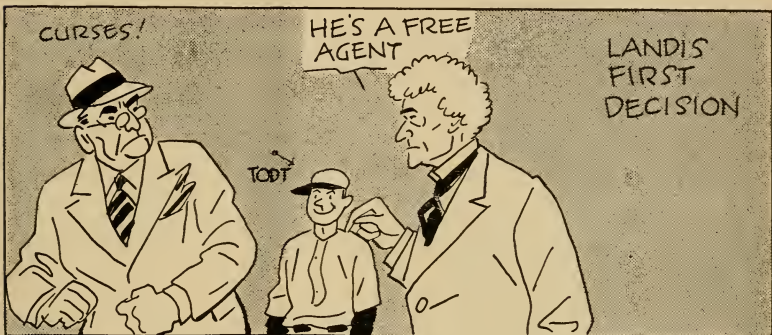
Landis gained part of this reputation because of the extreme disfavor he viewed any connection, however slight, between horse racing and baseball. When Charles F. Adams, who owned the Boston Braves, revealed he owned stock in an eastern race track, Landis made known his displeasure and eventually Adams sold his baseball holdings. When Bing Crosby, one of the most popular figures in the entertainment field, wanted to buy a major league franchise a year or two ago, it was said that the move was blocked by Landis' opposition because Crosby had a stable of race horses and was interested in a track.

Early in his regime, in 1922, Landis showed he was one who would not tolerate transgressions when he suspended five major league players for one year for deserting their clubs to play independent ball. In the same year, he also suspended three executives of a Coast league club, including



the president, for "conspiring" against a player. However, he exonerated two Cincinnati players of gambling charges made by a Chicago racing publication.

Landis' first decision as commissioner involved the two St. Louis clubs and marked his first clash with Branch Rickey, then manager of the Cardinals and later head of the vast farm system, against which the commissioner warred. It had to do with Phil Todt, who signed with the Redbirds when only 17 years old. Landis ruled Todt had been illegally covered up for two seasons



before he broke away and signed with the Browns. In the case, pending when Landis took office, the commissioner held Todt was a free agent and awarded him to the Browns.

About the same time, Heine Groh, third baseman of the Reds, had been placed on the ineligible list for holding out after a season began. He demanded a higher salary, obviously in an attempt to force a deal that would send him to the Giants. The Cincinnati club had actually arranged for the transfer, but when the player applied for reinstatement, Landis granted it only on condition Groh play out the season with the Reds, which he did, a deal with New York for Heine being delayed until the following winter.

Although Landis most frequently ruled in favor of the players, he did not hesitate to punish them when he thought the performers were in the wrong. There was the case of a player who was charged with consorting with two well-known gamblers and accepted money from them, which, to quote Landis, "If true, surely could not have been given for philanthropic reasons," and the performer was banned.

Then there was a New York Giant outfielder who had been charged with complicity in an automobile theft. Although the player was acquitted in court, Landis refused to let the player perform again, even though the athlete obtained a temporary injunction against Landis and President John Heydler of the National League.

Other important rulings made by Landis included:

1936—Ruled Bob Feller was the property of the Cleveland Indians, instead of declaring him a free agent.

1938—Made St. Louis Cardinals pay Pitcher Si Johnson full major league salary after Cards had released him and Pitcher Roy Henshaw outright to Rochester.

1943—Declared William D. Cox, president of the Phillies, permanently ineligible to hold any office or employment with the Philadelphia National League club or any other club in Organized Ball. The Cox case was the

result of charges that the Phils' president had bet upon his own team in games during the 1943 season.

Landis specialized in brevity, not only in conversation but in letters. Tom Swope, baseball writer of the Cincinnati Post, once sent a lengthy missive to the commissioner, requesting official opinion on a number of subjects. Landis replied: "I don't think so."

The commissioner even took a hand in the publication of a guide. After the Spalding-Reach Guide had been discontinued, J. G. Taylor Spink, publisher of THE SPORTING NEWS, was contacted in regard to the publication of a record book for 1942. The major and minor leagues agreed to underwrite such a book to the extent of \$10,000. The resulting guide, published by THE SPORTING NEWS, drew widespread praise for its completeness and accuracy.

In June, 1942, the Saturday Evening Post carried an article on the "Bible of Baseball and the Story of Its Creator, the Game's Great Unsung Hero," dealing with THE SPORTING NEWS and Publisher Spink, written by Stanley Frank, New York sports writer. Following appearance of this magazine feature, Landis indicated displeasure over the article and a simultaneous review of the story by Dan Daniel in THE SPORTING NEWS.

The commissioner declined to renew official authorization for THE SPORTING NEWS Guide in 1943. His own office undertook publication of a book for that year—a 700-page volume containing the records of the previous year. The book did not make its appearance until July. His office issued no book in 1944, due, it was said, to difficulties in obtaining paper allotment.

\* \* \*

## CHAPTER VIII.

### OUTLIVED ALL EXCEPT TWO SIGNATORIES

**F**OR years a resident of a Chicago apartment hotel, Landis, shortly before his death, bought a suburban home at nearby Glencoe, Ill. He worked so vigorously in his Victory Garden that he overtaxed his heart, and was advised to take things easier. However, he was proud of his stamina and vitality. On several occasions he said, sticking his gnarled finger in the chest of his listeners—a characteristic of many years:

"Here I am, still going strong, and where are the men who put me into office? When I was elected to office, nearly all the men who elected me were younger than I, but only Griffith, Breadon and I survive and I'll soon be 78."

On the Judge's last birthday, November 20, Clark Griffith, who was 75 on the same day, sent the commissioner a congratulatory message.

One day during his last year, Landis confided to a friend: "The only adventure left to me is death, and I look forward to it."

Despite his seeming physical vigor in his later years, Landis sometimes admitted to intimates the machine was wearing out. "I feel like an old, old tree," the commissioner once commented. "You've seen dead limbs drop off an old, old tree, haven't you? Well, that's how I feel. Like pieces were dropping off of me—and will continue to do so until there isn't anything left."

The joint meeting at Pittsburgh before the All-Star game of 1944 was the last over which Landis presided. However, on August 28, 1944, he conferred with representatives of the Cardinals and three leading clubs of the American League—Browns, Tigers and Yankees—regarding preliminary arrangements for the World's Series. He was in the hospital when the November, 1944, draft meeting was held, which was the first he had missed during his term of office. Pneumonia, influenza and finally the heart ailment plagued the Judge. After the World's Series of 1941, he went to his Michigan retreat near Bay View, caught cold and was confined for several months in the Bay View Hospital. Thereafter, he seemed an easy prey to colds, but refused to repeat his former annual winter pilgrimages to Florida

after deciding teams could not train in the South. "I'll freeze up north with them," he declared.

News of his death came as a surprise because Landis saw to it that only favorable bulletins were issued about his condition. In spite of the seriousness of his condition, the Judge insisted upon reading newspaper accounts of his illness. When it was reported he was failing, the hospital officials and his physicians would get a stern lecture from Landis, who thought they should be more optimistic.

By his own request, there was no funeral and floral tributes were taboo; instead Landis asked that his body be cremated. Furthermore, it was said that he had expressed the desire that no monuments be erected to his memory.

However, the major and minor leagues made provisions to have the designations of their most valuable players each year called the Landis Memorial



Award as a living memorial and a committee the Judge had named only a month before his death, voted his name into Baseball's Hall of Fame at Cooperstown, N. Y., where a plaque bearing his bust and a citation of his achievements will be placed with those of other immortals of the game.

In 1938, he was voted a plaque by the New York chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America for his promotion of the game. Only once before had a non-player been so honored, William B. Hanna, New York writer, receiving the award in 1930.

Landis was responsible for the annual dinner of the New York writers' chapter, which celebrated its twenty-third anniversary in February, 1945. At the meeting in Chicago, in the winter of 1923, he was asked by some of the New York writers when he would be in the East again. He bantered: "I'll come if you throw me a party." They did, and that started the series.

It was at such a party, in January, 1943, that Landis made plain his stand as to the place the game had in the war picture and against asking any favors of Washington. "We do not want baseball exempt from the liabilities of common life in America," Landis emphasized. "We want the same rules applied and enforced on us as on everyone else. When I give thought to the statutes ruling our lives in war, I think of those fellows in New Guinea crawling in trenches and those fellows in Africa. They have complied with those statutes.

"This is baseball's position and I take full responsibility for it. I don't want any man in the stands to think that any man on the field is exempt from any law or statute. On the question of going to Washington, I didn't want a story to come out of Washington that would justify the inference that we were seeking any better treatment of exemptions from the



conditions of war. I think baseball is strong enough and that we don't need to send a lobby and can leave the situation to the 60,000,000 fans. And about the question of whether baseball is going to die or is going to live, I've formed the habit of living."

And at the New York writers' dinner of 1944, the last he attended, Landis reiterated that philosophy and dramatized his declaration that "we'll play as long as we can put nine men on the field."

\* \* \*

## CHAPTER IX.

### GIVEN UNFETTERED POWER AS COMMISSIONER

**T**HE YEAR 1920 was a turbulent period in the history of the majors. Without a chairman of the National Commission, due to the resignation of Garry Herrmann, with the two leagues in disagreement and the unsavory incidents of the 1919 World's Series coming to light, necessity for restoring public confidence in the game and its officials was apparent. It was felt this could be done by naming a strong man as chairman and a number of big names were proposed and rejected. Included were General John J. Pershing, Ex-President William H. Taft, General Leonard Wood, Secretary of the Treasury William G. McAdoo, Senator Hiram Johnson and Judge Landis.

Landis began to figure prominently in the discussion with the introduction of the so-called Lasker plan. This was written by Alfred Austrian, attorney for Charles A. Comiskey, owner of the Chicago White Sox, although it bore the name of Albert D. Lasker, a millionaire advertising man and stockholder in the Chicago Cubs. After a delegation, consisting of Lasker, Austrian, Barney Dreyfuss, president of the Pittsburgh Pirates, and William



Landis making arrangements for 1944 World's Series, shortly before his death. Left to right, Charley McManus, Yankees; Sam Breadon, Cardinals; Jack Zeller, Tigers; Will Harridge, American League president; Bill DeWitt and Don Barnes, Browns.

Baker, president of the Philadelphia Nationals, conferred with Landis to learn whether he would accept the chairmanship, eight National League clubs and the Chicago, Boston and New York clubs of the American League met in Chicago, November 8, adopted the Lasker plan and named Landis to be chairman at a salary of \$50,000. Landis took the offer under advisement.

A majority of American League members voiced opposition to the Lasker plan, but withdrew their opposition to a modified version at a meeting in Chicago, November 12. It was agreed the chairman should be elected by a majority of the votes of the clubs composing the two leagues and that his successor should be selected in the same manner, with this procedure to be incorporated in the new National Agreement.

A committee consisting of Comiskey, Veeck, Ruppert, Griffith, Ebbets, Herrmann, Dreyfuss, Breadon, Mack, Quinn and Dunn then was named to wait on Landis—and "wait" they did, literally. The Judge was trying a bootlegging case and wouldn't interrupt it, even to talk over a \$50,000 job. When they entered, Landis looked up from the bench—he knew who they were, for the press had been full of stories about him as the possible choice of the majors—but he, apparently, wasn't impressed.

The club owners got their first taste of Landis' sternness at the initial confab. With such a mass entrance, there was an inevitable shuffling of feet. The Judge looked over his glasses, grabbed his gavel and brought it



down with a loud thump. What he said was anything but a tactful approach of a job-seeker, who was being given the opportunity to boost his salary from \$7,500 to \$50,000. "There'll be less noise in this courtroom, or I will order it cleared," he declared.

On completion of the case, Landis took the delegation into his chambers and heard their proposition. Then he outlined the conditions under which he would accept the post. He insisted on an agreement that gave him absolute power and after it was worded exactly as he wanted it, the pact was turned over to the club owners to sign, which they did in Chicago, January 12, 1921.

In addition, the Judge insisted on the club owners signing a contract in which they agreed to accept any decision he made, even if he was in error. That separate agreement read as follows:

"We, the undersigned, earnestly desirous of insuring to the public wholesome and high-class baseball and believing that we ourselves should set for the players an example of the sportsmanship which accepts the umpire's decision without complaint, hereby pledge ourselves loyally to support the



commissioner in his important and difficult task and we assure him that each of us will acquiesce in his decisions, even when we believe them mistaken, and that we will not discredit the sport by public criticism of him, or of one another."

The new National Agreement provided for a seven-year term for Landis. This term subsequently was renewed to coincide with the date of termination of the pact, which was fixed to endure for 25 years, ending January 12, 1946. The commissioner was given all the authority he asked. He became supreme ruler of the game, subsequent interpretations made by him being accepted to be as binding as the articles of the Agreement itself.

On the same day the pact was signed, Landis presided over his first joint meeting of the majors. After the joint session, minor league officials came into the meeting and assured Landis they would abide by any and all of his decisions.

Meetings of the Advisory Board, consisting of Presidents Johnson and Heydler of the majors, President Mike Sexton and Secretary John H. Farrell of the National Association, with Landis as chairman, were held January 13, 14 and 15, 1921, at which time rules to govern relations between the major and minor leagues were formulated and a fund of \$10,000 placed at the disposal of Landis to be used as he saw fit in investigations in connection with the game, supplied by the majors. A new form of players' contract also was adopted, giving the players with grievances a chance to appeal to Landis and requiring them to submit to such discipline as the commissioner saw fit to impose.

Landis made his initial public appearance as commissioner at the annual banquet of the minors in Buffalo, N. Y., the first week in December, 1921. He declared baseball still was on trial, adding: "Baseball will continue on trial in America as long as baseball is played. It is not enough to say that baseball must be as good as any other business. Baseball has got to be better in its morality than any other business."

And it was along that line the commissioner tried to hew throughout his term of office, as can be attested by numerous officials and players who wore a trail to his office to answer for infractions of his code.

. . .

## CHAPTER X.

### MARKED BY COLORFUL AND PICTURESQUE TRAITS

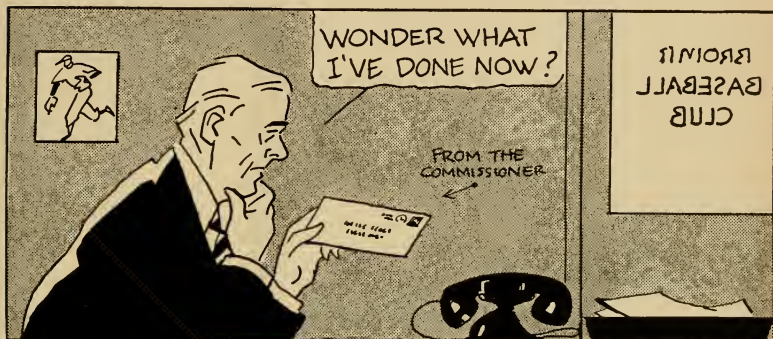
**A**LTHOUGH FRAIL of stature, Landis' personal idiosyncrasies, picturesque language and decided opinions accentuated his appearance in every gathering. His abundant, wavy white hair, pouchy eyes, sharply chiseled features, along with a distinctive sartorial elegance that was set off by crumpling his hat, no matter how new or expensive it might be, and smashing it down on his head, made him stand out. His court decisions always were spectacular, his baseball rulings relentless, his utterances fiery. Emphatic gesticulations served to emphasize his dictums. His denunciations were vigorous, whether they were patriotic, such as when he publicly demanded that Kaiser Wilhelm and his sons "be lined up against a wall and shot down in justice to the world and Germany," or concerned with baseball, when he condemned what he called the "crooks" in the game.

Master of the English language and with a theatrical flair for speaking his piece, Landis made many men writhe when they tried to avoid his questioning. An emphatic talker, he made a habit of getting up from behind his desk, walking around to his visitor and delivering hard straight-arms to the shoulders or chest, punctuated by vigorous jabs with a forefinger, driving home his words. His language was colorfully profane. His capacity for description was unique. One never got the impression that his profanity really was profane—it was too picturesque.

However, Landis admitted he widely increased his vocabulary as the result of a hearing between some of the Chicago Cub players and an Ameri-

can League umpire, whom he summoned to his office after a series of exchanges of languages as lurid as ever were heard on a diamond. Eliciting from the players and then from the umpire what each had said, Landis confessed, afterwards, he had expanded his own superheated vocabulary immensely. "In my many years," he said, "I thought I had come across all possible ways of calling a man something that you don't smile when you let it go. I realized then that I had just been scratching the surface."

However, the judge regarded the feuds and fights on the field as a mixture of ribbing, needling and boyish outbursts of temper and he seldom ruled harshly against them. He delighted, though, in haling the offenders before him and gravely listening to their tales, while they shook in their shoes over



the possible penalties he might mete out. Privately, he got a big kick out of relating these episodes. He would reconstruct the scenes, impersonating each participant and quoting them verbatim, including all the cuss words.

One of Landis' funniest reproductions concerned a hearing in Detroit of a World's Series argument between Bill Delancey, Cardinal catcher, and Umpire Brick Owens of the American League, who had called three consecutive strikes on the youngster.

"I said to Delancey," the judge related, "'Young man, what did you say to him when he called the first strike?' He said: 'Well, I'll tell you, judge. I was upset. I said: 'Why you . . . blind so-and-so, you missed that one!'"

"Then I asked, 'And what did you say to him when he called the second strike?' Delancey replied: 'I stepped out of the box and said: "Why you blankety-blank blind son of a so-and-so, can't you see the ball?"'"

"And what did you say when he called the third strike?" pursued Landis. "'Oriental, I was good and mad. I said: "Of all the sightless . . . lousy . . . of Oriental . . . you are the limit." . . . And with that he chucked me.'"

The judge was convulsed with merriment as he called the profane words off his tongue. "You know that boy came clean with me," he explained, "so I fined him only \$50."

On one occasion a St. Louis newspaperman had been requested by Rogers Hornsby to feel out the judge regarding the Rajah's status at a time when it was reported a secret ban against him had been flashed by the commissioner. The question was placed before Landis: "How does Hornsby stand in baseball?" Landis' eyes sparkled. He leaned his chin on a desk covered with papers. "If Mr. Hornsby wants to know how he stands in baseball, tell him to come to see me himself," the judge flashed. Hornsby, however, did not accept the invitation.

A typical Landis story tells about the commissioner meeting Mel Ott

and asking the Giants' manager about a sprained ankle. "Don't let them rush you into playing, Mel," Landis advised. "You and I are the only two people left in baseball who saw Lincoln inaugurated."

Beneath his stern exterior, however, Landis could be obliging. A tardy photographer burst into a room, where he was conducting a hearing, and Landis ordered him out. The cameraman told the judge that his rivals had gotten a picture and if he came back without one he would be discharged. "That," said Landis, "is the damndest lie I ever heard, but wait until I put on my coat."

However, Landis deeply detested a liar and woe unto a man who uttered falsehoods to him. Several years ago, a Texas League official was summoned for a hearing regarding his association with gamblers. The judge had the evidence and when the official denied unequivocally even knowing the gambler, the commissioner inflicted a suspension from the game. There were extenuating circumstances, which might have caused the judge to levy a lighter penalty, but, pointing his finger at the culprit, Landis said: "You lie," and he admitted that was the reason for the drastic punishment.

Despite the many star-chamber sessions he held, Landis did not like them, and when William Cox, owner of the Phillies, demanded an open hearing, after being thrown out of the game, the judge said: "Fine." He invited all the writers to a New York hotel, where Cox was represented by an eminent New York attorney. The attorney was duly respectful as he summed up Cox' case. "It is a pleasure to present these facts," he told Landis, "to a man of your wisdom, your eminence and reputation for fair play. I feel that a man of your high type—" ,

"Cut it out," said Landis. "Never mind the bouquets. I don't deserve them and they won't get you anything. Proceed with your evidence."

Near the end of the testimony the attorney said: "Mr. Landis, we are now ready to close our case. Of course, we could have introduced more of our evidence, but we are stopping short of that because it would be bad for baseball."

Landis nodded his head in seeming agreement with the attorney. Then his features suddenly contorted into a furious scowl. "Bad for baseball, huh," he said. "Well, damnit, if it's going to be bad for baseball, then by all means, let's hear it right now!"

Billy Evans, when general manager of the Cleveland club, was summoned to the commissioner's office to explain Cleveland's handling of a pitcher's contract. Billy made a clean breast of the affair. The Cleveland club had violated the rules by advancing money to a pitcher it had bought from a team in the Three-I League, in which the Indians owned another club. It seems the pitcher was wise to the wrong-doing and took advantage of it. He began to make demands. He insisted that the Cleveland club pay his wife's expenses at the training camp. Then he demanded a suite of rooms. Evans complied. When the pitcher wanted his rooms changed to a lower floor "because he didn't like high places," Evans lost patience and sent him packing.

Landis heard the story out. Then he circled his office, closing all the windows. "I have this pitcher in the next room, and I'm going to call him in," he said. "I'm closing these windows, because if he doesn't like high places, he's apt to jump when he hears what I tell him." He gave the player a tongue lashing, but made him a free agent, notwithstanding. And then he upheld the baseball law by fining the Cleveland club \$5,000.

Baseball commissioners may come and go, but there never will be another "Judge Landis," with his scowl, his disreputable hat, his long white hair, his innate good humor behind the scowl, his characteristic position at a game of chin on the rail and his ability to tell his employers where to get off—and make them like it.

# Attendance Figures for 1944

**G**IVING an impressive demonstration of the game's strong hold upon the American public, the majors and minors, in their third wartime season, registered sharp gains in attendance over the 1943 campaign. Reflecting the interest stimulated by a four-cornered race in the American League, the majors played to 8,976,902 admissions in 1944—the largest attendance since the last peacetime year in 1941, when 10,250,208 fans paid their way through the turnstiles. In addition, approximately 305,000 attended the 15 War Fund games and 206,708 cash customers witnessed the World's Series. Each of the ten minor leagues in operation in 1944 also showed an increase, drawing an aggregate total of approximately 9,000,00 paid for the championship season and playoff series.

The Pacific Coast League led the minors with 2,359,910 paying fans, breaking the circuit's previous high of 2,235,510 established in 1924 and virtually doubling its 1943 attendance of 1,240,682.

Among the lower-class circuits, the Pony League set what is believed to be a Class D record when it played to 397,777 paid, with Erie—on lend-lease from the Middle Atlantic loop—leading with 98,658. The Piedmont League drew approximately 450,000—an increase of 40 per cent over 1943—while the Inter-State showed a 25 per cent rise to 486,604. The four-club Appalachian League attracted 125,000, and the Ohio State loop, revived after two years of idleness, played to 280,000.

Following are the official attendance figures of both majors and the higher minors, as released by the respective league presidents or club officials:

American League			National League		
Club.	1944	1943	Club.	1944	1943
Detroit .....	923,176	606,287	New York .....	733,598	506,345
New York .....	789,995	618,330	Pittsburgh .....	653,912	542,211
Chicago .....	563,539	508,962	Chicago .....	640,110	510,000
Washington .....	525,235	574,694	Brooklyn .....	618,193	688,633
St. Louis .....	508,644	214,392	St. Louis .....	486,851	545,019
Boston .....	506,975	358,275	Cincinnati .....	431,297	431,297
Philadelphia .....	505,322	376,735	Philadelphia .....	369,586	466,876
Cleveland .....	475,272	438,894	Boston .....	245,197	312,923
Totals .....	4,798,158	3,696,569	Totals .....	4,178,744	4,003,304

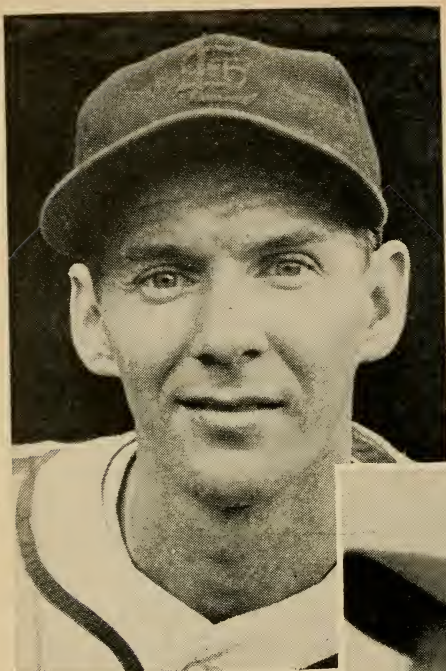
American Association			International League		
	Season	Playoffs		Season	Playoffs
Milwaukee .....	236,440	8,125	Baltimore .....	349,778	157,667
Louisville .....	224,135	61,439	Montreal .....	207,603	
Toledo .....	199,170	18,894	Jersey City .....	205,683	
Columbus .....	140,995		Buffalo .....	198,906	12,529
Indianapolis .....	121,100		Toronto .....	165,686	15,228
St. Paul .....	116,315	21,452	Newark .....	152,897	19,599
Minneapolis .....	77,788*		Rochester .....	101,163	
Kansas City .....	37,957		Syracuse .....	93,641	
Totals .....	1,153,900	109,910	Totals .....	1,475,357	205,023

Note—Baltimore drew additional 95,832 for three Junior World's Series games, and Louisville attracted additional 33,786 for three games.

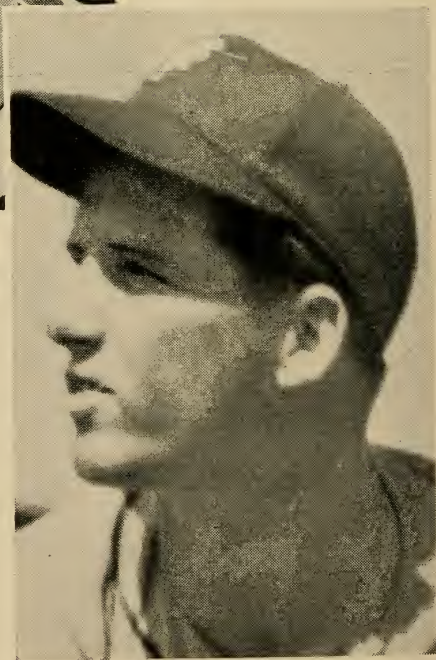
\*Unofficial figures.

Pacific Coast League		Southern Association		Eastern League	
Los Angeles .....	362,677	Atlanta .....	225,380	Albany .....	132,250
Seattle .....	339,588	Memphis .....	162,824	Hartford .....	116,265
Hollywood .....	324,982	Nashville .....	129,316	Utica .....	86,802
San Francisco .....	318,722	Mobile .....	115,434	Williamsport .....	63,574
Oakland .....	295,613	New Orleans .....	102,267	Scranton .....	58,343
Portland .....	272,776	Birmingham .....	96,891	Elmira .....	55,661
San Diego .....	245,759	Little Rock .....	68,126	Binghamton .....	52,046
Sacramento .....	199,793	Chattanooga .....	63,678	Wilkes-Barre .....	33,035
Totals .....	2,359,910	Totals .....	963,916	Totals .....	597,976
Playoffs .....	138,000	Playoffs .....	57,007	Playoffs .....	42,582





MARTIN MARION  
Shortstop  
St. Louis Cardinals



WILLIAM VOISELLE  
Pitcher  
New York Giants

## Most Valuable N. L. Players for '44

**M**ARTIN WHITFORD MARION, crack shortstop of the World's Champion St. Louis Cardinals, was doubly honored, when he was selected the most valuable National League player of 1944 by both THE SPORTING NEWS and the Baseball Writers' Association of America. Bill Voiselle, brilliant young pitcher of the Giants, received THE SPORTING NEWS' initial special merit award for pitchers in the National.

Marion nosed out Bill Nicholson, the Cub slugger, in the Baseball Writers' contest by a margin of only one vote, 190 to 189. Marty won seven firsts and six seconds against four firsts and three seconds for Chicago's "Big Nick." Dixie Walker, the league's batting champion, was third, with 145 votes, and Stan Musial, 1943 winner, followed with 136. Two pitchers, Voiselle of the Giants and Bucky Walters of the Reds, were tied for fifth with 105 votes.

After the American League discontinued its official most valuable player selection in 1928 and the National League dropped its award a year later, THE SPORTING NEWS took up the practice, naming Al Simmons as its American League choice in 1929 and Bill Terry of the Giants and Joe Cronin of the Senators in 1930.

In 1931, the Baseball Writers' Association inaugurated its own selections, and for seven years both THE SPORTING NEWS and the writers made their own awards, though most of the time the choices were the same. Then for six years, ending with 1943, THE SPORTING NEWS and the Baseball Writers' Association combined their awards, but at their meeting during the 1944 World's Series, the writers voted to return to their own individual selections and trophies.

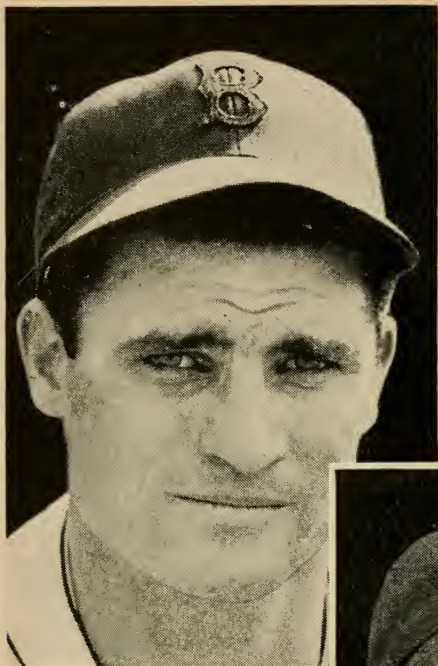
THE SPORTING NEWS, believing there should be a distinction between regular players, who take part in most of their clubs' 154 games, and pitchers, decided to divide its awards into two classes, with the result that Marion and Bill Voiselle won the 1944 honors. Marion is the third straight Cardinal to win the National award; the distinction went to Morton Cooper in 1942 and Stanley Musial in 1943.

While Marion, a former Atlanta high school player and graduate of a Cardinal tryout farm, hit only .267 in 1944, the lowest average for any regular player who has won the most valuable player prize in either league, Marty's fielding was so uncanny that the Cardinals' Mr. Shortstop was the talk of the nation. THE SPORTING NEWS also named the lean, lanky, native-born South Carolinian as its "player of the year."

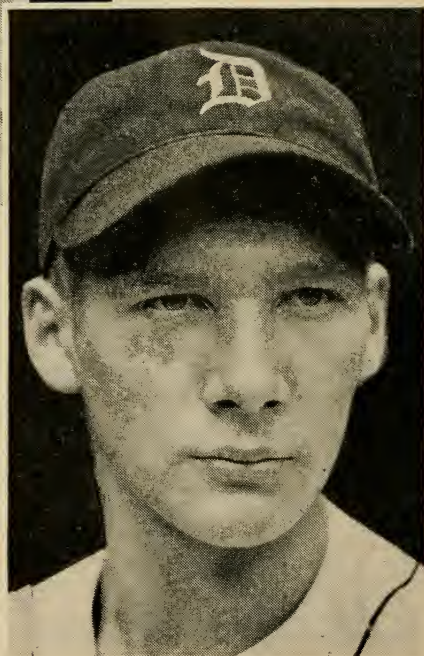
Connie Mack, who has watched shortstopping for 60 years, remarked after seeing Marion in the 1944 World's Series that Slat was the best he had ever seen, with the possible exception of the immortal Hans Wagner, former Louisville and Pirate great. "Wagner, of course, could outhit Marion, but even he couldn't out-field that Cardinal player," said Connie. "I thought I saw some good shortstopping in my day, but that fellow stands out alone."

Bill Voiselle's fine pitching was largely responsible for the Giants improving their cellar berth of 1943 by three positions. In fact, Voiselle's work kept the Giants in the first division most of the season. Though Voiselle pitched in four Giant games in 1943, last year was his first full season in the majors and his showing stamps him as one of the coming great hurlers of baseball. With a fifth-place club, finishing with a percentage of .435, Voiselle was credited with 21 victories against 15 defeats for a .568 percentage, more than 100 points above that of his club.

Voiselle pitched in 313 innings, more than any other National League moundman, and he was second only to Dizzy Trout of the Tigers in the two majors. While Bill was wild, walking 118 batsmen, he led the National League in strikeouts, with 161, 20 more than Max Lanier of the Cardinals, the second best whiffer.



ROBERT DOERR  
Second Baseman  
Boston Red Sox



HAROLD NEWHOUSER  
Pitcher  
Detroit Tigers

## Most Valuable A. L. Players for '44

**R**OBERT PERSHING DOERR, snappy second baseman of the Boston Red Sox, was named by THE SPORTING NEWS as the most valuable player in the American League for 1944, even though he was in the Army during the final month of the 1944 season. THE SPORTING NEWS' merit award for the American League pitchers, bestowed for the first time in 1944, went to Harold Newhouser, brilliant Tiger lefthander, who notched 29 victories for Detroit's second-place club. Newhouser also won the most valuable player award of the Baseball Writers' Association of America in a close vote with his righthanded pitching mate, Paul (Dizzy) Trout, 236 to 232.

Although Doerr played his last American League game for the duration on September 3, the Red Sox infielder had participated in 125 games and THE SPORTING NEWS took into account his remarkable play up to that time and his great value to his team. Despite the earlier loss of Pitcher Tex Hughson, the Red Sox remained in the pennant fight. On the morning of September 3, Doerr's last day with the club, his team was in fourth place but only a game and one-half out of the lead. However, after Doerr left, the spark was removed from the Red Sox. The team disintegrated rapidly, and at the finish was 12 games out of first place.

A brilliant fielder ever since he came into the American League, Doerr previously had failed to live up to the batting promise he showed when still in his teens in the Pacific Coast League. While he was dangerous at bat, as shown when he won the 1943 All-Star Game from Morton Cooper with a three-run homer, Bobby had hit .300 in only one of seven previous seasons in the American League. In the controversy as to which was the greater, the Yankee Joe Gordon or Doerr, the New York player usually drew the nod because of his superiority in long-distance hitting.

However, with Gordon in the Army, Doerr enjoyed the best batting year of his career. When he played his last game in early September, he led the American League in hitting, with .325, and he ranked third in runs-batted-in, with 81. In the final averages Lou Boudreau beat him out for the batting championship by two points, a late-season spurt pulling the Cleveland manager up to .327.

In the judgment of THE SPORTING NEWS, the only player who pressed Doerr for the most valuable distinction—with pitchers in a group of their own—was George (Snuffy) Stirnweiss, Joe Gordon's second base successor on the Yankees. Like Doerr in Boston, Stirnweiss played inspired ball for the Yankees, and made it possible for Joe McCarthy's club to stay in the race until the last series of the season. Not only did Snuffy finish fourth in batting among 100-game players, but he led the league in runs, hits and stolen bases.

Hal Newhouser's work of winning 29 games while losing nine, for a .763 percentage, with a club finishing second with a percentage of .571, was one of the greatest pitching feats of this century. While Newhouser's presence on the American League All-Star teams of 1942 and 1943 evidences the fact that managers have been aware of his talents, Hal never had won more than nine games prior to last year, and his 1944 total of 29 was only five short of the 34 victories he achieved over the four previous seasons.

In the Baseball Writers' Association balloting, Newhouser won his four-vote edge over Dizzy Trout largely on the many second places he scored on American League ballots. Dizzy won ten firsts to seven for Hal, but the lefthander had ten seconds against only three for Trout. In selecting Newhouser over Trout, the hardest-worked pitcher of the year, Hal's stronger finish gave him the verdict. Both players had been overworked, but Newhouser retained his effectiveness to the end, while Trout was defeated twice by the tail-end Washington club in Detroit's final series of the year, games which cost the Tigers the pennant.





Marty Marion of the Cardinals, the National League's most valuable player and THE SPORTING NEWS' Player of the Year, explains the difference between a baseball and potato to his youngest daughter, Ginger, aged one, as Mrs. Marion and Daughter Martina, three, look on.

# Most Valuables' First Games

Martin Marion—May 6, 1936

**M**ARTIN MARION of the Cardinals, the National League's most valuable performer in 1944, played his first professional game with Huntington of the Middle Atlantic League, May 6, 1936. Even then, "Mr. Shortstop" showed ability to cover ground, getting five assists and three putouts, while erring once and registering one hit in three times at bat. However, that rookie season was Marion's poorest in Organized Ball, as he finished with a fielding average of .927.

The following season Marion went to Rochester in the International to remain three years before joining the Cardinals in 1940. He made his first appearance with the Redbirds, April 16, 1940, against Pittsburgh, handling five chances without an error and making a run and a hit in four times at bat against Pitchers Klinger, Lanning and Lanahan. Four days later, April 20, Marty turned his first double play, unassisted, against Chicago, and the following day he grounded into his first twin killing, also against Chicago.

Marion's first triple in the majors was registered off Raffensberger of Chicago, September 27, and his initial homer was made off Tobin of Boston, August 27. He drew his first pass, April 20; batted in his first run against Pittsburgh, April 25, and was struck out for the first time, April 27, by Larry French of Chicago. He led the National in double plays by a shortstop in 1941.

Box score of game in which Marion made his O. B. debut:

Huntington.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Charleston	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Echols, 3b.....	4	1	2	3	0	Calvin, rf.....	5	3	1	1	1
Peterson, 2b.....	5	2	1	5	2	Burman, 2b.....	3	1	1	3	0
Blair, rf.....	5	1	4	2	0	Batterson, 3b.....	5	1	1	4	0
Zimmerman, cf.....	5	1	2	0	0	Hodgin, cf.....	4	0	3	0	1
Williams, c.....	4	0	6	0	0	Zontini, lf.....	4	1	1	0	0
Isherwood, 1b.....	4	0	12	1	0	Greenberg, ss.....	4	0	1	2	1
MARION, SS.....	3	1	3	5	1	Walters, 1b.....	4	0	14	4	0
Skonez, lf.....	4	0	0	1	0	Swift, c.....	3	2	5	0	1
Davis, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	Poffenberger, p.....	1	0	3	3	0
Totals .....	36	7	30	17	3	*Gillespie.....	1	1	0	0	0
						Harrison, p.....	0	0	0	0	0
						†Dugan.....	1	0	0	0	0
						Stuart, p.....	0	0	0	0	0
						Totals .....	35	9	30	17	4

\*Batted for Poffenberger in eighth.

†Batted for Harrison in ninth.

Huntington .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2—4
Charleston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0—2

Runs batted in—Peterson 2, Greenberg, Blair. Two-base hits—Swift, Batterson. Three-base hits—Zontini, Peterson. Stolen base—Walters. Double plays—Walters, Greenberg and Walters; Peterson, MARION, Isherwood and MARION; Blair and Williams. Bases on balls—Off Poffenberger 2, off Davis 2, off Stuart 1. Struck out—By Poffenberger 2, by Davis 4, by Stuart 1. Hits—Off Poffenberger 7 in 8 innings, off Harrison 0 in 1 inning, off Stuart 0 in 1 inning. Losing pitcher—Stuart. Umpires—Bowdoin and Gerber.

William Voiselle—April 22, 1938

Victory crowned the first pitching effort of William Voiselle, the New York Giant named the outstanding hurler of the National League in 1944,

on his debut in O. B., as he gained a 6 to 5 decision over Albany, April 22, 1938, while on the mound for Moultrie of the Georgia-Florida League. The Moultrie Observer of the following day said that "Bill Voiselle, already dubbed '96' by his teammates, made an auspicious start for the Packers, pitching himself out of several holes to beat Albany's league leaders, 6 to 5. \* \* \* Giving up nine hits in his debut, Voiselle was stingy in the tight spots and came through flying."

Voiselle bobbed up in the National League, September 1, 1942, pitching one inning against Chicago and giving up one hit. He made his first start, September 24, against Philadelphia, losing to Hennessey, 3 to 2, but Bill did not compile a complete game until September 22, 1943, when he lost to Riddle of Cincinnati, 4 to 2. His first win came four days later, September 26, in beating Gornicki of Pittsburgh, 4 to 3. Voiselle registered his initial shutout, July 28, 1944, when he blanked Pittsburgh, Roe pitching, 4 to 0.

#### Score of Voiselle's first game in O. B.:

Albany.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Moultrie.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Riley, rf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0	DeGregorio, 2b....	2	2	0	1	5	0
Keane, ss.....	4	1	2	2	4	0	Gillis, 3b.....	3	0	2	0	0	0
Joratz, cf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0	Doehrmann, lf.....	5	0	2	3	0	0
Murphy, 1b.....	3	1	2	11	1	0	Stover, cf.....	4	0	1	4	0	0
Endicott, lf.....	4	1	1	0	0	2	Vesek, ss.....	5	0	1	3	4	0
Miller, 2b.....	4	1	1	3	2	1	Fisher, rf.....	3	2	1	2	0	0
Dernback, 3b.....	3	1	0	1	3	0	Heagerty, c.....	3	1	3	3	0	0
Michel, c.....	4	0	2	4	0	0	Lee, 1b.....	4	1	1	10	1	0
Rampola, p.....	3	0	0	0	4	0	VOISELLE, p.....	4	0	1	1	0	1
*Rhawn.....	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals.....	34	5	9	24	14	3	Totals.....	33	6	12	27	10	1

\*Batted for Rampola in ninth.

Albany.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2—5
Moultrie.....	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1		*—6

Runs batted in—Michel 2, Joratz, Endicott, Rampola, Gillis 2, Doehrmann, Stover, Heagerty, Lee. Two base hits—Keane, Miller, Gillis, Michel. Three-base hit—Doehrmann. Sacrifices—Gillis 2. Double plays—Keane and Murphy; DeGregorio, Vesek and Lee; DeGregorio and Lee. Left on bases—Albany 4, Moultrie 11. Bases on balls—Off Rampola 6, off VOISELLE 2. Struck out—By Rampola 4, by VOISELLE 2. Wild pitch—VOISELLE. Umpires—Hatter and Kendall. Time—2:08.

## Robert Doerr—June 19, 1934

Making his debut in Organized Ball, Robert Pershing Doerr, the American League's most valuable player for 1944, went three for nothing for Hollywood at Sacramento in the Pacific Coast League, June 19, 1934, against the pitching of Otho Nitcholas, who limited the Stars to four hits for a 3 to 1 success. In the field, Doerr handled four chances at second base, where, he says, he always has played. His infield associates were Fred Haney, later manager of the Browns; Jim Levey, former Brownie who is slated to manage Jamestown of the Pony League in 1945, and George McDonald.

Doerr started his major league career with the Red Sox against the Athletics, April 20, 1937, when, against Pitchers Kelley, Ross and Fink, in five times at bat, he registered three hits, fanned once and made a run. He had one error in the field, with three putouts and one assist.

Bobby's first double came April 25, against New York, and his first homer off Malone of the Yankees the next day, when he also received his initial walk. He made his first sacrifice against Washington, April 26, stole

his first base on Hemsley of St. Louis, May 4, and poled his first triple, September 22, off Bridges of Detroit.

Score of Doerr's first game in professional ball:

Hollywood.						Sacramento.					
AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.		AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.	
Haney, 3b.....	4	1	0	5	0	Powers, 1b.....	4	2	15	1	1
Levey, ss.....	4	0	2	4	0	Donovan, cf.....	2	0	3	0	0
Sada, cf.....	4	1	3	0	0	Steinbacher, lf.....	4	0	1	0	0
Jolley, rf.....	4	0	2	0	0	Boroja, 3b.....	4	0	0	2	1
Hershberger, c.....	4	0	4	1	0	Bordagaray, rf.....	4	0	2	0	0
DiMaggio, lf.....	3	2	1	0	0	Kampouris, 2b.....	4	2	0	8	0
DOERR, 2b.....	3	0	2	2	0	Krasovich, ss.....	3	1	3	3	0
McDonald, 1b.....	3	0	10	0	1	Mayer, c.....	3	2	3	1	0
Hile, p.....	3	0	0	4	0	Nitcholas, p.....	2	0	0	3	1
Totals .....	32	4	24	16	1	Totals .....	30	7	27	18	3
Hollywood .....					0	0	0	0	1	0	0-1
Sacramento .....					0	2	0	0	0	1	*-3

Runs batted in—McDonald, Nitcholas, Powers, Kampouris. Two-base hits—Mayer, DiMaggio. Home run—Kampouris. Stolen bases—Powers, Krasovich. Double plays—Nitcholas and Powers; Kampouris, Krasovich and Powers. Struck out—By Hile 3, by Nitcholas 3. Hit by pitcher—By Hile 1. Umpires—Rue and Snyder.

## Hal Newhouser—April 18, 1939

Breaking in under Art Phelan at Alexandria in the Evangeline League in 1939, Hal Newhouser won his first game over Coughtry of Lafayette, 5 to 2, April 18, under the arc-lights. Hal yielded only three singles, fanned 13, walked three and hit two batsmen. It was the Aces' third game of the year. Before being promoted to Beaumont of the Texas League, Newhouser won eight out of 12 and pitched a total of 96 innings.

Newhouser made his debut in the American League, September 29, 1939. He gave up three hits—a double to Weatherly and singles to Grimes and Hale—losing to Milnar of Cleveland, 3 to 0, in five innings. He fanned four and walked four. Hal won his first game in the majors, May 2, 1940, from Hudson, Washington, 5 to 3, and registered his first shutout, 3 to 0, over Niggeling of St. Louis, August 9, 1941.

The score of Newhouser's first game in Organized Ball:

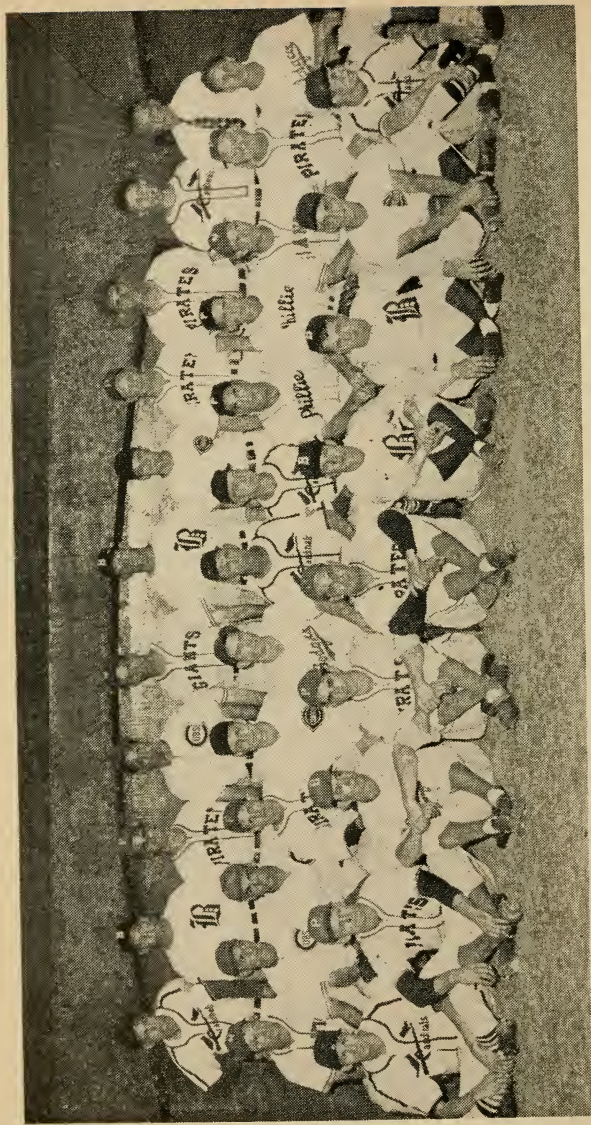
Lafayette.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Alexandria.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Kimble, ss.....	3	1	0	0	0	0	Waldo, cf.....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Burris, 2b.....	5	0	0	2	1	0	Barnes, ss.....	3	1	0	1	2	0
Busch, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	4	0	Ebranyi, 1b.....	4	0	3	8	0	0
Witte, 1b.....	3	0	1	10	1	0	Patrick, lf.....	4	1	2	2	0	0
Zarilla, cf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Juckno, 2b.....	3	0	1	1	1	1
Funderbunk, lf.....	4	0	0	2	0	1	Donaldson, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Jewell, rf.....	4	1	1	2	0	0	Novick, c.....	3	1	2	13	0	0
Whitney, c.....	3	0	0	6	1	0	Kozak, 3b.....	2	1	1	0	1	0
Coughtry, p.....	3	0	0	1	3	0	NEWHOUSER p.....	3	1	0	0	3	2
*Stonebock .....	1	0	1	0	0	0							
Totals .....	33	2	3	24	10	1	Totals .....	29	5	10	27	7	3

\*Batted for Coughtry in ninth.

Lafayette .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-2
Alexandria .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	*-5

Runs batted in—Waldo, Ebranyi, Patrick, Novick. Two-base hit—Novick. Stolen bases—Busch 2, Zarilla. Sacrifices—Waldo, Ebranyi, Novick. Double play—Witte and Coughtry. Bases on balls—Off Coughtry 9, off NEWHOUSER 3. Struck out—By Coughtry 5, by NEWHOUSER 13. Hit by pitcher—By NEWHOUSER (Kimble 2), by Coughtry (Patrick). Wild pitches—NEWHOUSER 2. Passed ball—Novick. Umpires—Cook and McKay. Time—2:21.





# VICTORIOUS NATIONAL LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM OF 1944

Front row—Marion, Elliott, Galan, V. DiMaggio, W. Davis, Ryan, N. Andrews, McCormick, Musial.  
 Second row—Medwick, D. Johnson, Cavarretta, Zak, Walters, Owen, Gonzalez, Southworth, Fitzsimmons,  
 Raffensberger, Ott, Wagner, F. Walker. Top row—W. Cooper, Tobin, Cuccurullo, Nicholson, Voiselle,  
 Javery, Mueller, T. Sewell, Butcher, Kurowski, Dr. Charles Jorgensen, trainer.

# Twelfth All-Star Game

**A**N EXPLOSIVE fifth inning, in which the Billy Southworth-managed Nationals grouped five hits off Tex Hughson with a George McQuinn error, decided the twelfth All-Star Game at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, on the night of July 11, in the senior leaguers' favor, the Joe McCarthy-directed Americans bowing, 7 to 1, before a turnout of 29,589 paying patrons, who contributed \$81,275, minus a few expenses, to Baseball's Ball and Bat Fund.

The Americans escaped a shutout when Hank Borowy, McCarthy's starting pitcher, singled Ken Keltner home in the second.

The Nationals' batting hero in the big fifth was Bill Nicholson, who, pinch-hitting for Ken Raffensberger, doubled Connie Ryan home. A minute later, Nicholson crossed the plate with what turned out to be the winning tally on a high-bounding single by Augie Galan. Other hit-producing members of the winners in this round, besides Ryan, Nicholson and Galan, were Walker Cooper and Fred Walker.

Phil Cavarretta tripled and singled for the Nationals, besides picking up three passes from three different pitchers. Twice he perished at the plate on good outfield throws by Spence and Johnson.

George Kurowski, an added National League starter, doubled in two runs in the seventh when Harold Newhouser was on the mound.

Bucky Walters, Ken Raffensberger (winning pitcher), Truett Sewell and Jim Tobin confined the losers to a batting average of .187, with the two last-named not permitting any hits.

The Nationals' victory boosted their percentage in the All-Star Games from .723 to .333 and reduced the Americans' average from .727 to .667.

American.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	National.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Tucker, cf .....	4	0	0	4	0	0	Galan, lf .....	4	1	1	2	0	0
Spence, rf .....	4	0	2	2	1	0	Cavarretta, 1b .....	2	1	2	12	0	0
McQuinn, 1b .....	4	0	1	5	1	1	Musial, cf-rf .....	4	1	1	2	1	0
Stephens, ss .....	4	0	1	1	0	0	W. Cooper, c .....	5	1	2	5	2	0
Johnson, lf .....	3	0	0	2	1	0	Mueller, c .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keltner, 3b .....	4	1	1	0	4	0	Walker, rf .....	4	0	2	0	0	0
Doerr, 2b .....	3	0	0	4	1	1	DiMaggio, cf .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemsley, c .....	2	0	0	2	0	0	Elliott, 3b .....	3	0	0	0	3	0
Hayes, c .....	1	0	0	3	0	1	Kurowski, 3b .....	1	0	1	0	1	0
Borowy, p .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	Ryan, 2b .....	4	1	2	4	4	1
Hughson, p .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	Marion, ss .....	3	1	0	2	3	0
Muncrief, p .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	Walters, p .....	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Higgins .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	†Ott .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Newhouser, p .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	Raffensberger, p .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newsom, p .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	†Nicholson .....	1	1	1	0	0	0
Totals .....	32	1	6	24	9	3	Sewell, p .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							§Medwick .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Tobin, p .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Totals .....	33	7	12	27	15	1

\*Grounded out for Muncrief in seventh.

†Flied out for Walters in third.

‡Doubled and batted in a run for Raffensberger in fifth.

§Sacrificed for Sewell in eighth.

American .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-1
National .....	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1		*-7

Runs batted in—Kurowski 2, Nicholson, Galan, W. Cooper, Walker, Musial, Borowy. Two-base hits—Nicholson, Kurowski. Three-base hit—Cavarretta. Sacrifice hits—Marion, Musial, Medwick. Stolen base—Ryan. Double plays—Spence and Hemsley; Marion, Ryan and Cavarretta. Bases on balls—Off Borowy 1 (Cavarretta); off Hughson 1 (Cavarretta); off Newhouser 2 (Galan, Cavarretta); off Sewell 1 (Johnson). Struck out—By Hughson 2 (W. Cooper, Marion); by Muncrief 1 (Sewell); by Newhouser 1 (Marion); by Walters 1 (Johnson); by Raffensberger 2 (Doerr, McQuinn); by Sewell 2 (Stephens, Hayes). Pitching record—Borowy 3 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings; Hughson 5 hits, 4 runs in 1 2-3 innings; Muncrief 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 1-3 innings; Newhouser 3 hits, 3 runs in 1 2-3 innings; Newsom 0 hits 0 runs in 1-3 inning;

Walters, 5 hits, 1 run in 3 innings; Raffensberger, 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings; Sewell 0 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings, Tobin 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning. Wild pitch—Muncrief. Earned runs—American 1 (Walters); National 5 (Hughson 3, Newhouser 2). Left on bases—American 5, National 9. Winning pitcher—Raffensberger. Losing pitcher—Hughson. Umpires—Barr (N. L.) at plate; Berry (A. L.) first base; Sears (N. L.) second base; Hubbard (A. L.) third base, first 4 1-2 innings; Hubbard (A. L.) at plate; Sears (N. L.) first base; Berry (A. L.) second base; Barr (N. L.) third base, last four innings. Official scorer—Charles J. Doyle. Time of game—2:11. Attendance—29,589. Receipts—\$81,275.

### FIRST INNING.

Americans—Tucker grounded to Marion. Spence rolled to Cavarretta, unassisted. McQuinn singled to right and Stephens to left-center, McQuinn stopping at second. Johnson fanned. No runs, two hits, no errors.

Nationals—Galan grounded to Keltner. Cavarretta walked. Musial bounced a single over McQuinn's head, Cavarretta reaching third when Doerr made a wild and futile throw to get the batter at first. W. Cooper lined to Spence, who doubled Cavarretta at the plate. No runs, one hit, one error.

### SECOND INNING.

Americans—Keltner singled to left. Doerr grounded to Ryan, moving Keltner to second. Hemsley rolled to Marion, Keltner taking third and scoring when Borowy singled to center. Tucker grounded to Ryan. One run, two hits, no errors.

Nationals—Walker singled to center and was forced by Elliott, Keltner to Doerr. Ryan flied to Tucker. Marion lined to Doerr. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### THIRD INNING.

Americans—Spence singled to right and was forced by McQuinn, Walters to Marion. Stephens was thrown out by W. Cooper and Johnson by Elliott. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Nationals—Ott, batting for Walters, flied to Tucker and Galan was retired in the same way. Cavarretta tripled to left-center. Musial grounded to Keltner. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### FOURTH INNING.

Americans—Raffensberger pitching for the Nationals. Keltner popped to Cavarretta. Doerr fanned. Hemsley lined to Ryan. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—Hughson pitching and Hayes catching for the Americans. W. Cooper fanned. Walker flied to Spence and Elliott to Tucker. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### FIFTH INNING.

Americans—Hughson reached first on Ryan's fumble and was forced by Tucker on an attempted sacrifice, Elliott to Marion. Spence singled to center, sending Tucker to third. Spence, trying for second on the throw to third, was nipped, Musial to Elliott to Ryan. McQuinn took a third strike. No runs, one hit, one error.

Nationals—Ryan singled to center, stealing second as Marion fanned. Nicholson, batting for Raffensberger, doubled down the right field line, scoring Ryan. Galan's high bounder off Stephens' glove for a single scored Nicholson. Cavarretta walked. McQuinn dropped Doerr's throw on Musial's grounder, the bases being filled. W. Cooper, singling to left, scored Galan, but Cavarretta was nailed at the plate trying to score, Johnson to Hayes. Musial took third on the play, scoring when Walker singled to right. Muncrief relieved Hughson. Elliott fouled to Johnson. Four runs, five hits, one error.

### SIXTH INNING.

Americans—Sewell pitching and Kurowski playing third for the Nationals. Stephens fanned. Johnson, walking, was doubled up when Keltner hit to Marion, Ryan and Cavarretta being in on the play. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—Ryan singled past Keltner, took second when Marion sacrificed, McQuinn unassisted, and reached third on Muncrief's wild pitch. Sew-



ell fanned. Galan grounded out, McQuinn to Muncrief. No runs, one hit, no errors.

#### SEVENTH INNING.

Americans—Doerr flied to Galan. Hayes struck out. Higgins, batting for Muncrief, grounded to Kurowski. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—Newhouser pitching for the Americans. Cavarretta singled to center. Musial sacrificed, Keltner to McQuinn. W. Cooper beat out a hit toward second. Walker popped to Stephens. Kurowski doubled to left-center, scoring Cavarretta and W. Cooper. Ryan popped to Doerr. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

#### EIGHTH INNING.

Americans—Tucker flied to Musial. Spence grounded to Ryan. McQuinn, bunting, was thrown out by W. Cooper. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—Marion, fanning, reached first when Hayes missed the third strike. Medwick, batting for Sewell, sacrificed, Newhouser to McQuinn. Galan and Cavarretta walked, filling the bases. Musial flied to Johnson, Marion scoring after the catch. Newsom replaced Newhouser. W. Cooper flied to Doerr. One run, no hits, one error.

#### NINTH INNING.

Americans—Tobin pitching, Mueller catching, DiMaggio playing center and Musial shifting to right for the Nationals. Stephens flied to Musial and Johnson to Galan. Keltner popped to Ryan. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### RESULTS OF PREVIOUS GAMES

At Chicago (A. L.), July 6, 1933.

Americans, 4; Nationals, 2. Winning manager, Connie Mack; losing manager, John McGraw.

At New York (N. L.), July 10, 1934.

Americans, 9; Nationals, 7. Winning manager, Joe Cronin; losing manager, Bill Terry.

At Cleveland (A. L.), July 8, 1935.

Americans, 4; Nationals, 1. Winning manager, Mickey Cochrane; losing manager, Frankie Frisch.

At Boston (N. L.), July 7, 1936.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 3. Winning manager, Charlie Grimm; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

At Washington (A. L.), July 7, 1937.

Americans, 8; Nationals, 3. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Bill Terry.

At Cincinnati (N. L.), July 6, 1938.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 1. Winning manager, Bill Terry; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

At New York (A. L.), July 11, 1939.

Americans, 3; Nationals, 1. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Gabby Hartnett.

At St. Louis (N. L.), July 9, 1940.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 0. Winning manager, Bill McKechnie; losing manager, Joe Cronin.

At Detroit (A. L.), July 8, 1941.

Americans, 7; Nationals, 5. Winning manager, Del Baker; losing manager, Bill McKechnie.

At New York (N. L.), July 6, 1942.

Americans, 3; Nationals, 1. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Leo Durocher.

At Philadelphia (A. L.), July 13, 1943.

Americans, 5; Nationals, 3. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Billy Southworth.



# All-Star Game Averages

**C**HARLEY GEHRINGER, for the American League, and Frank Frisch, for the National, remain as the batting leaders of the rival organizations in competition in the All-Star Games, with the former Tiger second baseman possessing an average of .500 for the six contests played and the Fordham Flash owning a mark of .571, gained as a Cardinal in two of the games.

Eleven players have perfect batting marks, Vince DiMaggio of the Bucs and Phil Cavarretta of the Cubs having made three and two hits, respectively, against one for the others, four of them pitchers. The Bruin first baseman has reached first on each of his five appearances at the plate.

The composite batting average of the DiMaggio family is .303—1.000 for Vince and Dom and only .207 for the more famous Joe.

Mel Ott has missed only one game—the first.

There are plenty of ties for the leadership on attack, but the following are undisputed pace-setters:

Runs—Joe DiMaggio, six; hits—Billy Herman, 13; doubles—Joe Cronin, three; runs batted in—Joe Medwick, six.

Among the pitchers, Lefty Gomez has appeared in the most games, five; won the most, three, and toiled in the most innings, 18.

Morton Cooper is the pitching unfortunate of the midsummer classics, with two reverses; John Vander Meer and Carl Hubbell are top-notchers in strikeouts, with 11, and Hubbell and Lon Warneke rank at the top in generosity, each having issued six free trips to first.

Including the 1944 game, the National League held a one-point advantage in batting.

The records for the dozen games:

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
V. DiMaggio, Pittsburgh, of-ph.	2	3	2	3	0	1	1	1	1.000	1	0	0	1.000
*Walters, Cincinnati, p.	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	0	2	0	1.000
Cavarretta, Chicago, 1b.	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	1.000	12	0	0	1.000
Kurowski, St. Louis, 3b.	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1.000	0	1	0	1.000
M. West, Boston, of.	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Litwhiler, Philadelphia, ph.	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Frisch, St. Louis, 2b.	2	7	4	4	0	0	2	2	.571	5	4	0	1.000
Traynor, Pittsburgh, 3b.	2	6	2	3	1	0	0	1	.500	1	0	0	1.000
Slaughter, St. Louis, of.	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	.500	1	0	0	1.000
Warneke, Chicago, p.	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	.500	0	0	0	.000
Danning, New York, c.	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	.500	9	0	0	1.000
Owen, Brooklyn, c-ph.	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	.500	0	0	0	.000
Ryan, Boston, 2b.	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	.500	4	4	1	.889
W. Cooper, St. Louis, c.	3	9	1	4	0	0	0	1	.444	19	3	0	1.000
†Herman, Brooklyn, 2b.	10	30	3	13	2	0	0	0	.433	14	23	2	.949
Hack, Chicago, 3b.	4	15	2	6	0	0	0	0	.400	5	5	1	.909
Terry, New York, 1b.	3	10	0	4	0	0	0	1	.400	16	3	0	1.000
F. Walker, Brooklyn, of-ph.	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	.400	0	0	0	.000
†Lombardi, New York, c.	5	13	0	5	0	0	0	1	.385	19	0	0	1.000
§Vaughan, Brooklyn, ss-3b.	7	22	5	8	1	0	2	4	.364	15	8	1	.958
xDurocher, Brooklyn, ss.	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	.333	4	3	0	1.000
Frey, Cincinnati, 2b-ph.	3	6	0	2	1	0	0	1	.333	1	7	0	1.000
Whitney, Philadelphia, 3b.	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	.333	0	2	0	1.000
yKlein, Chicago, of.	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	.286	4	0	0	1.000
zMedwick, New York, of.	10	27	2	7	2	0	1	6	.256	6	0	0	1.000
Musial, St. Louis, of.	2	8	1	2	1	0	0	2	.250	2	1	0	1.000
Demaree, Chicago, of.	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	.250	4	1	0	1.000
aJ. Wilson, Philadelphia, c.	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	.250	10	0	0	1.000
bJ. Collins, Chicago, 1b.	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	11	1	0	1.000
Hafey, Cincinnati, of.	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	0	0	0	.000
cGalan, Brooklyn, of.	3	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	.222	4	0	0	1.000
Ott, New York, of-ph.	11	23	2	5	1	1	0	0	.217	9	1	0	1.000
Elliott, Pittsburgh, of-3b.	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	.200	1	5	0	1.000
Hartnett, Chicago, c.	5	10	2	2	0	1	0	1	.200	27	0	0	1.000
dBartell, New York, ss.	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	2	6	0	1.000
Nicholson, Chicago, of-ph.	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	.167	2	0	0	1.000
Reiser, Brooklyn, of.	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	.143	8	0	2	.800
J. Martin, St. Louis, 3b.	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	.125	0	3	1	.750

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
F. McCormick, Cincinnati, 1b....	5	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	.091	23	1	0	1.000
eMize, New York, 1b.....	5	13	1	1	1	0	0	1	.077	23	0	0	1.000
T. Moore, St. Louis, of.....	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	4	0	0	1.000
W. Berger, Boston, of.....	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	5	0	1	.833
P. Waner, Pittsburgh, of.....	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Joseph Moore, New York, of.....	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	1.000
Marion, St. Louis, ss.....	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	5	0	1.000
Goodman, Cincinnati, of.....	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	1.000
fMiller, Cincinnati, ss.....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	4	0	1.000
J. Dean, St. Louis, p.....	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	0	1.000
gLopez, Pittsburgh.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	8	1	0	1.000
Lavagetto, Brooklyn, 3b.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Derringer, Cincinnati, p.....	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	1.000
J. Brown, St. Louis, 2b.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	1	.500
Cuyler, Chicago, of.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	1.000
Jackson, New York, ss.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Mancuso, New York, c.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Dahlgren, Philadelphia, 1b.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	1.000
Fletcher, Pittsburgh, 1b.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	1.000
Passeau, Chicago, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Reese, Brooklyn, ss.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Marshall, New York, ph.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Hallahan, St. Louis, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Schumacher, New York, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Leiber, New York, ph.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Camilli, Brooklyn, 1b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
W. Lee, Chicago, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
May, Philadelphia, 3b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Wyatt, Brooklyn, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Cuccinello, Brooklyn, 2b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
E. English, Chicago, ss.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Frankhouse, Boston, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
O'Doul, New York, of.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Riggs, Cincinnati, 3b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
M. Brown, Pittsburgh, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Phelps, Brooklyn, c.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Hubbell, New York, p.....	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	1	0	1.000
Coscarart, Brooklyn, 2b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	1.000
H. Walker, St. Louis, of.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Vander Meer, Cincinnati, p.....	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	5	0	1.000
M. Cooper, St. Louis, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Sewell, Pittsburgh, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
W. Walker, St. Louis, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
hWhitehead, New York, 2b.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Blanton, Pittsburgh, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Grissom, Cincinnati, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
French, Chicago, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
C. Davis, Chicago, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Mungo, Brooklyn, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Fette, Boston, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Javery, Boston, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Mueller, Cincinnati, c.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Raffensberger, Philadelphia, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Tobin, Boston, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000

Totals .....12 405 42 102 14 5 9 39 .252 308 116 10 .977

\*—With Philadelphia in 1937; Cincinnati, 1940-1941-1942-1944.

†—With Chicago in 1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940; Brooklyn, 1941-1942-1943.

‡—With Cincinnati in 1938-1939-1940; Boston, 1942; New York, 1943.

§—With Pittsburgh in 1934-1935-1937-1939-1940-1941; Brooklyn, 1942.

x—With St. Louis in 1936; Brooklyn, 1935.

y—With Philadelphia in 1933; Chicago, 1934.

z—With St. Louis 1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939; Brooklyn, 1940-1941-1942; New York, 1944.

a—With St. Louis in 1933; Philadelphia, 1935.

b—With St. Louis in 1935-1936; Chicago, 1937.

c—With Chicago in 1936; Brooklyn, 1943-1944.

d—With Philadelphia in 1933; New York, 1937.

e—With St. Louis in 1937-1939-1940-1941; New York, 1942.

f—With Boston in 1940-1941-1942; Cincinnati, 1943.

g—With Brooklyn in 1934; Pittsburgh, 1941.

h—With St. Louis in 1935; New York, 1937.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
D. DiMaggio, Boston, of.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.000	1	0	0	1.000
Goslin, Detroit, of.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	1	0	0	1.000
*Newsom, Philadelphia, p.....	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Borowy, New York, p.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Leonard, Washington, p.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	0	1	0	1.000
Dykes, Chicago, 3b.....	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	.667	2	4	0	1.000
Gehringer, Detroit, 2b.....	6	20	2	10	2	0	0	1	.500	10	15	0	1.000
Boudreau, Cleveland, ss.....	3	6	1	3	0	0	1	2	.500	4	6	0	1.000
Wakefield, Detroit, of.....	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	.500	3	0	0	1.000
Spence, Washington, of.....	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	2	1	0	1.000
Ruffing, New York, p.....	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	.500	0	0	0	.000
Radcliff, Chicago, of.....	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	2	0	0	1.000
Selkirk, New York, of.....	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	.500	0	0	0	.000
Simmons, Chicago, of.....	3	13	3	6	3	0	0	1	.462	9	0	0	1.000
Appling, Chicago, ss.....	2	7	0	3	1	0	0	2	.429	2	2	0	1.000
Rolfe, New York, 3b.....	2	8	2	3	0	1	0	2	.375	1	2	2	.600
Ruth, New York, of.....	2	6	2	2	0	0	1	2	.333	1	0	0	1.000
†Fox, Boston, 3b-1b.....	7	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	.318	12	8	1	.952
Williams, Boston, of.....	3	10	1	3	1	0	1	4	.300	6	0	1	.857
Stephens, St. Louis, ss.....	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	.286	2	3	1	.833
†Cronin, Boston, ss.....	7	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	.280	14	25	2	.951
Dickey, New York, c.....	7	18	3	5	2	0	0	1	.278	32	2	1	.971
York, Detroit, 1b-ph.....	4	11	1	3	0	0	1	2	.273	21	5	0	1.000
Averill, Cleveland, of.....	5	15	1	4	1	1	0	4	.267	11	1	0	1.000
§B. Chapman, Boston, of.....	4	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	.250	1	1	0	1.000
Henrich, New York, of.....	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	.250	2	0	0	1.000
Vosmik, Cleveland, of.....	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	.250	1	0	0	1.000
S. West, St. Louis, of.....	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	.250	6	0	0	1.000
McQuinn, St. Louis, 1b.....	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	5	1	1	.857
Gehr, New York, 1b.....	6	18	4	4	1	0	2	5	.222	53	2	2	.965
Keltner, Cleveland, 3b.....	5	14	3	3	1	0	0	0	.214	4	8	0	1.000
J. DiMaggio, New York, of.....	7	29	6	6	1	0	1	2	.207	9	1	2	.833
Doerr, Boston, 2b.....	3	10	1	2	0	0	1	3	.200	7	4	1	.917
Greenberg, Detroit, 1b.....	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	.200	7	1	0	1.000
Gomez, New York, p.....	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	.167	0	2	0	1.000
xCramer, Boston, of.....	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	3	0	0	1.000
Travis, Washington, 3b.....	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	.143	1	2	0	1.000
yHemsley, New York, c.....	3	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	.143	11	0	1	.917
zR. Johnson, Boston, of.....	5	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	.111	7	1	0	1.000
Gordon, New York, 2b.....	4	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	.083	8	10	0	1.000
R. Ferrell, Boston, c.....	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	1.000
Tebbetts, Detroit, c.....	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	1	0	1.000
Harder, Cleveland, p.....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	3	0	1.000
Keller, New York, of-ph.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	1.000
Heath, Cleveland, of-ph.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	1	.500
Laabs, St. Louis, of.....	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	1.000
Hayes, Philadelphia, c.....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	6	0	1	.857
aHiggins, Detroit, 3b.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Tucker, Chicago, of.....	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	1.000
Case, Washington, of.....	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Early, Washington, c.....	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	1.000
Bridges, Detroit, p.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	1.000
Kreevich, Chicago, of.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
bGrove, Boston, p.....	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Feller, Cleveland, p.....	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	1.000
Manush, Washington, of.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Newhouser, Detroit, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Hughson, Boston, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Chandler, New York, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	1.000
Benton, Detroit, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Crosetti, New York, ss.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Crowder, Washington, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Rowe, Detroit, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Cochrane, Detroit, c.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	1.000
Hoag, St. Louis, of.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Allen, Cleveland, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Lewis, Washington, 3b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Mack, Cleveland, 2b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Cullenbine, St. Louis, ph.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
T. Lee, Chicago, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Siebert, Philadelphia, 1b.....	1	1	C	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	1.000
Bluege, Washington, 3b.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Finney, Boston, of.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Hudson, Washington, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
E. Smith, Chicago, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	1	.500
Muncrief, St. Louis, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Totals .....	12	395	48	99	20	4	9	45	.251	312	123	18	.960

\*—With Detroit in 1940; Philadelphia, 1944.

†—With Philadelphia in 1934-1935; Boston, 1936-1937-1938-1940-1941.

‡—With Washington in 1933-1934; Boston, 1935-1937-1938-1939-1941.

§—With New York in 1933-1934-1935; Washington, 1936.

x—With Philadelphia in 1935; Boston, 1938-1939.

y—With St. Louis in 1935; Cleveland, 1940; New York, 1944.

z—With Philadelphia in 1935-1936-1937; Washington, 1943; Boston, 1944.

a—With Philadelphia in 1936; Detroit, 1944.

b—With Philadelphia in 1933; Boston, 1936-1938.

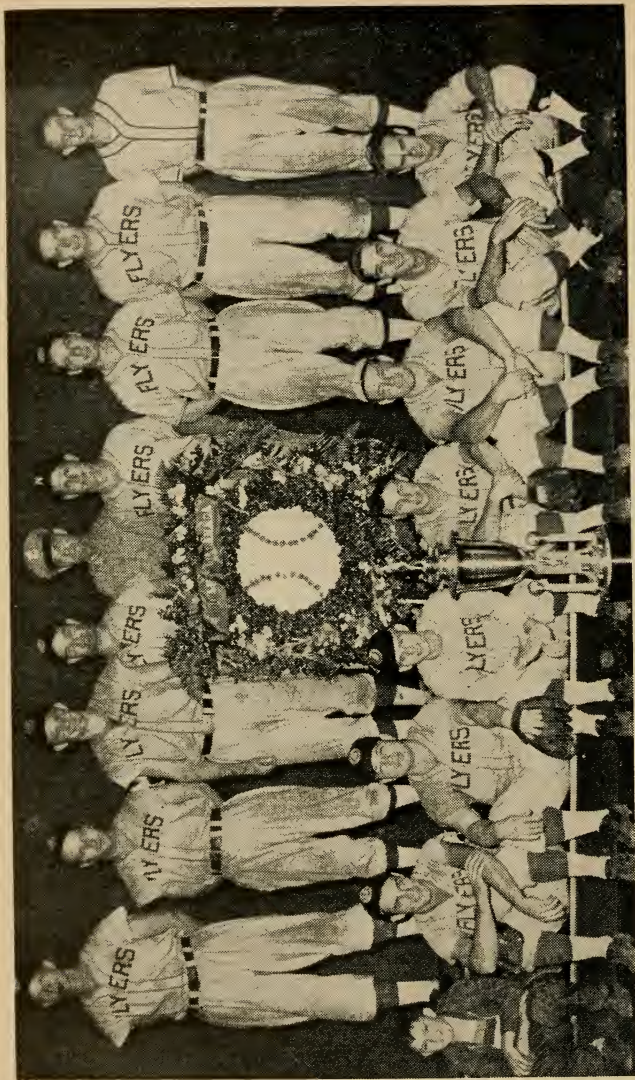
## NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS' RECORDS

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	R.	H.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.
Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	5	1	11	1	0	1.000
Derringer, Cincinnati.....	4	8	1	6	1	6	1	0	1.000
Rafernsberger, Philadelphia.....	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	1.000
J. Dean, St. Louis.....	4	10	3	10	5	10	1	1	.500
W. Lee, Chicago.....	2	6	3	4	4	6	0	1	.000
Mungo, Brooklyn.....	2	3	8	6	4	2	0	1	.000
Hallahan, St. Louis.....	1	2	3	2	5	1	0	1	.000
W. Walker, St. Louis.....	1	2	3	2	1	2	0	1	.000
Passeau, Chicago.....	2	4 $\frac{2}{3}$	5	7	1	4	0	1	.000
M. Cooper, St. Louis.....	2	5 $\frac{1}{3}$	7	8	2	3	0	2	.000
Hubbell, New York.....	5	9 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	8	6	11	0	0	.000
Warneke, Chicago.....	3	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	3	10	6	5	0	0	.000
Walters, Cincinnati.....	5	9	2	10	2	4	0	0	.000
Schumacher, New York.....	1	4	1	4	1	5	0	0	.000
Wyatt, Brooklyn.....	2	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	.000
M. Brown, Pittsburgh.....	1	3	1	5	1	2	0	0	.000
Fette, Boston.....	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	.000
French, Chicago.....	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
Javery, Boston.....	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	.000
Frankhouse, Boston.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Grissom, Cincinnati.....	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	.000
Sewell, Pittsburgh.....	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000
C. Davis, Chicago.....	1	$\frac{2}{3}$	3	4	1	0	0	0	.000
Blanton, Pittsburgh.....	1	$\frac{1}{3}$	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Tobin, Boston.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals .....	12	102 $\frac{2}{3}$	48	99	45	86	4	8	.333

## AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS' RECORDS

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	R.	H.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.
Harder, Cleveland.....	4	13	0	9	1	5	1	0	1.000
Bradges, Detroit.....	2	5 $\frac{1}{3}$	3	9	1	3	1	0	1.000
E. Smith, Chicago.....	1	2	2	2	0	2	1	0	1.000
Chandler, New York.....	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	1.000
Leonard, Washington.....	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	1.000
Gomez, New York.....	5	18	6	11	3	9	3	1	.750
Hughson, Boston.....	2	4 $\frac{2}{3}$	6	10	1	4	0	1	.000
Grove, Philadelphia-Boston.....	3	8	4	10	2	8	0	1	.000
Ruffing, New York.....	3	7	7	13	2	6	0	1	.000
Feller, Cleveland.....	3	8 $\frac{2}{3}$	1	3	3	9	0	0	.000
Benton, Detroit.....	1	5	1	4	2	1	0	0	.000
Allen, Cleveland.....	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	.000
Crowder, Washington.....	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Rowe, Detroit.....	1	3	2	4	1	2	0	0	.000
Newsom, Detroit-Philadelphia.....	2	3 $\frac{1}{3}$	0	1	1	1	0	0	.000
T. Lee, Chicago.....	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Newhouser, Detroit.....	2	4 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	6	3	2	0	0	.000
Hudson, Washington.....	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	.000
Borowy, New York.....	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	.000
Muncrief, St. Louis.....	1	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
Totals .....	12	104	42	102	22	59	8	4	.667





# SHERMAN FIELD FLYERS, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KAN., 1944

Top row: Ned Tryon, Frank Jeka, Ray Johnson, George Burns, 1st Lieut. George A. Moore, Special Service Officer; Ralph Rosengarten, James Griffin, Burl Storie and Marvin Blaine. Bottom row: David McDowell, batboy; Richard Kamler, Ted Greble, Clarence Spratt, Frank Wonka, Rex Twibell, Herman Besse, James Lucas.

# National Semi-Pro Tournament

**A**N ARMY TEAM, representing Sherman Field of Fort Leavenworth, Kan., proved the No. 1 non-professional baseball club in the United States in 1944, based upon results of the National Baseball Congress program, through competition in state and national tournaments. The Sherman team won seven consecutive games in the tenth annual national tournament at Wichita after qualifying by taking the Missouri playoff title in Kansas City's Ruppert Stadium. The national champions were awarded prize money to the amount of \$9,070.30, part of the \$30,000 split by leading teams in the national tournament.

The Enidairs, representing the Army Air Field at Enid, Okla., winners of the eighteenth annual Oklahoma state tournament at Oklahoma City, finished as runners-up for the national title for the second consecutive year, losing the final game to Sherman, 5 to 4. The Enidairs were awarded \$5,100.

Ten teams shared in distribution of prize money and each of the 24 certified entries in the national playoff received a check for mileage. A North Carolina team, Overseas Replacement Depot of the Greensboro Army Air Field, won third place and more than \$2,000 in prize money, plus mileage.

The national tournament was the most successful in its ten-year history, eclipsing all previous attendance records. Teams qualified through sanctioned state tournaments.

Recognized 1944 state champions included: Camp Sibert, Ala., Davis-Monahan Field, Ariz., Arkansas A. & M. of Monticello, Ark., Lowry Field of Denver, Colo., Coast Guard Training Station of St. Augustine, Fla., Daniel Field, Ga., Gowen Field of Boise, Ida., Camp Ellis, Ill., 106th Infantry Division of Camp Atterbury, Ind., Otham Co. of Des Moines, Ia., Fort Riley, Kan., Camp Polk, La., Shelbyville County Stars of Shelbyville, Ky., Ford (CIO-600) of Detroit, Mich., Key Field, Miss., Sherman Field of Fort Leavenworth, Kan. (Missouri qualifying winner), Army Air Field of Lincoln, Neb., Army Air Field of Las Vegas, Nev., Milford, N. H., Wright Aero of Paterson, N. J., Camp Luna, N. M., Boosters of Jamestown, N. Y., Fort Bragg, N. C., Model Dairy of Columbus, O., Army Air Field of Enid, Okla., McElroy's Ballroom of Portland, Ore., 20th Armored Division of Camp Campbell, Ky. (Tennessee qualifying winner), Army Air Field of Waco, Tex., Kearns, Utah (Eagles), Conomatics of Windsor, Vt., University of Virginia of Charlottesville, Va., Isaacson Iron Works of Seattle, Wash., and 76th Infantry Division of Camp McCoy, Wis.

A complete preview of 1945 non-professional baseball, not only throughout the United States but in 20 nations, republics and territories allied with the global program, is featured in the 1945 National Baseball Guide (for sandlot and semi-pro clubs), published by the National Baseball Congress, Wichita, Kan.

## NATION'S TEN LEADING NON-PROFESSIONAL TEAMS (Based Upon Final Standings in 1944 National Tournament.)

Rank.	Team.	W.	L.	Pct.	R	OR.
First	Sherman Field (Kan.).....	7	0	1.000	31	18
Second	Enidairs (Okla.) AAF.....	6	2	.750	36	22
Third	Greensboro (N. C.) AAF.....	5	2	.714	37	16
Fourth (tied)	Cessna Bobcats (Kan.).....	4	2	.667	24	13
Fourth (tied)	20th Armored Div. (Ky.).....	4	2	.667	16	20
Fourth (tied)	Camp Livingston (La.).....	4	2	.667	18	11
Seventh (tied)	Coleman Rangers (Kan.).....	3	2	.600	16	7
Seventh (tied)	Kearns (Utah).....	3	2	.600	22	20
Seventh (tied)	Camp Atterbury (Ind.).....	3	2	.600	17	14
Seventh (tied)	Davis-Monahan (Ariz.).....	3	2	.600	12	6



## FIVE HURLERS WHO LOST 40 OR MORE IN SEASON

Only five major league pitchers have been charged with 40 or more defeats during a championship season. The hurlers, and the number of losses for each, were:

Jim McCormick, 40 for Cleveland in 1879; George Washington Bradley, 40 for Troy in 1879; Will White, 43 for Cincinnati in 1880; John Coleman, 47 for Philadelphia in 1883; Larry McKeon, 41 for Indianapolis of the American Association in 1884.





GREAT LAKES (ILL.) NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, 1944

Front row—Lieut. Luke Walton; Lieut.-Comdr. Gordon S. (Mickey) Cochrane; Capt. Robert R. M. Emmet; Lieut.-Comdr. Paul D. (Tony) Hinkle. Second row—Roy Hartsfield, Walter Millies, Merrill May, Jim Trexler, Virgil Trucks, Billy Herman, Gene Woodling, Bill Brandt. Top row—Bob Peterson, trainer; Bob Klingner, Al Glossop, Johnnie McCarthy, Schoolboy Rowe, Whitey Platt, Dick West, Si Johnson, Jimmie Trexler, Jr., batboy.

# Winning and Losing Streaks of 1944

**P**ITTSBURGH and Boston were the spotlighted cities for the termination of long streaks in 1944. The Cubs and Pirates, after each had won 11 games in a row, were stopped at Forbes Field and Ted Wilks of the Cardinals also was halted there after he had compiled a streak of the same length. In Boston, the 15-game losing string of the Dodgers and the 11-game losing streak of the Senators was ended. For the Brooklyn club it was a new experience to suffer 15 successive losses. The team of 1937, under Burleigh Grimes, dropped one less.

George Metkovich, by hitting in 25 straight games, set a new club record for the Red Sox. Derrill Pratt, George Burns and Ted Williams previously had connected safely in 23 successive contests for the Red Sox.

The details on the streaks of 1944:

## WINNING STREAKS.

### Clubs.

Roe, Pirates, stopped Cubs after they had won 11 straight, defeating Derringer, 13 to 5, at Pittsburgh, on August 6.

Raffensberger, Phillies, stopped Pirates after they had won 11 straight, defeating Sewell, 3 to 2, at Pittsburgh, on August 18.

Donald, Yankees, stopped Browns after they had won ten straight, defeating Jakucki, 6 to 1, at New York, on August 11.

### Pitchers

Butcher, Pirates, stopped Wilks, Cardinals, after he had won 11 straight. Score, 5 to 4; place, Pittsburgh; winning run batted in by Elliott; date, September 2.

Kramer, Browns, stopped Trout, Tigers, after he had won nine straight. Score, 4 to 1; place, St. Louis; winning run batted in by Zarilla; date, September 3.

## LOSING STREAKS.

### Clubs.

After Brooklyn had lost 15 straight (excluding a suspended game which they also dropped later), Davis of the Dodgers defeated Javery, Braves, at Boston, July 16, 8 to 5.

After Washington had lost 11 straight, Niggeling of Nationals defeated Terry, Red Sox, at Boston, August 4, 7 to 5.

### Pitchers.

Wolff, Nationals, after losing 11 straight, defeated Turner, Yankees, at New York, September 1, 10 to 7, though he pitched only two-thirds of the seventh inning.

Gregg, Dodgers, after losing nine straight, defeated M. Cooper, Cardinals, at Brooklyn, July 31, 6 to 1.

## BATTING STREAKS.

After Metkovich, Red Sox, had hit safely in 25 straight games for an average of .407, he was stopped by Haefner, Nationals, on September 15, at Washington.

After Galan, Dodgers, had hit safely in 19 straight games for an average of .426, he was stopped by Gerheuser, Mussill, Matthewson and Covington, Phillies, on June 8, at Brooklyn.

After Cavarretta, Cubs, had hit safely in 19 straight games for an average of .438, he was stopped by Lee, Phillies, September 27, at Philadelphia.

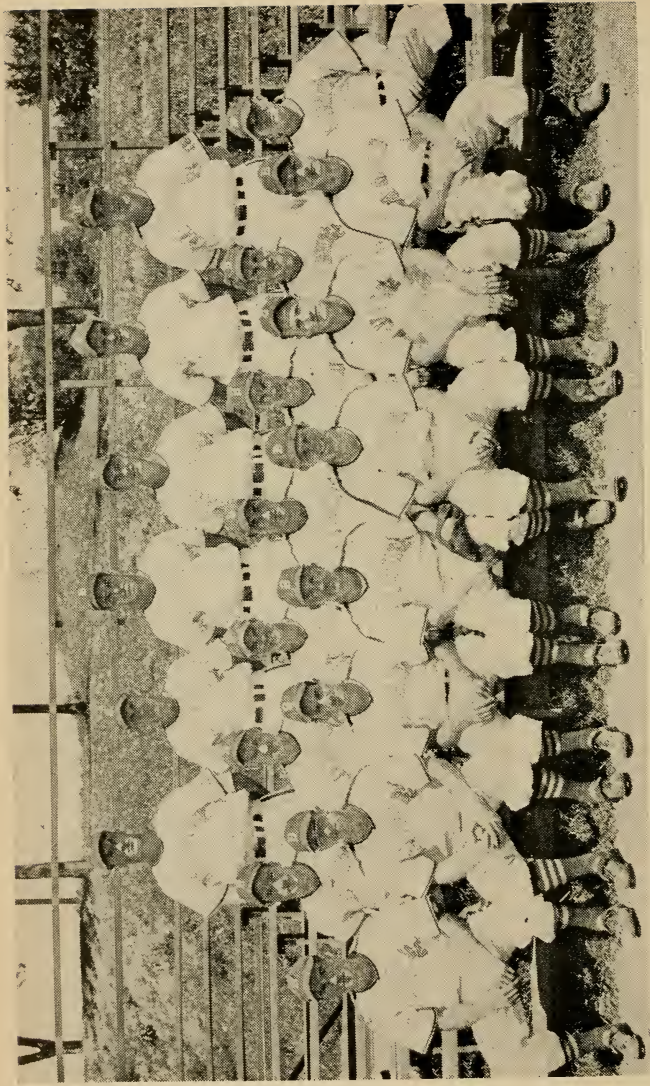


## ORIGIN OF TERM "SOUTHPAW"

There have been several versions of the origin of the term "southpaw" for a lefthanded pitcher. However, the version generally accepted as being the most logical is the following:

Since most baseball diamonds, in the old days as now, faced due west or southwest (from pitcher's box to home plate), a lefthanded pitcher would be serving from the "south" and a righthander from the "north." Some writer or fan, apparently seeking to add to baseball lingo, referred to a lefthanded pitcher as a "southpaw." And the term gradually caught on and became common baseball terminology.





U. S. NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, BAINBRIDGE, MD., 1944

Bottom row—Ray Coombs, Ernie Sites, Mike Azzone, Dick Bartell, Ens. Jerry O'Brien, manager; Elbie Fletcher, Roy Boles. Middle row—Al Brightman, Verne Richards, Babe Paul, Manuel Fernandez, Fred Chapman, Bob Blattner, Maxie Wilson. Top row—Wes Livengood, Dick Morgan, Dick Sisler, Sherard Robertson, Bob Scheffing, Ray Lucas, assistant manager.

# Hotels of Major Clubs

## AT BOSTON

Copley Plaza—Chicago (N. L.), Brooklyn, Cincinnati, New York (N. L.), Washington, New York (A. L.), Chicago (A. L.), Philadelphia (A. L.).

Kenmore—Philadelphia (N. L.), St. Louis (A. L.), Detroit, Cleveland, Pittsburgh, St. Louis (N. L.).

## AT CHICAGO

Belmont—Cincinnati, Pittsburgh.

Del Prado—Cleveland, Boston (A. L.), Philadelphia (A. L.), St. Louis (A. L.), New York (A. L.), Detroit, Washington.

Edgewater Beach—New York (N. L.), Boston (N. L.).

Knickerbocker—St. Louis (N. L.).

Stevens—Brooklyn, Philadelphia (N. L.).

## AT CINCINNATI

Netherland-Plaza—Pittsburgh, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, St. Louis, Chicago.

## AT CLEVELAND

Cleveland—Washington, New York, St. Louis, Philadelphia.

Hollenden—Chicago.

Statler—Detroit, Boston.

## AT DETROIT

Book-Cadillac—Boston, Washington, New York, Philadelphia.

Fort Shelby—St. Louis, Chicago, Cleveland.

## AT NEW YORK-BROOKLYN

Commodore—Boston (A. L.), Chicago (N. L.), Boston (N. L.).

New Yorker—Washington, Detroit, Chicago (A. L.), St. Louis (A. L.), Philadelphia (A. L.), Philadelphia (N. L.), St. Louis (N. L.), Pittsburgh, Cleveland.

Roosevelt—Cincinnati.

## AT PHILADELPHIA

Benjamin Franklin—Boston (N. L.), Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago (N. L.), Boston (A. L.), Cleveland, New York (A. L.), Washington, St. Louis (A. L.).

Bellevue Stratford—St. Louis (N. L.).

Drake—Chicago (A. L.).

Warwick—New York (N. L.), Brooklyn, Detroit.

## AT PITTSBURGH

Schenley—Philadelphia, Brooklyn, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, St. Louis, Boston.

## AT ST. LOUIS

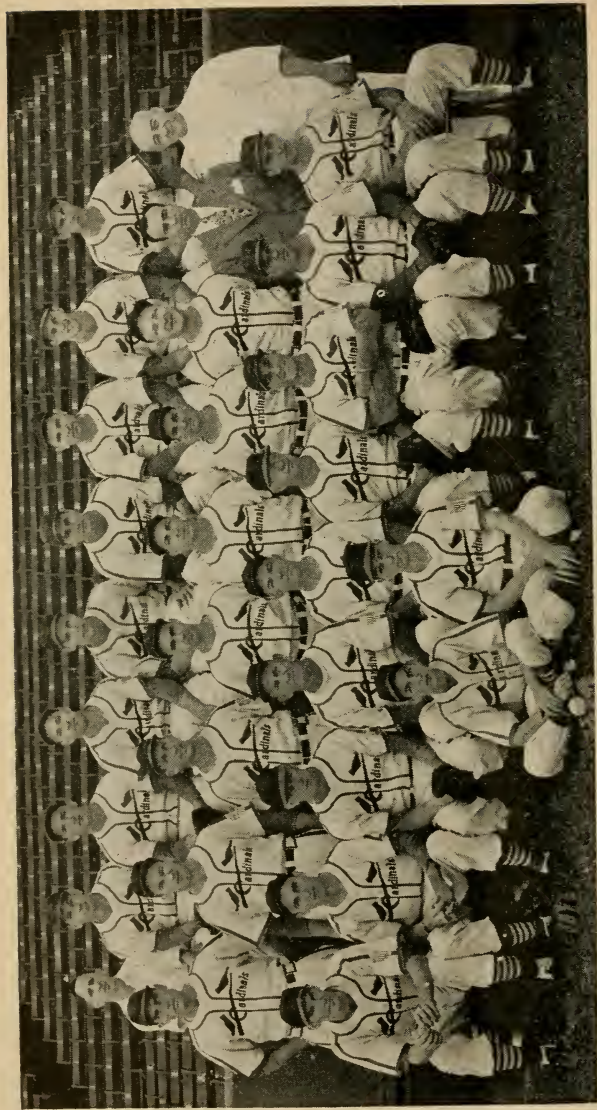
Chase—Boston (A. L.), Cleveland, Boston (N. L.), Philadelphia (A. L.), New York (N. L.), Chicago (N. L.), Brooklyn, Washington, Detroit, New York (A. L.), Chicago (A. L.).

Coronado—Philadelphia (N. L.), Pittsburgh, Cincinnati.

## AT WASHINGTON

Shoreham—Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Philadelphia, New York, St. Louis.

Statler—Boston.



WORLD'S CHAMPION ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, 1944

Top row—Yatkeman, property man; Donnelly, Wilks, Litwhiler, Sanders, M. Cooper, Lanier, Musial, Brecheen. Middle row—Byerly, Schmidt, Keely, Fallon, Hopp, Bergamo, Kurowski, Ward, traveling secretary; Harrison Weaver, trainer. Bottom row—Marion, Verban, Jurisich, Gonzalez, coach; Southworth, manager; Wares, coach; Martin, Garms, O'Dea, C. Cooper and Scanlon, batboys. W. Cooper was not present when picture was taken.



# World's Series

## WORLD'S SERIES CHAMPIONS, 1905-1944.

New York, A. L.....	10	1923	1927	1928	1932	1936	1937	1938	1939	1941	1943
Philadelphia, A. L....	5	1910	1911	1913	1929	1930					
St. Louis, N. L.....	5	1926	1931	1934	1942	1944					
New York, N. L.....	4	1905	1921	1922	1933						
Boston, A. L.....	4	1912	1915	1916	1918						
Chicago, A. L.....	2	1906	1917								
Chicago, N. L.....	2	1907	1908								
Pittsburgh, N. L.....	2	1909	1925								
Cincinnati, N. L.....	2	1919	1940								
Boston, N. L.....	1	1914									
Cleveland, A. L.....	1	1920									
Washington, A. L....	1	1924									
Detroit, A. L.....	1	1935									

American League has won 24, National League 16.

## RESULTS OF WORLD'S SERIES GAMES OF 1944

Game.	Where Played.	Date.	Winner.	Winning Pitcher.	Losing Pitcher.	Score
First	St. Louis	Oct. 4	Browns	Galehouse	M. Cooper	2-1
Second	St. Louis	Oct. 5	Cardinals	Donnelly	Muncrief	3-2
Third	St. Louis	Oct. 6	Browns	Kramer	Wilks	6-2
Fourth	St. Louis	Oct. 7	Cardinals	Brecheen	Jakucki	5-1
Fifth	St. Louis	Oct. 8	Cardinals	M. Cooper	Galehouse	2-0
Sixth	St. Louis	Oct. 9	Cardinals	Lanier	Potter	3-1

Cardinals were the home team for the first, second and sixth games; Browns for the third, fourth and fifth.

## PLAYERS ELIGIBLE FOR THE SERIES

St. Louis, N. L.—August Bergamo, Debs Garms, John Hopp, Daniel Litwhiler, John Martin and Stanley Musial, outfielders; Raymond Sanders, first base; Emil Verban, second base; Martin Marion, shortstop; George Kurowski, third base; George Fallon, utility infielder; Walker Cooper, Robert Keely and Kenneth O'Dea, catchers; Harry Brecheen, Eldred Byerly, Morton Cooper, Sylvester Donnelly, Alvin Jurisich, Max Lanier, Frederick Schmidt and Theodore Wilks, pitchers.

St. Louis, A. L.—Milton Byrnes, Mike Chartak, Mike Kreevich, Chester Laabs, Eugene Moore and Allen Zarilla, outfielders; George McQuinn, first base; Donald Gutteridge, second base; Vernon Stephens, shortstop; Mark Christman, third base; Floyd Baker and Ellis Clary, utility infielders; Myron Hayworth, Frank Mancuso and Thomas Turner, catchers; George Caster, Dennis Galehouse, Albert Hollingsworth, Willis Hudlin, Sigmund Jakucki, John Kramer, Robert Muncrief, Nelson Potter, Newman Shirley and Samuel Zoldak, pitchers.

**G**IVING SPARKLING support to effective pitching, the St. Louis Cardinals, playing in their eighth World's Series—and third in a row—defeated their city rivals, the Browns, four games to two, in the 1944 "Trolley Series." The Redbirds' success moved them ahead of the New York Giants in number of blue-ribbon titles, five to four. The classic was the first to be won by the Cardinals in six games. In 1926, 1931 and 1934, the Redbirds were





SAM BREADON  
President of 1944 World's  
Champion St. Louis  
Cardinals



DONALD L. BARNES  
President of 1944 American  
League Champion St. Louis  
Browns

carried to seven games before triumphing; in 1942, they swept to the title in five contests.

Twice during the set, Billy Southworth's team was in arrears. Luke Sewell's charges took the first and third games, making it necessary for the Cardinals to win the second and fourth arguments. After tying the count for the second time, the Redbirds spread their wings and soared. They won the fifth game, 2 to 0, on home run smashes by Ray Sanders and Dan Litwhiler, and a big fourth inning the following day gave them three runs and the fat end of the players' purse. The damage for the inning might not have been so great had Stephens made a better throw to Gutteridge after stopping Kurowski's grounder. Following this play came two hits and two runs and an early trip to the clubhouse for Pitcher Nelson Potter.

Stephens' misplay was the ninth for the Browns, who had ten altogether in the first all-St. Louis World's Series. The only perfect game put up by the losers was behind Denny Galehouse in the opener. Seven of the Browns' boots came in innings in which the Redbirds scored.

The Cardinals would have fielded 1.000 had not Stanley Musial, in the fifth inning of the fifth game, misplayed Myron Hayworth's hit to right. The American Leaguers failed to profit from the error.

A previous six-game Series in which the winners erred only once was played in 1918. In the second contest of that year, George Whiteman, in left field for the Red Sox, dropped a fly by Fred Merkle, Cub first baseman, to start the fifth inning. The error had no effect in the scoring.

Years hence, some diamond archeologists, poring over the scores of the 1944 Series, may decide that the Browns lost because of faulty fielding. Others may assert that the Cardinals won because of miraculous infield play. It is certain that Marty Marion, by his work at short, clinched several votes that ultimately led to his selection as the man of the year in the National League.

The Cardinal infield handled 123 chances without slipping, Marion looking after 29, while members of the Browns' inner cordon fielded only .944. However, George McQuinn played perfect ball throughout the Series.

McQuinn also topped the Series hitters with .438, and left only two runners stranded in making the third out. Christman, under similar circumstances, marooned ten on bases, while Kurowski was high, with 12 runners stranded.

Players supplying the motive power for the deciding runs in the Series games were McQuinn and Christman for the losers, and O'Dea, Musial, Sanders and Verban for the winners.

Ted Wilks of the Cardinals qualified in the final game for the lead role in "The Man Who Came Back." In the third inning of his first start, the Browns reached him for five straight hits. Wilks reappeared on the hill in the sixth inning of the clincher, to replace Lanier, who left him a two-run lead and two runners on the bases with one down. The freshman Ted retired, in order, the 11 men who faced him, setting down four on strikes.

In the first and second contests, Sylvester (Blix) Donnelly made a reputation as a relief hurler, pitching six scoreless innings and fanning eight. He also turned a remarkable and tally-saving play on his second mound appearance by grabbing Christman's bunt in the eleventh inning and heading off McQuinn at third.

The Series was marked by strikeouts, with 92 men fanning for a new record in the classic. Four pitchers reached double figures in whiffs—Cooper, with 16; Galehouse, 15; Kramer, 12, and Lanier, 11. Cooper had a dozen in one game, Galehouse and Kramer, ten.

After the Series, Luke Sewell said its turning point was the early part of the second game, when the Cardinals scored two unearned runs. "Without them," declared the Browns' leader, "the game would not have gone into extra innings, and the Cardinals would not have won. We would have



Luke Sewell (left), St. Louis Browns, and Billy Southworth, St. Louis Cardinals, rival managers in the 1944 World's Series



taken three straight. I don't think they would have been in the Series with us but for those two runs."



# First Game

October 4, at St. Louis

strikes on him, Gene Moore singled, and after he had taken one ball George McQuinn hit over the roof of the right field pavilion for a home run. The losers averted a shutout in the ninth on Marion's double, Bergamo's infield out and O'Dea's pinch-fly to Kreevich. Big chance for the Southworths was the third, when they had three on and one out. Kurowski and Litwhiler then failed.

For the third straight year the Cardinals got off to a non-flying start, Morton Cooper being bested by Dennis Galehouse, 2 to 1, though yielding only two hits. Both arrived in the fourth. Two down then and two

## BOX SCORE OF FIRST GAME

St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Gutteridge, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	Hopp, cf.....	5	0	1	1	1	0	0
Kreevich, cf.....	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	Sanders, 1b.....	3	0	1	1	12	0	0
Laabs, lf.....	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	Musial, rf.....	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
Stephens, ss.....	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	W. Cooper, c.....	3	0	0	0	8	0	0
Moore, rf.....	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	Kurowski, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	0	3	0
McQuinn, 1b.....	3	1	1	4	10	0	0	Litwhiler, lf.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Christman, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	Fallon, 2b.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hayworth, c.....	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	Marion, ss.....	4	1	2	4	1	4	0
Galehouse, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	Verban, 2b.....	2	0	1	1	1	1	0
Totals .....	29	2	2	5	27	8	0	*Bergamo, lf.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
								M. Cooper, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	3	0
								†Garms.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Donnelly, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								†O'Dea.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals .....	32	1	7	9	27	12	0

Browns .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardinals .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

\*Walked for Verban in seventh. †Grounded out for M. Cooper in seventh. ‡Filed out for Donnelly in ninth, scoring Marion. Two-base hits—Marion 2. Home run—McQuinn. Sacrifice hit—Musial. Runs batted in—McQuinn 2, O'Dea. Double play—Gutteridge, Stephens and McQuinn. Bases on balls—Off M. Cooper 3 (Moore, Galehouse, Stephens); off Galehouse 4 (W. Cooper, Sanders, Litwhiler, Bergamo). Struck out—By M. Cooper 4 (Laabs 2, Kreevich, Christman); by Donnelly 2 (Kreevich, Moore); by Galehouse 5 (M. Cooper 2, Sanders, Litwhiler, Kurowski). Pitching record—M. Cooper 2 hits, 2 runs in 7 innings; Donnelly 0 hits, 0 runs in 2 innings. Earned runs—Browns 2, Cardinals 1. Left on bases—Browns 3, Cardinals 9. Losing pitcher—M. Cooper. Umpires—Sears (N. L.) at plate; McGowan (A. L.) first base; Dunn (N. L.) second base; Pipgras (A. L.) third base. Time of game—2:05. Attendance—33,242. Receipts—\$149,268.

## FIRST INNING

Browns—Gutteridge popped to Marion. Kreevich and Laabs struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Hopp flied to Laabs. Sanders struck out. Musial singled past second. W. Cooper flied to Kreevich. No runs, one hit, no errors.

## SECOND INNING

Browns—Stephens was thrown out by M. Cooper. Moore walked. McQuinn flied to Litwhiler. Christman took a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Kurowski flied to Moore. Litwhiler struck out. Marion doubled to left. Verban singled over second, sending Marion to third. M. Cooper took a third strike. No runs, two hits, no errors.

## THIRD INNING

Browns—Hayworth grounded to Kurowski. Galehouse walked. Gutteridge flied to Hopp. M. Cooper threw out Kreevich. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Hopp singled to right. Sanders singled to right, Hopp stopping at second. Musial sacrificed, Galehouse to McQuinn, both runners advancing. W. Cooper was purposely passed, filling the bases. Kurowski struck out. Litwhiler forced Sanders at third, Christman, unassisted. No runs, two hits, no errors.



## FOURTH INNING

Browns—Laabs flied to Musial. Stephens popped to Verban. Moore singled to right. McQuinn homered over the right field stands, scoring Moore ahead of him. Christman grounded to Marion. Two runs, two hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Marion lined to Kreevich. Galehouse threw out Verban. M. Cooper struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

## FIFTH INNING

Browns—Kurowski threw out Hayworth. Galehouse grounded to Marion. M. Cooper threw out Gutteridge. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Hopp popped to Gutteridge. Sanders walked. Musial hit into a double play, Gutteridge to Stephens to McQuinn. No runs, no hits, no errors.

## SIXTH INNING

Browns—Marion threw out Kreevich. Laabs took a third strike. Stephens walked. Moore grounded to Verban. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—W. Cooper grounded to Christman. Kurowski flied to Laabs. Litwhiler walked. Marion flied to Kreevich. No runs, no hits, no errors.

## SEVENTH INNING

Browns—McQuinn and Christman fouled to W. Cooper. Hayworth flied to Musial. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Bergamo batted for Verban and walked. Garms batted for M. Cooper and grounded to McQuinn. Bergamo going to second. Hopp flied to Kreevich. Sanders lined to McQuinn. No runs, no hits, no errors.

## EIGHTH INNING

Browns—Donnelly pitching. Bergamo in left and Fallon at second for the Cardinals. Marion threw out Galehouse. Gutteridge flied to Bergamo. Kreevich struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Musial grounded to McQuinn. W. Cooper grounded to Stephens. Kurowski singled to left. Fallon grounded to Stephens. No runs, one hit, no errors.

## NINTH INNING

Browns—Donnelly threw out Laabs. Kurowski threw out Stephens. Moore struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Marion doubled to center. Bergamo grounded to Gutteridge, Marion taking third. O'Dea batted for Donnelly and flied to Kreevich, Marion scoring. Hopp flied to Kreevich. One run, one hit, no errors.



# Second Game

October 5, at St. Louis

gling Sanders home when batting for Verban. Donnelly, taking over for Lanier in the eighth, fanned seven and made a play on Christman's bunt in the early part of the last chapter that probably kept the Browns from scoring, McQuinn being caught going into third after doubling. Potter started and Muncrief finished for the Sewellites.

## BOX SCORE OF SECOND GAME

St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Gutteridge, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	5	4	1	Bergamo, lf.....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kreevich, cf.....	5	0	2	3	1	0	0	Hopp, cf.....	5	0	0	0	0	2	0
Laabs, lf.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	Musial, rf.....	5	0	1	1	2	0	0
†Zarilla, lf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	W. Cooper, c.....	4	0	1	2	15	0	0
Stephens, ss.....	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	Sanders, 1b.....	3	2	1	1	8	1	0
McQuinn, 1b.....	2	0	1	2	13	1	0	Kurowski, 3b.....	4	0	2	3	1	4	0
Christman, 3b.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	Marion, ss.....	3	0	0	0	2	6	0
Moore, rf.....	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	Verban, 2b.....	3	1	1	1	3	0	0
Hayworth, c.....	5	1	1	2	7	1	0	§O'Dea.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Potter, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	Lanier, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Mancuso.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	Donnelly, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
†Shirley.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Muncrief, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Totals.....	40	2	7	10	31	17	4	Totals.....	36	3	7	9	33	12	0

Browns..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0—2  
Cardinals..... 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1—3

\*Singled for Potter in seventh. †Ran for Mancuso in seventh. ‡Forced Kreevich for

Laabs in tenth. §Singled for Verban in eleventh, scoring Sanders. xOne out when winning run scored. Two-base hits—W. Cooper, Kurowski, Hayworth, Kreevich, McQuinn. Sacrifice hits—Lanier, W. Cooper, Kurowski. Runs batted in—Bergamo, Verban, Hayworth, Mancuso, O'Dea. Double plays—Stephens and Gutteridge; Stephens, Gutteridge and McQuinn. Bases on balls—Off Lanier 3 (McQuinn 2, Gutteridge); off Donnelly 1 (McQuinn); off Potter 2 (Sanders, Marion); off Muncrief 3 (Sanders, Verban, Marion). Struck out—By Lanier 6 (Laabs 2, Gutteridge, Christman, Moore, McQuinn); by Donnelly 7 (Stephens 2, Laabs, Christman, Muncrief, Gutteridge, Hayworth); by Potter 3 (Sanders, Hopp, Bergamo); by Muncrief 4 (Bergamo 2, Hopp, Donnelly). Pitching record—Potter 4 hits, 2 runs in 6 innings; Muncrief 3 hits, 1 run in 4 1-3 innings; Lanier 5 hits, 2 runs in 7 innings (none out in eighth); Donnelly 2 hits, 0 runs in 4 innings. Earned runs—Browns 2, Cardinals 1. Left on bases—Browns 9, Cardinals 10. Winning pitcher—Donnelly. Losing pitcher—Muncrief. Umpires—McGowan (A. L.) at plate; Dunn (N. L.) first base; Pipgras (A. L.) second base; Sears (N. L.) third base. Time of game—2:32. Attendance—35,076. Receipts—\$152,553.

### FIRST INNING

**Browns**—Gutteridge struck out. Kreevich grounded to Marion. Laabs flied to Hopp. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Cardinals**—Bergamo fouled to Hayworth. Hopp flied to Kreevich. Musial grounded to Gutteridge. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### SECOND INNING

**Browns**—Stephens grounded to Marion. McQuinn walked. Christman and Moore struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Cardinals**—W. Cooper doubled to left. Sanders struck out. Kurowski grounded to Stephens, W. Cooper going to third. Marion grounded to Christman. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### THIRD INNING

**Browns**—Hayworth popped to Marion. Potter grounded to Marion. Gutteridge walked. Kreevich forced Gutteridge, Marion to Verban. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Cardinals**—Verban singled to left. Lanier sacrificed, and when Potter made two errors on the play, fumbling the ball and throwing past McQuinn, Verban reached third and Lanier was safe at first. Bergamo grounded to Gutteridge, Verban scoring, and Lanier reaching second. Hopp struck out. Musial grounded to Gutteridge. One run, one hit, two errors.

### FOURTH INNING

**Browns**—Laabs struck out. Stephens grounded to Kurowski. McQuinn walked. Christman forced McQuinn, Kurowski to Verban. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Cardinals**—W. Cooper grounded to Christman. Sanders walked. Kurowski singled to left, Sanders stopping at second. Marion was safe on Christman's fumble, filling the bases. Verban flied to Laabs, Sanders scoring. Lanier grounded to Stephens. One run, one hit, one error.

### FIFTH INNING

**Browns**—Moore beat out a hit to second. Hayworth forced Moore, Marion to Verban. Potter grounded to Marion, Hayworth going to second. Gutteridge flied to Hopp. No runs, one hit, no errors.

**Cardinals**—Bergamo struck out. Hopp flied to Moore. Musial out, McQuinn to Potter, who covered first. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### SIXTH INNING

**Browns**—Kreevich flied to Musial. Laabs struck out. Stephens grounded to Kurowski. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Cardinals**—W. Cooper popped to Stephens and Sanders to Gutteridge. Kurowski doubled to center. Marion was purposely walked. Verban popped to McQuinn. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### SEVENTH INNING

**Browns**—McQuinn struck out. Christman fouled to W. Cooper. Moore singled to center. Hayworth doubled to left, scoring Moore. Mancuso batted for Potter and singled to center, scoring Hayworth. Shirley ran for Mancuso. Gutteridge grounded to Kurowski. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

**Cardinals**—Muncrief pitching for the Browns. Lanier popped to Gutteridge. Bergamo and Hopp struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

## EIGHTH INNING

**Browns**—Kreevich doubled to left. Donnelly relieved Lanier. Laabs and Stephens struck out. McQuinn was purposely passed. Christman struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

**Cardinals**—Musial singled to right. W. Cooper sacrificed, Christman to McQuinn. Sanders was purposely passed. Kurowski popped to Stephens and Musial was doubled off second, Stephens to Gutteridge. No runs, one hit, no errors.

## NINTH INNING

**Browns**—Moore grounded to Sanders. Hayworth popped to W. Cooper. Muncrief took a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Cardinals**—Marion grounded to Stephens. Verban walked. Donnelly took a third strike. Bergamo struck out, but had to be thrown out, Hayworth to McQuinn. No runs, no hits, no errors.

## TENTH INNING

**Browns**—Gutteridge struck out. Kreevich beat out a hit to short. Zarilla batted for Laabs and forced Kreevich, Sanders to Marion. Stephens struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

**Cardinals**—Hopp grounded to Christman. Musial was safe on Gutteridge's fumble. W. Cooper hit into a double play, Stephens to Gutteridge to McQuinn. No runs, no hits, one error.

## ELEVENTH INNING

**Browns**—McQuinn doubled to right. Christman bunted toward third and McQuinn was out, Donnelly to Kurowski, the batter reaching first. Moore fled to Musial. Hayworth struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

**Cardinals**—Sanders singled to right. Kurowski sacrificed, Christman to Gutteridge, who covered first base. Marion was purposely passed. O'Dea batted for Verban and singled to right scoring Sanders. One run, two hits, no errors.



# Third Game

October 6, at St. Louis

and into a two-to-one lead in the Series. Kramer, limiting the Cardinals to seven hits, fanned ten and carefully preserved the lead Moore, Stephens, McQuinn, Zarilla and Christman had obtained for him with their successive hits.

## BOX SCORE OF THIRD GAME

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Litwhiler, lf.....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	Gutteridge, 2b.....	4	1	1	2	2	1	1
Hopp, cf.....	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	Kreevich, cf.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Musial, rf.....	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	Moore, rf.....	4	1	1	1	3	0	0
W. Cooper, c.....	4	0	2	3	5	0	0	Stephens, ss.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Sanders, 1b.....	3	0	1	1	11	0	0	McQuinn, 1b.....	3	1	3	4	6	0	0
Kurowski, 3b.....	4	1	0	0	0	4	0	Zarilla, lf.....	4	1	1	1	2	0	0
Marion, ss.....	4	0	2	2	2	5	0	Christman, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
Verban, 2b.....	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	Hayworth, c.....	2	0	0	0	11	0	0
*Garms.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Kramer, p.....	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
Fallon, 2b.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Wilks, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Totals .....	31	6	8	10	27	4	2
Schmidt, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
†Bergamo .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Jurisch, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Byerly, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
†O'Dea .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Totals .....	35	2	7	8	24	10	0								

Cardinals .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—2
Browns .....	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	*—6

\*Flied out for Verban in seventh. †Walked for Schmidt in seventh. ‡Grounded out for Byerly in ninth. Two-base hits—Gutteridge, McQuinn, W. Cooper. Runs batted in—McQuinn 2,

Zarilla, Christman, W. Cooper, Marion. Double play—Marion and Sanders. Bases on balls—Off Kramer 2 (Sanders, Bergamo); off Wilks 3 (Stephens, McQuinn, Hayworth); off Schmidt 1 (Hayworth); off Jurisch 1 (Stephens). Struck out—By Kramer 10 (Sanders 2, Litwhiler 2, Kurowski, Marion, Wilks, Schmidt, Hopp, Fallon); by Wilks 3 (Gutteridge 2, Kramer); by Schmidt 1 (Kramer); by Byerly 1 (Zarilla). Pitching record—Wilks 5 hits, 4 runs in 2 2-3 innings; Schmidt 1 hit, 0 runs in 3 1-3 innings; Jurisch 2 hits, 2 runs in 2-3 inning; Byerly 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 1-3 innings. Wild pitch—Schmidt. Passed ball—W. Cooper. Earned runs—Browns 6, Cardinals 0. Left on bases—Cardinals 8, Browns 6. Losing pitcher—Wilks. Umpires—Dunn (N. L.) at plate; Pipgras (A. L.) first base; Sears (N. L.) second base; McGowan (A. L.) third base. Time of game—2:19. Attendance—34,737. Receipts—\$151,542.

### FIRST INNING

Cardinals—Litwhiler flied to Zarilla. Hopp reached second when Stephens booted his grounder. Musial popped to Stephens. W. Cooper singled to left, scoring Hopp. Sanders walked. Kurowski struck out. One run, one hit, one error.

Browns—Gutteridge struck out. Kreevich fouled to Sanders. Moore grounded to Verban. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### SECOND INNING

Cardinals—Marion struck out. Verban fouled to Hayworth. Wilks took a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Browns—Stephens and McQuinn walked. Zarilla flied to Musial. Christman forced McQuinn, Marion to Verban, Stephens taking third. Hayworth walked, filling the bases. Kramer struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### THIRD INNING

Cardinals—Kramer threw out Litwhiler. Hopp grounded to McQuinn, unassisted. Musial singled to center. W. Cooper flied to Kreevich. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Browns—Gutteridge took a third strike. Kreevich flied to Hopp. Moore singled to right. Stephens singled to left, Moore stopping at second. McQuinn singled to center, Moore scoring and Stephens stopping at second. Zarilla singled to left, scoring Stephens and sending McQuinn to second. Christman singled to left, scoring McQuinn and sending Zarilla to third. Schmidt relieved Wilks. Hayworth was intentionally passed, filling the bases. Schmidt made a wild pitch and Zarilla scored, Christman went to third and Hayworth to second. Kramer grounded to Kurowski. Four runs, five hits, no errors.

### FOURTH INNING

Cardinals—Sanders struck out. Kramer threw out Kurowski. Marion flied to Moore. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Browns—Gutteridge grounded to Kurowski. Kreevich grounded to Marion. Moore flied to Musial. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### FIFTH INNING

Cardinals—Verban popped to McQuinn. Schmidt took a third strike. Litwhiler struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Browns—Stephens grounded to Kurowski. McQuinn singled to left. Zarilla hit into a double play, Marion to Sanders. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### SIXTH INNING

Cardinals—Hopp struck out. Musial popped to Christman. W. Cooper grounded to McQuinn, unassisted. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Browns—Christman and Hayworth popped to Verban. Kramer struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### SEVENTH INNING

Cardinals—Sanders singled to right. Kurowski forced Sanders, Stephens to Gutteridge, and when Gutteridge threw past McQuinn, Kurowski reached second. Marion singled to center, scoring Kurowski. Marion took second on the throw-in. Garms batted for Verban and flied to Zarilla. Bergamo batted for Schmidt and walked. Litwhiler popped to Gutteridge. One run, two hits, one error.

Browns—Jurisch pitching and Fallon at second for the Cardinals. Gutteridge doubled to right. Kreevich popped to Marion. Moore grounded to



Sanders, Gutteridge reaching third. Stephens walked, the fourth ball getting away from W. Cooper for a passed ball, Gutteridge scoring. McQuinn doubled to right, scoring Stephens and taking third on the throw-in. Byerly replaced Jurisich. Zarilla took a third strike. Two runs, two hits, no errors.

### EIGHTH INNING

Cardinals—Hopp singled to center. Musial fled to Moore. W. Cooper doubled to center, Hopp stopping at third. Sanders took a third strike. Kurowski fled to Moore. No runs, two hits, no errors.

Browns—Christman grounded to Kurowski. Hayworth and Kramer grounded to Marion. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### NINTH INNING

Cardinals—Marion singled to center. Fallon struck out. O'Dea batted for Byerly and grounded to Gutteridge, Marion taking second. Litwhiler struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

## Fourth Game

October 7, at St. Louis

The Cardinals evened the Series by putting on an early drive at the expense of Jakucki, reaching him for four runs and five hits before he was replaced by Hollingsworth after the third. Stanley Musial's homer in the first, with Hopp on the runway, was sufficient to assure victory. Harry Brecheen stranded ten of the Browns, who got their lone run in the eighth, Moore walking, advancing to third on Stephens' single and scoring as Laabs grounded into a double play.

### BOX SCORE OF FOURTH GAME

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Litwhiler, lf.....	4	1	2	2	2	0	0	Gutteridge, 2b.....	4	0	2	2	3	2	1
Hopp, cf.....	5	1	2	2	4	0	0	Kreevich, cf.....	5	0	1	1	4	2	0
Musial, rf.....	4	2	3	7	2	0	0	Moore, rf.....	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
W. Cooper, c.....	4	0	2	4	4	0	0	Stephens, ss.....	4	0	1	1	1	6	0
Sanders, 1b.....	5	1	1	1	9	0	0	Laabs, lf.....	4	0	2	3	1	0	0
Kurowski, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	McQuinn, 1b.....	3	0	1	1	9	0	0
Marion, ss.....	4	0	1	2	1	3	0	Christman, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	0	1	0
Verban, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	4	3	0	Hayworth, c.....	2	0	0	0	5	0	0
Brecheen, p.....	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	Maneuso, c.....	2	0	1	1	3	0	0
Totals .....	38	5	12	19	27	12	0	Jakucki, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								*Clary .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Hollingsworth, p....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
								†Byrnes .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Shirley, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								†Turner .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals .....	34	1	9	10	27	14	1
Cardinals .....	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—5
Browns .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—1

\*Flied out for Jakucki in third. †Walked for Hollingsworth in seventh. ‡Flied out for Shirley in ninth. Two-base hits—Marion, Laabs, Musial. Three-base hit—W. Cooper. Home run—Musial. Runs batted in—Musial 2, W. Cooper, Marion. Double plays—Kurowski, Verban and Sanders; Marion, Verban and Sanders. Bases on balls—Off Hollingsworth 2 (Musial, W. Cooper); off Shirley 1 (Litwhiler); off Brecheen 4 (McQuinn, Byrnes, Moore, Gutteridge). Struck out—By Jakucki 4 (Litwhiler, Sanders, Brecheen, Hopp); by Hollingsworth 1 (Kurowski); by Shirley 1 (Marion); by Brecheen 4 (Christman 2, Gutteridge, Moore). Pitching record—Jakucki 5 hits, 4 runs in 3 innings; Hollingsworth 5 hits, 1 run in 4 innings; Shirley 2 hits, 0 runs in 2 innings. Earned runs—Cardinals 4, Browns 1. Left on bases—Cardinals 9, Browns 10. Losing pitcher—Jakucki. Umpires—Pipgras (A. L.) at plate; Sears (N. L.) first base; McGowan (A. L.) second base; Dunn (N. L.) third base. Time of game—2:22. Attendance—35,455. Receipts—\$153,678.

### FIRST INNING

Cardinals—Litwhiler struck out. Hopp singled back of second. Musial homered over the right field pavilion, scoring Hopp ahead of him. Jakucki threw out W. Cooper. Sanders took a third strike. Two runs, two hits, no errors.

**Browns**—Gutteridge struck out. Kreevich singled to left. Moore fled to Hopp. Stephens grounded to Marion. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### SECOND INNING

**Cardinals**—Kurowski fled to Kreevich. Marion and Verban grounded to Stephens. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Browns**—Laabs fled to Litwhiler. McQuinn singled to left. Christman singled to right, sending McQuinn to third. Hayworth hit into a double play, Kurowski to Verban to Sanders. No runs, two hits, no errors.

### THIRD INNING

**Cardinals**—Brecheen struck out. Litwhiler singled off Stephens' glove. Hopp struck out. Musial beat out a hit between the mound and second base, Litwhiler reaching second. W. Cooper singled to left, scoring Litwhiler and sending Musial to second. Gutteridge fumbled Sanders' grounder, Musial scoring and W. Cooper reaching third. Kurowski grounded to Stephens. Two runs, three hits, one error.

**Browns**—Clary batted for Jakucki and fled to Musial. Gutteridge singled to center. Kreevich fled to Litwhiler. Moore struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### FOURTH INNING

**Cardinals**—Hollingsworth pitching for the Browns. Marion grounded to Gutteridge. Verban fled to Kreevich. Brecheen grounded to Christman. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Browns**—Brecheen threw out Stephens. Laabs singled to center. Brecheen threw out McQuinn, Laabs moving to second. Christman took a third strike. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### FIFTH INNING

**Cardinals**—Litwhiler grounded to Stephens. Hopp fled to Laabs. Musial walked. W. Cooper forced Musial, Stephens to Gutteridge. No runs, no hits, no errors.

**Browns**—Hayworth fouled to Sanders. Hollingsworth grounded to Sanders. Gutteridge singled to left. Kreevich lined to Brecheen. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### SIXTH INNING

**Cardinals**—Sanders singled to center. Kurowski struck out. Marion doubled to left, scoring Sanders. Verban lined to Kreevich. Hollingsworth threw out Brecheen. One run, two hits, no errors.

**Browns**—Moore and Stephens fled to Hopp. Laabs doubled to left. McQuinn walked. Christman forced McQuinn, Kurowski to Verban. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### SEVENTH INNING

**Cardinals**—Mancuso catching for the Browns. Litwhiler singled to center, but was out trying to stretch it, Kreevich to Gutteridge. Hopp singled to left. Musial doubled to left, Hopp reaching third. W. Cooper was purposely passed, filling the bases. Sanders popped to Gutteridge. Kurowski fled to Kreevich. No runs, three hits, no errors.

**Browns**—Mancuso fled to Musial. Byrnes batted for Hollingsworth and walked. Gutteridge forced Byrnes, Kurowski to Verban. Brecheen threw out Kreevich. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### EIGHTH INNING

**Cardinals**—Shirley pitching for the Browns. Marion struck out. Verban beat out a hit to short. Brecheen forced Verban, Shirley to Stephens. Litwhiler walked. Hopp fouled to Mancuso. No runs, one hit, no errors.

**Browns**—Moore walked. Stephens singled to right, sending Moore to third. Laabs hit into a double play, Marion to Verban to Sanders, Moore scoring. McQuinn grounded to Marion. One run, one hit, no errors.

### NINTH INNING

**Cardinals**—Musial grounded to Gutteridge. W. Cooper tripled to left but was out trying for a home run, Kreevich to Stephens to Mancuso. Sanders fled to Moore. No runs, one hit, no errors.

**Browns**—Christman took a third strike. Mancuso singled to left. Turner batted for Shirley and fled to Hopp. Gutteridge walked. Kreevich forced Gutteridge, Verban to Marion. No runs, one hit, no errors.

# Fifth Game

October 8, at St. Louis

the second successive day home runs ruined the aspirations of the Sewellites. Sanders, in the sixth, and Litwhiler, two innings later, hit for the circuit.

## BOX SCORE OF FIFTH GAME

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Litwhiler, lf.....	4	1	2	6	0	0	0	Gutteridge, 2b.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hopp, cf.....	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	*Baker, 2b.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Musial, rf.....	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	Kreevich, cf.....	4	0	2	3	5	0	0
W. Cooper, c.....	4	0	0	0	13	0	0	Moore, rf.....	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sanders, 1b.....	4	1	1	4	4	0	0	Stephens, ss.....	4	0	3	4	1	1	1
Kurowski, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	McQuinn, 1b.....	3	0	0	0	6	0	0
Marion, ss.....	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	Zarilla, lf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Verban, 2b.....	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	Christman, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
M. Cooper, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	†Byrnes.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Hayworth, c.....	3	0	1	1	12	1	0
Totals .....	32	2	6	14	27	5	1	‡Laabs .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Galehouse, p.....	3	0	1	1	0	3	0
								§Chartak .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals .....	34	0	7	9	27	6	1

Cardinals ..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-2  
 Browns ..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

\*Fanned for Gutteridge in seventh. †Fanned for Christman in ninth. ‡Fanned for Hayworth in ninth. §Fanned for Galehouse in ninth. Two-base hits—Litwhiler, Musial, Kreevich, Stephens. Home runs—Sanders, Litwhiler. Sacrifice hit—M. Cooper. Runs batted in—Sanders, Litwhiler. Double play—Stephens and McQuinn. Bases on balls—Off Galehouse 1 (Musial); off M. Cooper 2 (Gutteridge, McQuinn). Struck out—By Galehouse 10 (Hopp 3, W. Cooper 2, Sanders 2, Litwhiler, Marion, Kurowski); by M. Cooper 12 (Zarilla 2, Moore 2, Kreevich, Galehouse, McQuinn, Christman, Baker, Byrnes, Laabs, Chartak). Earned runs—Cardinals 2, Browns 0. Left on bases—Cardinals 5, Browns 9. Umpires—Sears (N. L.) at plate; Pipgras (A. L.) first base; Dunn (N. L.) second base; McGowan (A. L.) third base. Time of game—2:04. Attendance—36,568. Receipts—\$157,019.

## FIRST INNING

Cardinals—Litwhiler doubled to left. Hopp struck out. Musial walked. W. Cooper and Sanders struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Browns—Gutteridge walked. Kreevich took a third strike. Moore lined to Musial. Stephens singled to center, Gutteridge taking second. McQuinn grounded to Marion. No runs, one hit, no errors.

## SECOND INNING

Cardinals—Kurowski beat out a hit to short. Marion fouled to Hayworth. Verban beat out a hit through the box, Kurowski going to second. M. Cooper hit into a double play, Stephens to McQuinn. No runs, two hits, no errors.

Browns—Zarilla struck out. Christman popped to Kurowski. Hayworth lined to Hopp. No runs, no hits, no errors.

## THIRD INNING

Cardinals—Litwhiler struck out. Galehouse threw out Hopp. Musial doubled to right. W. Cooper struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Browns—Galehouse struck out. Gutteridge fouled to W. Cooper. Kreevich doubled to left. Moore struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

## FOURTH INNING

Cardinals—Sanders grounded to McQuinn. Hayworth tossed out Kurowski. Marion struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Browns—Stephens fouled to Kurowski. McQuinn struck out. M. Cooper threw out Zarilla. No runs, no hits, no errors.

## FIFTH INNING

Cardinals—Verban was safe on Stephens' fumble. M. Cooper sacrificed, Galehouse to Gutteridge, who covered first. Litwhiler flied to Kreevich. Hopp struck out. No runs, no hits, one error.

Browns—Christman popped to Verban. Hayworth singled to right and went to second when Musial fumbled. Galehouse popped to Verban. M. Cooper threw out Gutteridge. No runs, one hit, one error.

## SIXTH INNING

Cardinals—Galehouse threw out Musial. W. Cooper flied to Moore. Sanders



\*Fanned for Muncief in seventh. †Fanned for Gutteridge in seventh. ‡Fanned for Christman in ninth. §Fanned for Hayworth in ninth. Two-base hit—Kreevich. Three-base hit—Laabs. Sacrifice hits—McQuinn, Wilks, Marlon. Runs batted in—McQuinn, Kurowski, Verban, Lanier. Bases on balls—Off Lanier 5 (Laabs 2, Moore, Hayworth, McQuinn); off Potter 1 (W. Cooper); off Muncief 1 (Sanders); off Kramer 2 (Kurowski, Verban). Struck out—By Lanier 5 (Kreevich 2, Moore, Stephens, Potter); by Wilks 4 (Zarilla, Baker, Byrnes, Chartak); by Potter 3 (Litwhiler 2, Hopp); by Kramer 2 (Sanders, Wilks). Pitching record—Potter 6 hits, 3 runs in 3 2-3 innings; Muncief 2 hits, 0 runs in 2 1-3 innings; Kramer 2 hits, 0 runs in 2 innings; Lanier 3 hits, 1 run in 5 1-3 innings; Wilks 0 hits 0 runs in 3 2-3 innings. Wild pitch—



Lanier. Winning pitcher—Lanier. Losing pitcher—Potter. Earned runs—Browns 1, Cardinals 1. Left on bases—Browns 7, Cardinals 10. Umpires—McGowan (A. L.) at plate; Dunn (N. L.) first base; Pipgras (A. L.) second base; Sears (N. L.) third base. Time of game—2:06. Attendance—31,630. Receipts—\$142,062.

#### FIRST INNING

Browns—Gutteridge fouled to Sanders. Kreevich struck out. Moore took a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Litwhiler struck out. Hopp popped to Gutteridge. Musial grounded to Gutteridge. No runs, no hits, no errors.

#### SECOND INNING

Browns—Stephens struck out. Laabs tripled to center. McQuinn singled to center, scoring Laabs. Christman flied to Hopp. Hayworth flied to Hopp. One run, two hits, no errors.

Cardinals—W. Cooper lined to Stephens. Sanders popped to Gutteridge. Kurowski beat out a hit to third but was picked off first, Potter to McQuinn to Gutteridge. No runs, one hit, no errors.

#### THIRD INNING

Browns—Potter took a third strike. Gutteridge fouled to Musial. Kreevich doubled to center. Moore walked. Stephens forced Moore, Marion to Verban. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Cardinals—Marion grounded to Christman. Verban and Lanier singled to center, Verban stopping at second. Litwhiler and Hopp struck out. No runs, two hits, no errors.

#### FOURTH INNING

Browns—Laabs walked. McQuinn sacrificed, Lanier to Sanders. Christman grounded to Verban, Laabs reaching third. Hayworth was purposely passed. Potter grounded to Verban. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Musial flied to Kreevich. W. Cooper walked. Sanders singled to center, sending W. Cooper to third. On Kurowski's grounder, Stephens threw wide to Gutteridge attempting to force Sanders at second and all hands were safe, W. Cooper scoring. Marion fouled to Laabs. Verban singled to left, scoring Sanders and moving Kurowski to second. Lanier singled to center, scoring Kurowski and sending Verban to second. Muncrief replaced Potter. Litwhiler forced Lanier, Stephens to Gutteridge. Three runs, three hits, one error.

#### FIFTH INNING

Browns—Gutteridge flied to Litwhiler. Kreevich took a third strike. Moore out, Sanders to Lanier, who covered first. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Hopp and Musial popped to Stephens. W. Cooper beat out a hit to second. Sanders walked. Kurowski flied to Kreevich. No runs one hit, no errors.

#### SIXTH INNING

Browns—Stephens grounded to Marion. Laabs and McQuinn walked. Both advanced on a wild pitch. Wilks replaced Lanier. On Christman's grounder to third, Laabs was out at the plate, Kurowski to W. Cooper. Hayworth flied to Hopp. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Marion popped to McQuinn. Verban singled to center. Wilks sacrificed, Muncrief to McQuinn. Litwhiler flied to Kreevich. No runs, one hit, no errors.

#### SEVENTH INNING

Browns—Zarilla batted for Muncrief and struck out. Baker batted for Gutteridge and took a third strike. Kreevich flied to Musial. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Kramer went to the mound and Baker to second for the Browns. Hopp singled to center, but was caught between first and second, and run down, Laabs to Stephens to McQuinn. Musial fouled to Christman. W. Cooper singled to center. Sanders struck out. No runs, two hits, no errors.

#### EIGHTH INNING

Browns—Moore popped to Verban. Wilks threw out Stephens. Laabs fouled to Sanders. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Cardinals—Kurowski walked. Marion sacrificed, Kramer to Baker, who covered first. Verban was purposely walked. Hayworth threw wild attempting to catch Kurowski off second and Kurowski went to third, and Verban to second. Wilks took a third strike. Stephens tossed out Litwhiler. No runs, no hits, one error.

#### NINTH INNING

Browns—McQuinn fouled to Litwhiler. Byrnes batted for Christman and struck out. Chartak batted for Hayworth and struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

# 1944 World's Series Averages

## ST. LOUIS CARDINALS' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Litwhiler, lf	5	20	2	4	1	0	1	8	1	.200	5	0	0	1.000
Bergamo, lf	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Hopp, cf	6	27	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	.185	14	0	0	1.000
Musial, rf	6	23	2	7	2	0	1	12	2	.304	11	0	1	.917
W. Cooper, c	6	22	1	7	2	1	0	11	2	.318	55	0	0	1.000
Sanders, 1b	6	21	5	6	0	0	1	9	1	.286	51	2	0	1.000
Kurovski, 3b	6	23	2	5	1	0	0	6	1	.217	4	15	0	1.000
Marion, ss	6	22	1	5	3	0	0	8	2	.227	7	22	0	1.000
Verban, 2b	6	17	1	7	0	0	0	7	2	.412	15	7	0	1.000
Fallon, 2b	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
M. Cooper, p	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	6	0	1.000
Donnelly, p	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	1.000
Lanier, p	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	.500	1	1	0	1.000
Wilks, p	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Schmidt, p	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Jurisich, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Byerly, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Brecheen, p	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	3	0	1.000
Garms	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
O'Dea	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	.333	0	0	0	.000

Totals .....204 16 49 9 1 3 69 15 .240 165 59 1 .996

Bergamo batted for Verban in seventh inning of first game and for Schmidt in seventh inning of third game.

Garms batted for M. Cooper in seventh inning of first game and for Verban in seventh inning of third game.

O'Dea batted for Donnelly in ninth inning of first game; for Verban in eleventh inning of second game and for Byerly in ninth inning of third game.

## ST. LOUIS BROWNS' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Gutteridge, 2b	6	21	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	.143	15	11	3	.897
Baker, 2b	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Kreevich, cf	6	26	0	6	3	0	0	9	0	.231	20	2	0	1.000
Moore, rf	6	22	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	.182	8	0	0	1.000
Stephens, ss	6	22	2	5	1	0	0	6	0	.227	9	19	3	.903
McQuinn, 1b	6	16	2	7	2	0	1	12	5	.438	50	2	0	1.000
Laabs, lf	5	15	1	3	1	1	0	6	0	.200	5	1	0	1.000
Zarilla, lf	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	.100	2	0	0	1.000
Christman, 3b	6	22	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	.091	3	9	1	.923
Hayworth, c	6	17	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	.118	45	2	1	.979
Mancuso, c	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	.667	3	0	0	1.000
Galehouse, p	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.200	0	5	0	1.000
Potter, p	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	2	2	.667
Muncief, p	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Kramer, p	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	0	1.000
Jakucki, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Hollingsworth, p	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Shirley, p	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Byrnes	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Turner	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Clary	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Chartak	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000

Totals .....197 12 36 9 1 1 50 9 .183 163 60 10 .957

Mancuso batted for Potter in seventh inning of second game.

Shirley ran for Mancuso in seventh inning of second game.

Byrnes batted for Hollingsworth in seventh inning of fourth game and for Christman in ninth innings of fifth and sixth games.

Turner batted for Shirley in ninth inning of fourth game.

Clary batted for Jakucki in third inning of fourth game.

Laabs batted for Hayworth in ninth inning of fifth game.

Chartak batted for Galehouse in ninth inning of fifth game and for Hayworth in ninth inning of sixth game.

Zarilla batted for Laabs in tenth inning of second game and for Muncief in seventh inning of sixth game.

Baker batted for Gutteridge in seventh innings of fifth and sixth games.

## ST. LOUIS CARDINALS' PITCHING RECORDS.

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.
Brecheen .....	1	1	9	1	1	9	4	4	0	0	1	0	1.000
Lanier .....	2	0	12 $\frac{1}{3}$	3	3	8	11	1	1	0	1	0	1.000
Donnelly .....	2	0	6	0	0	2	1	9	0	0	1	0	1.000
M. Cooper .....	2	1	16	2	2	9	5	16	0	0	1	1	.500
Wilks .....	2	0	6 $\frac{1}{3}$	4	4	5	3	7	0	0	0	1	.000
Schmidt .....	1	0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	.000
Byerly .....	1	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Jurisch .....	1	0	$\frac{2}{3}$	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## ST. LOUIS BROWNS' PITCHING RECORDS.

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.
Kramer .....	2	1	11	2	0	9	4	12	0	0	1	0	1.000
Galehouse .....	2	2	18	3	3	13	5	15	0	0	1	1	.500
Potter .....	2	0	9 $\frac{2}{3}$	5	1	10	3	6	0	0	0	1	.000
Muncrief .....	2	0	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	1	1	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	.000
Jakucki .....	1	0	3	4	3	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	.000
Hollingsworth .....	1	0	4	1	1	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Shirley .....	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000

## COMPOSITE SCORE BY INNINGS:

Cardinals .....	3	0	3	4	0	2	1	1	1	0	1—16
Browns .....	0	1	4	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0—12

Sacrifice hits—Musial, W. Cooper, Kurowski, Lanier, M. Cooper, Wilks, Marion, McQuinn.

Double plays: Browns 4—Gutteridge, Stephens and McQuinn; Stephens and Gutteridge; Stephens and McQuinn; Stephens, Gutteridge and McQuinn. Cardinals 3—Marion and Sanders; Kurowski, Verban and Sanders; Marion, Verban and Sanders.

Bases on balls—McQuinn 7, Sanders 5, Gutteridge 3, Moore 3, Stephens 3, Hayworth 3, W. Cooper 3, Laabs 2, Litwhiler 2, Bergamo 2, Musial 2, Verban 2, Marion 2, Byrnes 1, Galehouse 1, Kurowski 1.

Struck out—Hopp 8, Sanders 8, Litwhiler 7, Christman 6, Laabs 6, Moore 6, Gutteridge 5, Kreevich 5, Kurowski 4, Zarilla 4, Bergamo 3, Marion 3, Stephens 3, Baker 2, Byrnes 2, Chartak 2, M. Cooper 2, W. Cooper 2, Kramer 2, McQuinn 2, Wilks 2, Brecheen 1, Donnelly 1, Fallon 1, Galehouse 1, Hayworth 1, Muncrief 1, Potter 1, Schmidt 1.

Passed ball—W. Cooper.

Earned runs—Browns 12, Cardinals 9.

Left on bases—Cardinals 51, Browns 44.

Time of games—First, 2:05; second, 2:32; third, 2:19; fourth, 2:22; fifth, 2:04; sixth, 2:06.

Attendance—First, 33,242; second, 35,076; third, 34,737; fourth, 35,455; fifth, 36,568; sixth, 31,630.

Umpires—McGowan and Pipgras (A. L.); Dunn and Sears (N. L.).

Official scorers—John M. Malaney, Boston Post; Ellis J. Veech, East St. Louis Journal; J. Roy Stockton, St. Louis Post-Dispatch.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY 1944 SERIES

Paid attendance .....	206,708
Gate receipts .....	\$906,122.00
Broadcasting receipts .....	100,000.00
Total players' share.....	309,590.91
St. Louis N. L. club players' share.....	130,028.18
Each Cardinal's share.....	4,626.01
St. Louis A. L. club players' share.....	86,685.46
Each Brown's share.....	2,743.79
Pittsburgh club players' share.....	23,219.32
Each Pirate's share.....	722.48
Detroit club players' share.....	23,219.32
Each Tiger's share.....	799.50
Cincinnati club players' share.....	15,479.55
Each Red's share.....	541.39
New York A. L. club players' share.....	15,479.55
Each Yankee's share.....	423.62
Chicago N. L. club players' share.....	7,739.77
Each Cub's share.....	231.04
Boston A. L. club players' share.....	7,739.77
Each Red Sox' share.....	241.87
National League's share.....	59,021.32
American League's share.....	59,021.32
St. Louis N. L. club's share.....	59,021.32
St. Louis A. L. club's share.....	59,021.32
Commissioner's share of gate receipts.....	68,826.00
War Relief and Service Fund, Inc., share.....	391,619.80

Broadcasting receipts of \$100,000 donated to War Relief and Service Fund, Inc.

## World's Series Results

### 1903 TO 1944, INCLUSIVE

- 1903—Boston, A. L., 5 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 3 games.  
1904—No series.  
1905—New York, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 1 game.  
1906—Chicago, A. L., 4 games;; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.  
1907—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.  
1908—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 1 game.  
1909—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.  
1910—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.  
1911—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.  
1912—Boston, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games; 1 tie.  
1913—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.  
1914—Boston, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 0 game.  
1915—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, N. L., 1 game.  
1916—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.  
1917—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.  
1918—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.  
1919—Cincinnati, N. L., 5 games; Chicago, A. L., 3 games.  
1920—Cleveland, A. L., 5 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 2 games.  
1921—New York, N. L., 5 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.  
1922—New York, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.  
1923—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.  
1924—Washington, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games.  
1925—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 3 games.  
1926—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.  
1927—New York, A. L., 4 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 0 game.  
1928—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 0 game.  
1929—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.  
1930—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 2 games.  
1931—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 3 games.  
1932—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.  
1933—New York, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 1 game.  
1934—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.  
1935—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.  
1936—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.  
1937—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.  
1938—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.  
1939—New York, A. L., 4 games; Cincinnati, N. L., 0 game.  
1940—Cincinnati, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.  
1941—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.  
1942—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 1 game.  
1943—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 1 game.  
1944—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; St. Louis, A. L., 2 games.



# World's Series Receipts

Year.	Games	Attendance	Receipts	Winning Share	Losing Share
1903*.....	8	100,429	\$ 55,500	\$1,182.00	\$1,316.25
1904.....			No Series played.		
1905.....	5	91,723	68,437	1,142.00	832.22
1906.....	6	99,845	106,550	1,874.63	439.50
1907.....	5	78,068	101,278	2,250.00	1,945.96
1908.....	5	62,232	94,975	1,317.58	870.00
1909.....	7	145,295	188,302	1,825.22	1,274.76
1910.....	5	124,312	173,980	2,062.79	1,375.16
1911.....	6	179,851	342,364	3,654.58	2,436.39
1912.....	8	252,037	490,833	4,024.68	2,566.47
1913.....	5	151,000	325,980	3,246.36	2,164.22
1914.....	4	111,009	225,739	2,812.28	2,031.65
1915.....	5	143,351	320,361	3,780.25	2,620.17
1916.....	5	162,859	385,590	3,910.26	2,834.82
1917.....	6	186,654	425,878	3,669.32	2,442.61
1918.....	6	128,483	179,619	890.00	535.00
1919.....	8	236,928	722,414	5,207.01	3,254.36
1920.....	7	178,557	564,800	4,168.00	2,419.60
1921.....	8	269,976	900,233	5,265.00	3,510.00
1922.....	5	185,947	605,475	4,545.71	2,842.86
1923.....	6	301,430	1,063,815	6,143.49	4,112.88
1924.....	7	283,665	1,093,104	5,959.64	3,820.29
1925.....	7	282,848	1,182,854	5,332.72	3,734.60
1926.....	7	328,051	1,207,864	5,584.51	3,388.24
1927.....	4	201,805	783,217	5,702.25	3,985.48
1928.....	4	199,072	777,290	5,813.20	4,181.30
1929.....	5	190,700	859,494	5,620.57	3,782.01
1930.....	6	212,619	953,772	5,038.07	3,536.67
1931.....	7	231,567	1,030,723	4,467.50	3,023.09
1932.....	4	191,998	713,377	5,231.77	4,244.60
1933.....	5	164,076	679,365	4,256.72	3,019.86
1934.....	7	281,510	†1,128,995	5,389.57	3,354.67
1935.....	6	286,672	†1,173,794	6,544.76	4,198.53
1936.....	6	302,924	†1,304,399	6,430.55	4,655.58
1937.....	5	238,142	†1,085,994	6,471.10	4,489.96
1938.....	4	200,833	851,166	5,782.27	4,674.87
1939.....	4	183,849	† 845,329	5,541.89	4,193.38
1940.....	7	281,927	†1,322,328	5,803.61	3,531.80
1941.....	5	235,773	†1,107,762	5,943.31	4,829.40
1942.....	5	276,717	†1,105,249	6,192.53	3,351.76
1943.....	5	277,312	†1,205,784	6,139.45	4,321.96
1944.....	6	206,708	†1,006,122	4,626.01	2,743.79

\*Not played under National Commission or Advisory Council auspices. President Dreyfuss of the Pittsburgh club donated his share of the receipts to his players, which accounts for a loser's share being greater than a winner's share.

†Includes \$100,000 for broadcasting rights.

# Esquire's All-Star Boys' Game

**A** NOVEL FEATURE of the 1944 season was the game at the Polo Grounds, New York, August 7, between all-star boys' teams selected by 29 sports writers from the East and West and sponsored by Esquire Magazine. More than 30,000 tickets were sold for the game, 17,803 were used, and over \$28,000 was raised for the Community War Memorials, \$5,000 of this being contributed by the Blue Network, which broadcast the game over a coast-to-coast, non-commercial hook-up. Arthur Flynn of THE SPORTING NEWS handled the promotional work. Every major league club had scouts in attendance to watch the potential future greats.

The eastern team, managed by Connie Mack, defeated the western representatives, piloted by Mel Ott, 6 to 0, with William Pierce, known as "Mr. Zero" in his home town of Detroit; George Worgul, from Greater New York, and Mason Leeper of Dallas, N. C., collaborating in the shutout. Pierce pitched six innings, Worgul two and Leeper one.

Pierce, winning pitcher, who was voted the outstanding player of the game, received a four-year scholarship to any college he might select, New York writers joining with the 29 scribes who picked the talent in making the award. Box score of the game:

West—Ott, Manager.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Brown (Minneapolis), 3b.....	3	0	1	1	0	3	0
Quinn (Davenport), 3b.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Raines (Oklahoma City), 2b.....	3	0	1	1	1	2	1
Enright (St. Louis), 2b.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homan (Cheyenne), lf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Picetti (San Francisco), 1b.....	4	0	2	3	10	1	1
Lindsey (Dallas), ss.....	4	0	1	1	1	3	0
Wohlens (Portland), cf.....	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Jansen (Little Rock), rf.....	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
Presley (Spokane), c.....	2	0	0	0	5	1	1
Ashburn (Tilden, Neb.), c.....	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
Jester, (Denver), p.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Propst (Kansas City, Kan.), p.....	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Palica (Los Angeles), p.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

Totals .....	33	0	6	7	24	15	4
--------------	----	---	---	---	----	----	---

East—Mack, Manager.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Winter (Cincinnati), 2b.....	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
*Herstek (Pittsburgh) .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moskal (Buffalo), 2b.....	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Reming (Boston), ss.....	3	1	1	2	4	1	1
Azzarello (New Orleans), lf.....	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
Perchak (Chicago), 1b.....	4	1	3	3	4	1	0
Fromuth (Philadelphia), 3b.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pollock (Columbus), cf.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Mills (Memphis), rf.....	4	1	0	0	0	1	0
Nelson (Birmingham), c.....	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
Perdue (Nashville), c.....	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Leeper (Dallas, N. C.), p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pierce (Detroit), p.....	3	1	0	0	0	1	0
Worgul (New York), p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McWhorter (Atlanta), c.....	1	0	0	0	2	0	0

Totals .....	30	6	5	6	27	6	2
--------------	----	---	---	---	----	---	---

West .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
East .....	1	2	0	0	3	0	*-6

\*Batted for Winter in fourth. Runs batted in—Perchak, Fromuth, Pollock. Two-base hits—Picetti, Reming. Sacrifices—Nelson, Azzarello. Double play—Reming and Perchak. Pitching record—Pierce 3 hits, 0 runs in 6 innings; Worgul 2 hits, no runs in 2 innings; Leeper 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 inning; Jester 5 hits, 6 runs in 5 innings; Propst 0 hits, 0 runs in 2 innings; Palica 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning. Bases on balls—Off Pierce 1, off Jester 2, off Propst 2. Struck out—By Pierce 6, by Worgul 2, by Leeper 1. Hit by pitcher—By Pierce (Homan). Left on bases—West 8, East 6. Wild pitches—Jester 2. Passed ball—Presley. Winning pitcher—Pierce. Losing pitcher—Jester. Umpires—Barr, National League; Grieve, American League. Time of game—1:57.



THE SPORTING NEWS' Top Men in Majors and Minors

# The Game's No. 1 Men for 1944

**H**AILED AS outstanding in their fields in 1944 and cited by THE SPORTING NEWS as the game's No. 1 Men of the Year were: Major League Executive, William O. DeWitt, general manager of Browns; Major League Manager, Luke Sewell of Browns; Major League Player, Martin Marion, shortstop of Cardinals; Major League Scout, Aloysius J. (Wish) Egan, Tigers; Minor League Executive, William G. Mulligan, business manager of Seattle Pacific Coast League; Minor League Manager, Alphonse Thomas, Baltimore International League, and Minor League Player, James A. (Rip) Collins, first baseman-manager of Albany Eastern League.

Closely pressing the leaders, those who received the No. 2 awards, were: Major League Executive, Jack Zeller, general manager of Tigers; Major League Manager, William H. Southworth, Cardinals; Major League Player, Hal Newhouser, pitcher of Tigers; Major League Scout, Joe Cambria of Senators; Minor League Executive, John Stiglmeier, general manager of Buffalo International League; Minor League Manager, Kiki Cuyler, Atlanta Southern Association, and Minor League Player, Pete Gray, outfielder of Memphis Southern Association.

DeWitt was cited for his judicious acquisition of talent that converted the Browns from a second-division outfit into a championship team, despite the tight manpower situation. Giving St. Louis its first American League pennant and making the Browns a success at the gate were rare accomplishments in a war year, attributed to DeWitt.

Sewell's direction of the Browns, which enabled him to get the utmost from the team, brought him the designation as manager of the year. Sewell utilized the knowledge he had accumulated over the years as a catcher, coach and pilot to such good effect that he astonished the experts by bringing the Browns home in front and giving the Cardinals a battle in the World's Series.

Known as "Mr. Shortstop" and regarded as the best at his position since Honus Wagner, Marion was hailed as the sparkplug of the world's champions. He was credited with killing off many seemingly safe hits to break up opposition rallies, steadying the Redbird infield and contributing heavily to the run-making in the clutches.

A new award for scouts was created to give recognition to those who were described as "the forgotten man," and who uncovered the talent that helped the majors carry on in the face of dwindling material. To Egan was attributed much of the Tigers' success because many of the players who made it possible were discovered and recommended by him.

In the minors, Mulligan drew praise for his efficient handling of the Seattle Rainiers' business affairs, policies that brought big crowds to the stadium and timely suggestions for betterment of the game; Thomas for his direction of the Baltimore Orioles that kept them in the pennant race, despite the loss of their own park by fire in midseason, and brought them the league championship, victory in the playoffs and the Junior World's Series title, and Collins for topping all minor league batters with an average of .396, fine playing of first base for Albany and hustling performances, although he was in his twenty-first season as a player and burdened by managerial duties.



## FIRST LADIES' DAY AT POLO GROUNDS IN '83

The first Ladies' Day the Giants had at the original Polo Grounds took place on Saturday, June 16, 1883. The Giants, with James (Tip) O'Neill pitching, defeated Cleveland, 5 to 2, One-Armed Hugh Dailey being the moundsman for the Ohioans. That year, and possibly later, the colors of the home uniforms of the New York team were white and magenta.





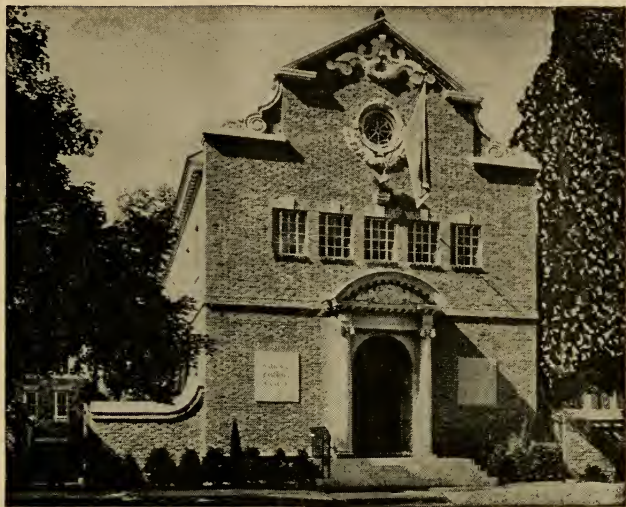
### OLD-TIMERS IN HALL OF FAME

1—Henry Chadwick. 2—Ban Johnson. 3—Kenesaw Landis. 4—John McGraw. 5—Alexander Cartwright. 6—Connie Mack. 7—Morgan G. Bulkeley. 8—A. G. Spalding. 9—Charles A. Comiskey. 10—George Wright.



Lower group: 1—William A. Cummings. 2—Charles Radbourne. 3—Adrian C. Anson. 4—William (Buck) Ewing.

# Landis Only New Addition to Hall of Fame



**J**UDGE KENESAW MOUNTAIN LANDIS, commissioner of baseball for a quarter of a century prior to his death, November 25, was the only new addition to the Hall of Fame in the game's national shrine at Cooperstown, N. Y., although 247 of the nation's big league writers later balloted for new player candidates in their triennial election which was held in January, 1945.

Landis was named to Cooperstown's galaxy of immortals exactly two weeks after his death by a special committee which he himself appointed on August 4, 1944. The committee was given power to name deserving old-timers, as well as players of this century who reached their prime on or before 1905. The men appointed by Landis are three distinguished old-time baseball executives—Connie Mack, president-manager of the Philadelphia Athletics; Ed Barrow, the former president of the New York Yankees, and Bob Quinn, head of the Boston Braves' farm system; two veteran baseball writers, Sid Mercer of the New York Journal-American and Mel Webb of the Boston Globe, and Stephen C. Clark and Paul S. Kerr of the Cooperstown museum.

By a strange irony of fate, the first business of this new committee was to name the venerable Judge, who so skillfully held the reins of the game from 1921 to 1944, to "the Hall," where Landis' great contributions to baseball will be recorded with an appropriate plaque. Such recognition, in the company of Matty, Ty Cobb, Cy Young, Willie Keeler, Lou Gehrig and others, is all that Landis would desire in the way of a monument to his memory, for to the last he was a hero-worshipper of great ball players.

The election held by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, in January, 1945, was disappointing, as it was barren of results. It was the first balloting which did not add one new name to the Hall of Fame.

Frank Chance, the famous manager of the Chicago Cub National League champions of 1906, '07, '08 and 1910, received 179 votes, but fell seven short of the necessary three-quarters of the 247 total vote—186. Others high in the balloting were Rube Waddell, the former great Athletic southpaw pitcher, with 154 votes, and Ed Walsh, famous White Sox spitballer, with 137. Three others were closely bunched. Johnny Evers, former Cub second baseman, had 134 votes, one more than Roger Bresnahan and Miller Huggins, who were tied at 133. Oddly enough Huggins followed Bresnahan as manager of the Cardinals in 1913.

Five other players had more than 100 votes—Mickey Cochrane, 125; Jimmy Collins, 121; Ed Delahanty, 111; Clark Griffith, 108; Frank Frisch, 101.

The baseball writers are limited in their selections to men who have played in this century, and no votes could go to a player who participated in any 1944 games. There was a chance that men like Griffith, Bresnahan, Waddell, Jimmy Collins and Delahanty would get further consideration from the old-timers' committee. All reached their prime on or before 1905.

In view of the fact that only one player was selected in the balloting of 1942 and none in 1945—Rogers Hornsby in the former year—there has been some talk of relaxing the rules to give deserving veterans a better chance to gain admittance to the Hall of Fame. A reduction of the minimum vote to two-thirds of the total cast has been suggested. However, the present strict rules make the honor of election all the greater distinction.

The immortals in the Hall of Fame were selected by the following vote: 1936—Tyrus R. Cobb (222), John P. Wagner (215), George H. Ruth (215), Christy Mathewson (205), Walter P. Johnson (189), named by Baseball Writers' Association of America. Total ballots cast, 226.

1937—Napoleon Lajoie (168), Tristram E. Speaker (165), Denton T. Young (153), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 201. George Wright, Morgan G. Bulkeley, Byron Bancroft Johnson, John J. McGraw, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), named by Centennial Commission.

1938—Grover C. Alexander (212), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 262.

1939—George H. Sisler (235), Edward T. Collins (213), William H. Keeler (207), Henry Louis Gehrig, named by BBWAA (Gehrig by special action after retirement from game was announced). Total ballots cast, 274. Henry Chadwick, Alexander J. Cartwright, named by Centennial Commission. Albert G. Spalding, Adrian C. Anson, Charles A. Comiskey, William Ewing, Charles Radbourne, William A. Cummings, named by committee of old-time players and writers.

1942—Rogers Hornsby (182)), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 233.

1944—Judge K. M. Landis, named by new committee on old-timers.

Despite travel restrictions, brought on by the war, the baseball shrine at Cooperstown continued to attract visitors from all sections of the country, especially men and women wearing the uniform of their country. The National Baseball Museum has been kept spic and span for the days of peace, when it will serve as an inspiration for future generations of Americans. With Curator Clifford Lord in the Navy, Miss Janet R. MacFarlane has carried on in his place and added several new exhibits during the past year.

Cooperstown was much disappointed when the annual major league game scheduled at Doubleday Field, July 10, 1944, was prevented by a thunderstorm. The contest, played during the "All-Star" holiday each year, helps to defray the expenses of the museum and the upkeep of the historic field where baseball was born. A 7,000 capacity crowd was on hand for the 1944 game between the New York Giants and the Detroit Tigers, but after Johnny Rucker singled off the first pitch thrown by Stubby Overmire, a severe thunderstorm broke. After a 40-minute wait, it was necessary to call off the game. A game scheduled for July 9, 1945 between the Giants and Tigers was called off because of more stringent wartime travel restrictions.



# Major League No-Hit Games

## NO-HIT GAMES, NO PLAYER REACHING FIRST BASE NINE INNINGS—PERFECT GAME

The following six games are the only contests on record that are listed as "perfect games":

Year.	Score
1880—John Richmond, Worcester vs. Cleveland, N. L., June 12.....	1—0
John Ward, Providence vs. Buffalo, N. L., June 17, a. m.....	5—0
1904—Denton Young, Boston vs. Philadelphia, A. L., May 5.....	3—0
1908—Adrian Joss, Cleveland vs. Chicago, A. L., October 2.....	1—0
1917—Ernest Shore, Boston vs. Washington A. L., June 23 (first game)....	*4—0
1922—Charles Robertson, Chicago vs. Detroit, A. L., April 30.....	2—0

\*Shore's performance in this game is now classified with "perfect games" after a thorough examination of the records. Babe Ruth started as the Boston pitcher and was removed by Umpire Owens after giving a base on balls to Morgan, the first batter. Shore, without warming up, took Ruth's place. Morgan was retired trying to steal second. From the time that Shore entered the game, only 26 batters faced him. Not a hit was made, not a player reached first base, not a base on balls was given and not an error was made behind the pitcher.

## NO-HIT GAMES—TEN OR MORE INNINGS

Year.	Score
1884—Edward Kimber, Brooklyn vs. Toledo, A. A., October 4. (Game called in the eleventh inning on account of darkness).....	0—0
1906—Harry McIntire, Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., August 1. (Won by Pittsburgh in thirteenth inning).....	0—1
1908—George Wiltse, New York, vs. Philadelphia, N. L., July 4 (a. m.)....	1—0
1917—Frederick Toney, Cincinnati vs. Chicago, N. L., May 2. (Vaughn, Chicago, pitched nine no-hit innings in the same game).....	1—0

## NO-HIT GAMES—NINE INNINGS

Year.	Score
1875—Joseph Borden, Philadelphia vs. Chicago, N. A., July 28.....	4—0
1876—George Washington Bradley, St. Louis vs. Hartford, N. L., July 15.....	2—0
1880—Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago vs. Boston, N. L., August 19.....	6—0
James Galvin, Buffalo vs. Worcester, N. L., August 20.....	1—0
1882—Anthony Mullane, Louisville vs. Cincinnati, A. A., September 11 (first at 50-foot distance).....	2—0
Guy Hecker, Louisville vs. Pittsburgh, A. A., September 19.....	3—1
Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago vs. Worcester, N. L., September 20.....	5—0
1883—Charles Radbourne, Providence vs. Cleveland, N. L., July 25.....	8—0
Hugh Dailey, Cleveland vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 13.....	1—0
1884—Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago vs. Providence, N. L., June 27.....	6—0
James Galvin, Buffalo vs. Detroit, N. L., August 4.....	18—0
Albert Atkisson, Philadelphia vs. Pittsburgh, A. A., May 24.....	10—1
Edward Morris, Columbus vs. Pittsburgh, A. A., May 29.....	5—0
Frank Mountain, Columbus vs. Washington, A. A., June 5.....	12—0
Richard Burns, Cincinnati vs. Kansas City, U. A., August 26.....	3—1
Edward Cushman, Milwaukee vs. Washington, U. A., September 28.....	5—0
1885—John Clarkson, Chicago vs. Providence, N. L., July 27.....	4—0
Charles Ferguson, Philadelphia vs. Providence, N. L., August 29....	1—0
1886—Albert Atkisson, Philadelphia vs. New York, A. A., May 1.....	3—2
William Terry, Brooklyn vs. St. Louis, A. A., July 24.....	1—0
Matthew Kilroy, Baltimore vs. Pittsburgh, A. A., October 6.....	6—0
1888—William Terry, Brooklyn vs. Louisville, A. A., May 27.....	4—0
Henry Porter, Kansas City vs. Baltimore, A. A., June 6.....	4—0
Edward Seward, Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati, A. A., July 26.....	12—2
August Weyhing, Philadelphia vs. Kansas City, A. A., July 31.....	4—0



1890—Ledell Titcomb, Rochester vs. Syracuse, A. A., September 15.....	7—0
1891—Thomas Lovett, Brooklyn vs. New York, N. L., June 22.....	4—0
Amos Rusie, New York vs. Brooklyn, N. L., July 31.....	6—0
Theodore Breitenstein, St. Louis vs. Louisville, A. A., October 4 (first game started in majors).....	8—0
1892—John Stivetts, Boston vs. Brooklyn, N. L., August 6.....	11—0
Alex. Sanders, Louisville vs. Baltimore, N. L., August 22.....	6—2
Charles Jones, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., October 15 (his first game in National League).....	7—1
1893—William Hawke, Baltimore vs. Washington, N. L., August 16 (first at 60-foot-six-inch distance).....	5—0
1897—Denton Young, Cleveland vs. Cincinnati, N. L., September 18.....	6—0
1898—Theodore Breitenstein, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., April 22.....	11—0
James Hughes, Baltimore vs. Boston, N. L., April 22.....	8—0
Frank Donohue, Philadelphia vs. Boston, N. L., July 8.....	5—0
Walter Thornton, Chicago vs. Brooklyn, N. L., August 21.....	2—0
1899—Charles Phillippe, Louisville vs. New York, N. L., May 25.....	7—0
Victor Willis, Boston vs. Washington, N. L., August 7.....	7—1
1900—Frank Hahn, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, N. L., July 12.....	4—0
1901—Christopher Mathewson, New York vs. St. Louis, N. L., July 15.....	5—0
Earl L. Moore, Cleveland vs. Chicago, A. L., May 9. Moore pitched nine innings against Chicago, the latter not making a hit in that time, but Cleveland lost the game in the tenth inning.....	2—4
1902—James Callahan, Chicago vs. Detroit, A. L., September 20 (first game).....	3—0
1903—Charles Fraser, Philadelphia vs. Chicago, N. L., September 18.....	10—0
1904—Jesse Tannehill, Boston vs. Chicago, A. L., August 17.....	6—0
Robert Wicker, Chicago vs. New York, N. L., June 11, 12 innings; Mertes, New York, made a single in the tenth inning.....	1—0
1905—Christopher Mathewson, New York vs. Chicago, N. L., June 13.....	1—0
Weldon Henley, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis, A. L., July 22 (first game).....	6—0
Frank Smith, Chicago vs. Detroit, A. L., September 6 (second game).....	15—0
William Dinneen, Boston vs. Chicago, A. L., September 27 (first game).....	2—0
1906—John Lush, Philadelphia vs. Brooklyn, N. L., May 1.....	6—0
Malcolm Eason, Brooklyn vs. St. Louis, N. L., July 20.....	2—0
1907—Frank Pfeffer, Boston vs. Cincinnati, N. L., May 8.....	6—0
Nicholas Maddox, Pittsburgh vs. Brooklyn, N. L., September 20.....	2—1
1908—Denton Young, Boston vs. New York, A. L., June 30.....	8—0
George Rucker, Brooklyn vs. Boston, N. L., September 5 (second game).....	6—0
Robert Rhoades, Cleveland vs. Boston, A. L., September 18.....	2—1
Frank Smith, Chicago vs. Philadelphia, A. L., September 20.....	1—0
1909—Leon Ames, New York vs. Brooklyn, N. L., April 15 (Giants' open- ing game). Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.....	0—3
1910—Adrian Joss, Cleveland vs. Chicago, A. L., April 20.....	1—0
Charles Bender, Philadelphia vs. Cleveland, A. L., May 12.....	4—0
Thomas Hughes, New York vs. Cleveland A. L., August 30. Hughes pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in that time. Cleveland made its first hit in the tenth inning and won the game in the eleventh.....	0—5
1911—Joseph Wood, Boston vs. St. Louis, A. L., July 29 (first game).....	5—0
Edward Walsh, Chicago vs. Boston, A. L., August 27.....	5—0
1912—George Mullin, Detroit vs. St. Louis, A. L., July 4 (p. m.).....	7—0
Earl Hamilton, St. Louis vs. Detroit, A. L., August 30.....	5—1
Charles Tesreau, New York vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 6 (first game).....	3—0

1914—James Scott, Chicago vs. Washington, A. L., May 14. Washington scored in the tenth inning.....	0—1
Joseph Benz, Chicago vs. Cleveland, A. L., May 31.....	6—1
George Davis, Boston vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 9 (second game) .....	7—0
1915—Richard Marquard, New York vs. Brooklyn, N. L., April 15.....	2—0
James Lavender, Chicago vs. New York, N. L., August 31 (first game) .....	2—0
1916—Thomas Hughes, Boston vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., June 16.....	2—0
George Foster, Boston vs. New York, A. L., June 21.....	2—0
Leslie (Joe) Bush, Philadelphia vs. Cleveland, A. L., August 25.....	5—0
Hubert Leonard, Boston vs. St. Louis, A. L., August 30.....	4—0
1917—Edward Cicotte, Chicago vs. St. Louis, A. L., April 14.....	11—0
George Mogridge, New York vs. Boston, A. L., April 24.....	2—1
James Vaughn, Chicago vs. Cincinnati, N. L., May 2. (Toney, Cincinnati, pitched ten no-hit innings in the same game).....	0—1
Ernest Koob, St. Louis vs. Chicago, A. L., May 5.....	1—0
Robert Groom, St. Louis vs. Chicago, A. L., May 6 (second game) .....	3—0
1918—Hubert Leonard, Boston vs. Detroit, A. L., June 3.....	5—0
1919—Horace Eller, Cincinnati vs. St. Louis, N. L., May 11.....	6—0
Raymond Caldwell, Cleveland vs. New York, A. L., September 10 (first game) .....	3—0
1920—Walter Johnson, Washington vs. Boston, A. L., July 1.....	1—0
1922—Jesse Barnes, New York vs. Philadelphia, N. L., May 7.....	6—0
1923—Samuel Jones, New York vs. Philadelphia, A. L., September 4.....	2—0
Howard Ehmke, Boston vs. Philadelphia, A. L., September 7.....	4—0
1924—Jesse Haines, St. Louis vs. Boston, N. L., July 17.....	5—0
1925—Arthur Vance, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 13 (first game) .....	10—1
1926—Theodore Lyons, Chicago vs. Boston, A. L., August 21.....	6—0
1929—Carl Hubbell, New York vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., May 8.....	11—0
1931—Wesley Ferrell, Cleveland vs. St. Louis, A. L., April 29.....	9—0
Robert Burke, Washington vs. Boston, A. L., August 8.....	5—0
1934—Louis Newsom, St. Louis vs. Boston, A. L., September 18. (Pitched nine hitless innings, allowed one hit in tenth).....	1—2
Paul Dean, St. Louis vs. Brooklyn, N. L., September 21 (second game) .....	3—0
1935—Vernon Kennedy, Chicago vs. Cleveland, A. L., August 31.....	5—0
1937—William Dietrich, Chicago vs. St. Louis, A. L., June 1.....	8—0
1938—John Vander Meer, Cincinnati vs. Boston, N. L., June 11.....	3—0
John Vander Meer, Cincinnati vs. Brooklyn, N. L., June 15 (night) (Vander Meer's two no-hitters were successive) ..	6—0
Monte Pearson, New York vs. Cleveland, A. L., August 27 (second game) .....	13—0
1940—Robert Feller, Cleveland vs. Chicago, A. L., April 16 (opening day)	1—0
James Carleton, Brooklyn vs. Cincinnati, N. L., April 30.....	3—0
1941—Lonnie Warneke, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati, N. L., August 30.....	2—0
1944—James Tobin, Boston vs. Brooklyn, N. L., April 27.....	2—0
Clyde Shoun, Cincinnati vs. Boston, N. L., May 15.....	1—0

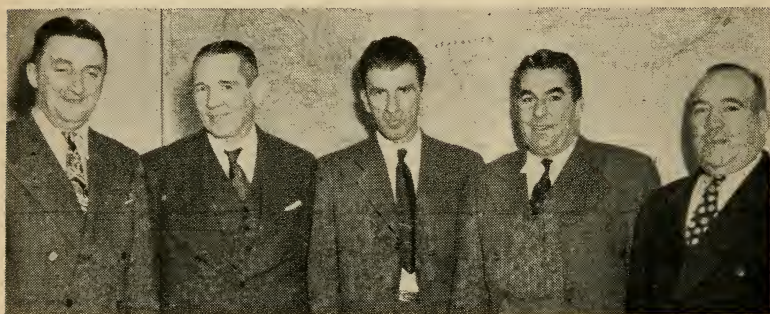


## FRANK HAYES TOPS GRAND-SLAM SPECIALISTS

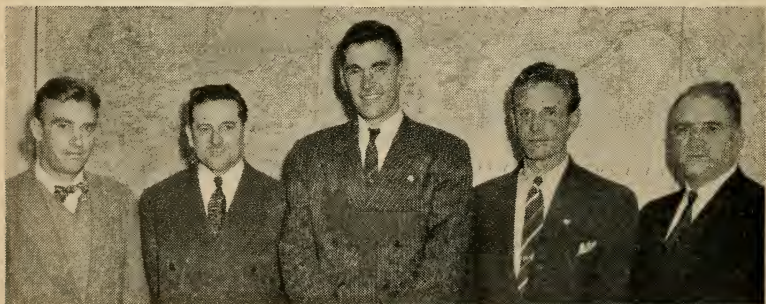
Thirteen grand-slam homers were clouted by American League swat-smiths in 1944, with Frank Hayes, iron-man receiver of the A's, connecting for two of the sack-clearing socks. His first came off Detroit's Rufe Gentry, May 15, and the second was also off a Tiger chucker, Walter Beck, on May 24. Others to hit for the circuit with the hassocks loaded to capacity were Johnny Lindell, Russ Derry and Frank Crosetti, New York; Al Unser, Jimmy Outlaw and Dick Wakefield, Detroit; Mark Christman, Gene Moore and Vern Stephens, St. Louis; Jim Bucher, Boston, and Ken Keltner, Cleveland.



EUROPEAN UNIT: Left to right, Mel Ott, Frank Frisch, Dutch Leonard, Bucky Walters and J. Roy Stockton.



MIDDLE EAST UNIT: Left to right, John Carmichael, Harry Heilmann, Carl Hubbell, Fred Fitzsimmons and Bill Summers.



PACIFIC UNIT: Left to right, Whitey Lewis, Beans Reardon, Johnny Lindell, Tuck Stainback and Steve O'Neill.





MEDITERRANEAN UNIT: Left to right, Leo Durocher, Tom Meany, Joe Medwick and Nick Etten (inset).

## Baseball Trips to War Theaters

By FRED G. LIEB

**F**IVE BASEBALL units, made up of present and former stars, managers and umpires, and five outstanding sports writers, who served as masters of ceremonies, visited five of the war theaters in the winter of 1944-45, under the auspices of the USO-Camp Shows, and were warmly received by servicemen wherever they went. Officers, as well as enlisted men, paid tribute to the work done by the various units in bringing a touch of home to boys overseas, especially during the Christmas-New Year holidays.

"We brought a little something of America—the America the boys knew, loved and left behind—to lonesome kids thousands of miles from home," said Luke Sewell, manager of the American League Champion Browns, whose party made the longest jaunt, the 35,000-mile junket to the China-Burma-India theater.

Twenty-three men took part in the various expeditions. All five units met in New York for their final instructions in late November, and started for their destinations on or around Thanksgiving Day, November 23. The trips lasted about seven weeks, as the men returned in middle January. All travel was in Army transport planes, and the baseball men wore uniforms similar to those of war correspondents. The groups, and the diamond terms by which they were designated, comprised:

**PLAY BALL**—European Theater. Mel Ott, manager, New York Giants; Frank Frisch, manager, Pittsburgh Pirates; Bucky Walters, pitcher, Cincin-





**CHINA-BURMA-INDIA UNIT:** Left to right, Dixie Walker, Luke Sewell, Paul Waner and Arthur Patterson.

nati Reds; Dutch Leonard, pitcher, Washington Senators; J. Roy Stockton, sports writer, St. Louis Post-Dispatch.

**HERE'S THE PITCH**—Italian Theater. Leo Durocher, manager, Brooklyn Dodgers; Joe Medwick, outfielder, New York Giants; Nick Etten, first baseman, New York Yankees; Tom Meany, sports writer, New York PM.

**OVER THE PLATE**—China-Burma-India Theater. Luke Sewell, manager, St. Louis Browns; Paul Waner, outfielder, New York Yankees; Dixie Walker, outfielder, Brooklyn Dodgers; Arthur Patterson, sports writer, New York Herald-Tribune.

**ON THE BALL**—Southwest Pacific Area. Steve O'Neill, manager, Detroit Tigers; Beans Reardon, National League umpire; John Lindell, outfielder, New York Yankees; George (Tuck) Stainback, outfielder, New York Yankees; Franklin (Whitey) Lewis, sports editor, Cleveland Press.

**BATTER UP**—Persian Gulf Command. Carl Hubbell, head of New York Giants' farm system and former pitching ace of team; Freddie Fitzsimmons, manager, Philadelphia Phillies; Harry Heilmann, Detroit sports commentator and former slugging star of Tigers; William Summers, American League umpire; John Carmichael, sports writer, Chicago Daily News.

Among them, the units gave over 1,000 shows, in addition to talking to small groups, visiting hospitals, etc. The shows started with a showing of the 1944 Cardinal-Brown World's Series film, which was followed by a sports quiz and a series of personal anecdotes by the players. The men also autographed many baseballs, and wrote their familiar signatures on hundreds of pieces of foreign currency—French, Belgian, British, Chinese, Italian, etc., which the servicemen carried away from the "shows" as souvenirs. Frankie Frisch and Durocher told of their squabbles with the umpires; Beans Reardon, in turn, told his audiences of his run-ins with Frankie and Leo; Dutch Leonard repeatedly had to tell of the attempt to bribe him in the last game of the 1944 American League season, and Carl Hubbell was often asked about the time he fanned Ruth, Gehrig, Foxx, Simmons and Cronin in succession in the 1934 All-Star game.

All of the groups gave their shows close to the actual fighting fronts. In

fact, the "Play Ball" unit had to move hastily in Belgium when Von Runstedt staged the break-through in December, 1944. The Durocher-Medwick-Etten-Meany party several times was within four miles of the front in Italy, while the "Over the Plate" troupe once gave a show in Burma as action raged only a few miles away.

The members of the "Over the Plate," "On the Ball" and "Batter Up" units did a little playing. Paul Waner, who collected 3,152 hits in a brilliant major league career, returned from the trip telling of his most unforgettable game. "We played some Army engineers along the Ledo Road on Christmas Day, 1944, and battled 11 innings to a scoreless tie," he declared.

While the men usually were quartered at Army camps and hotels behind the lines, the players also slept in barns and similar spots, and at times went for days without changing their clothes. They experienced the cold of a North Europe winter and the stifling heat of the equatorial tropics. Steve O'Neill came back with less girth than any time since his catching days, and all of the party to the Southwest Pacific lost at least ten pounds.

Baseball generally was pleased with the result of the five missions, but even more with the reception which was accorded the traveling celebrities. From all quarters of the globe letters poured in, telling of the happy moments which the players brought to hungry, tired doughboys and Leather-necks, whether it was through the chatter of The Lip in Italy, O'Neill and Reardon arguing on a small island in the South Pacific, or Frisch yipping behind the lines in St. Vith. Everyone agreed it was a worthwhile job, well done.



## FIRE DESTROYS HISTORIC BALTIMORE PARK

One of the game's most historic minor league parks—ancient Oriole Park, home of the Baltimore International League club—was razed by a \$150,000 conflagration in the early hours of July 4, 1944. The wooden structure, seating 11,000 and erected in 1914 by the Federal League in opposition to Jack Dunn's Orioles across the street, had been the home of the Baltimore Internationals since Dunn purchased the property for \$25,000 following the failure of the Feds. After the disastrous blaze, the Orioles moved into Baltimore's huge Municipal Stadium, with 65,000 seating capacity.



## 11 ASSISTS AT THIRD BASE EQUALS OLD MARK

When Damon Phillips, third basing for the Braves, had 11 assists on August 29, 1944, against the Giants, equalling a National League record originally made by James (Deacon) White of Buffalo against the Phillies on May 16, 1884, he was under due obligations to Thad Treadway, Bill Voiselle and Napoleon Reyes. Each supplied him with chances for three assists. The others came from George Hausmann and Ernest Lombardi. Phillips' only idle inning in the field was the ninth. In the third, sixth and seventh frames he had a pair of chances.



## EIGHT TEN-YEAR UMPIRES IN MAJORS

Eight umpires have worked ten or more years in the major leagues, with Bill McGowan, who started in the American in 1925, the dean. John (Beans) Reardon, who broke into the National in 1926, ranks next. The others who have umpired in the majors for a decade or more are: George Magerkurth, National, since 1929; George Barr, National, 1932; Bill Summers, American, 1933; Bill Stewart, National, August, 1933, and Ralph (Babe) Pinelli and John (Ziggy) Sears, National, both 1935.

# 79 Players in Majors' 2,000-Hit Class

**T**HROUGHOUT the long history of the major leagues, only 79 players have qualified for membership in the exclusive Two Thousand-Hit Club. Out of that number, just one—Ty Cobb—holds a special blue-ribbon card denoting a Four Thousand rating, while six others—Tris Speaker, Hans Wagner, Edward Collins, Napoleon Lajoie, Paul Waner and Adrian Anson—have attained a Three Thousand classification. The Georgia Peach collected 4,191 safeties before he quit; Speaker had acquired 3,515; Wagner, 3,430; Collins, 3,313; Lajoie, 3,242; Waner, 3,152 (only one hit in the American League), and Anson, 3,081.

In the fifth inning of the game of September 27, 1914, at Cleveland, Lajoie collected his 3,000th hit, the blow coming off Marty McHale of the Yankees. Play was halted, the ball taken to second and handed to Larry.

Hard-luck members of the Two-Thousand Hit Club are Charlie Grimm, Hazen Cuyler and Clyde Milan. Cuyler and Grimm each needed only one hit to reach the 2,300 class; Milan was kept out of the 2,100 division by the same margin.

Of the 79 honor men, 38 qualified in one league, 31 in two, seven in three (including the ill-fated Delahanty) and three in four.

Lave Cross, Hugh Duffy and William (Dummy) Hoy made up the four-league trio. Cross began in the Association, spent a year in the Players' League, another in the A. A., reached the National in 1892 and leaped to the American in 1901. Duffy went from the National to the Players' League, to the Association, to the National again, finally to the American as player-manager at Milwaukee in 1901. The Dummy served two years in the National, a year in the Players' with Connie Mack, a year in the Association, the next eight in the National, one under Clark Griffith with the Chicago White Sox and another at Cincinnati.

Cobb paces the members of the Two-Thousand Hit Club in percentage, with .367; Speaker in doubles, with 793; Sam Crawford in triples, with 312, and Babe Ruth in homers, with 714. All were American leaguers, though the National League has property rights in Crawford, who put in four years in Cincinnati before leaping to Detroit in 1903 to play under Edward Grant Barrow for \$3,500 a year.

Here's the breakdown on the 79 members of the Two Thousand Hit Club:

Over 4,100 hits.....	1	Over 2,700 hits.....	5
Over 3,500 hits.....	1	Over 2,600 hits.....	4
Over 3,400 hits.....	1	Over 2,500 hits.....	5
Over 3,300 hits.....	1	Over 2,400 hits.....	6
Over 3,200 hits.....	1	Over 2,300 hits.....	9
Over 3,100 hits.....	1	Over 2,200 hits.....	10
Over 3,000 hits.....	1	Over 2,100 hits.....	9
Over 2,900 hits.....	6	Over 2,000 hits.....	12
Over 2,800 hits.....	6		
		Totals .....	79

## PLAYERS MAKING 2,000 HITS IN ONE MAJOR LEAGUE

Player.	League.	Hits	Player.	League.	Hits
Tyrus Cobb.....	American	4191	Jacob Daubert.....	National	2326
Tris Speaker.....	American	3515	Joseph Medwick.....	National	2307
John Wagner.....	National	3430	Hazen Cuyler.....	National	2299
Edward Collins.....	American	3313	James Dykes.....	American	2256
Adrian Anson.....	National	3081	Fred Tenney.....	National	2239
Edgar (Sam) Rice.....	American	2987	Joseph Sewell.....	American	2226
Frank Frisch.....	National	2880	William Herman.....	National	2205
Charles Gehring.....	American	2839	William Terry.....	National	2193
Leon Goslin.....	American	2735	Sherwood Magee.....	National	2169
Melvin Ott.....	National	2732	Thomas Leach.....	National	2141
Henry Gehrig.....	American	2721	Charles Myer.....	American	2131
Fred Clarke.....	National	2703	Clyde Milan.....	American	2099
Max Carey.....	National	2665	George J. Burns.....	National	2076
Walter Maraville.....	National	2605	Charles Klein.....	National	2076
William Dahlen.....	National	2496	Robert Veach.....	American	2069
Harry Hooper.....	American	2466	Lucius Appling.....	American	2060
Roger Cramer.....	American	2454	Floyd Vaughan.....	National	2032
Lloyd Waner.....	National	2454	George H. Burns.....	American	2017
Harold Traynor.....	National	2416	David Bancroft.....	National	2004

**PLAYERS MAKING 2,000 HITS IN TWO MAJOR LEAGUES**

Player.	A. L.	N. L.	A. A.	P. L.	Hits
Napoleon Lajoie .....	2514	728	....	....	3242
Paul Waner .....	1	3151	....	....	3152
Samuel Crawford .....	2461	503	....	....	2964
William Keeler .....	977	1978	....	....	2955
Jacob Beckley .....	....	2762	....	168	2930
Rogers Hornsby .....	30	2900	....	....	2930
Aloysius Simmons .....	2831	96	....	....	2927
Zachary Wheat .....	80	2804	....	....	2884
George Ruth .....	2860	13	....	....	2873
Jesse Burkett .....	624	2248	....	....	2872
George Sisler .....	2307	505	....	....	2812
Roger Connor .....	....	2581	....	180	2761
Harry Heilmann .....	2499	161	....	....	2660
James Foxx .....	2543	43	....	....	2586
Henry Manush .....	2353	171	....	....	2524
John McInnis .....	1951	455	....	....	2406
Joseph Judge .....	2326	24	....	....	2350
John McPhee .....	....	1312	1020	....	2332
James O'Rourke .....	....	2142	....	172	2314
James Bottomley .....	188	2125	....	....	2313
Rhoderick Wallace .....	1417	891	....	....	2308
Charles Grimm .....	2	2297	....	....	2299
Joseph Cronin .....	2255	27	....	....	2282
Joseph Kelley .....	69	2176	....	....	2245
Richard Bartell .....	125	2040	....	....	2165
Edward Roush .....	1	2157	....	....	2158
William Hamilton .....	....	1965	192	....	2157
Edward McKean .....	....	1770	377	....	2147
James Sheekard .....	4	2093	....	....	2097
Earl Averill .....	2018	2	....	....	2020
Samuel Thompson .....	7	2009	....	....	2016

A. A.—American Association. P. L.—Players' League.

**PLAYERS MAKING 2,000 HITS IN THREE MAJOR LEAGUES**

Player.	A. L.	N. L.	A. A.	P. L.	Hits
Edward Delahanty .....	230	2209	....	152	2591
James Ryan .....	260	2135	....	164	2559
George Van Haltren .....	....	2263	134	130	2527
Dennis Brouthers .....	....	2027	160	160	2347
Patrick Donovan .....	104	2007	143	....	2254
Thomas Corcoran .....	....	1985	126	121	2232
Herman Long .....	70	1912	160	....	2142

**PLAYERS MAKING 2,000 HITS IN FOUR MAJOR LEAGUES**

Player.	A. L.	N. L.	A. A.	P. L.	Hits
Lave Cross .....	984	1328	277	73	2662
Hugh Duffy .....	88	1851	174	194	2307
William Hoy .....	157	1597	155	148	2057



**RIP COLLINS COPS LOUISVILLE SLUGGER TROPHY**

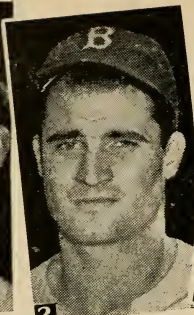
Topping all minor league hitters in 1944 with an average of .396, James (Rip) Collins, 40-year-old first baseman and manager of the Albany Eastern League club, captured the coveted Louisville Slugger Trophy, a full-sized sterling silver bat, presented annually to the leading batter of the minors. Collins, who finished 26 points ahead of his closest rival, Outfielder Rene Montague of the Chattanooga Southern Association team, is the second former major leaguer, also the second manager, to win the award since it was inaugurated in 1934.

Third Baseman George Kell of the Philadelphia Athletics, who won the award in 1943 while with Lancaster of the Inter-State loop, was presented with his silver bat in ceremonies at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, July 9. Several weeks later, Kell again was honored in a program at Lancaster. Donor of the trophy is the Hillerich & Bradsby Company, Louisville, Ky., maker of the Louisville Slugger bats.

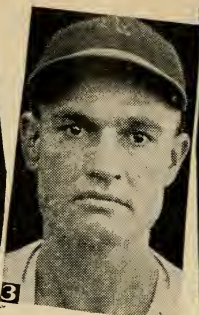




1



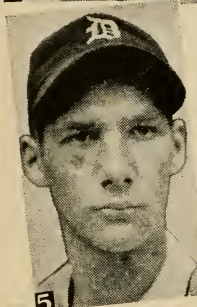
2



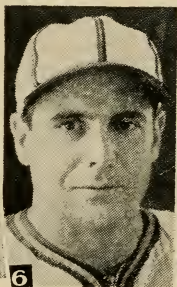
3



4



5



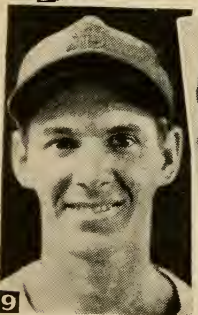
6



7



8



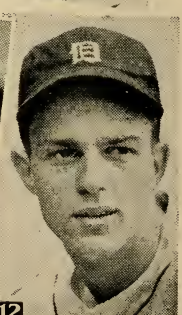
9



10



11



12

### THE SPORTING NEWS ALL-STAR TEAM OF 1944

1—Musial, Cardinals. 2—Doerr, Red Sox. 3—W. Cooper, Cardinals.  
4—Elliott, Pirates. 5—Newhouse, Tigers. 6—Sewell, Browns. 7—M.  
Cooper, Cardinals. 8—Trout, Tigers. 9—Marion, Cardinals. 10—Sanders,  
Cardinals. 11—Walker, Dodgers. 12—Wakefield, Tigers.

# The Sporting News' All-Star Team

**F**IVE MEMBERS of the World's Champion St. Louis Cardinals were named on the twentieth annual All-Star major league team selected for **THE SPORTING NEWS**, with the National League gaining seven representatives compared to five, including the manager, from the American. The selections were made by a board of 20 experts, representing all major league cities. Those making the choices included Fred Lieb, **THE SPORTING NEWS**; Shirley Povich, Washington Post; Warren Brown, Chicago Sun; Joe Williams and Dan Daniel, New York World-Telegram; Bill Corum, New York Journal-American; Ed Bang, Cleveland News; John E. Wray, St. Louis Post-Dispatch; Arch Ward and Ed Burns, Chicago Tribune; Jack Malaney, Boston Post; Sid C. Keener, St. Louis Star-Times; H. G. Salsinger, Detroit News; Lou Niss and Harold C. Burr, Brooklyn Eagle; Charles J. Doyle, Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph; Tom Meany, New York PM; Stan Baumgartner, Philadelphia Inquirer; Tom Swope, Cincinnati Post, and Don Basenfelder, Philadelphia Record.

Only two players were unanimous choices—Marty Marion of the Cardinals for shortstop and Hal Newhouser of the Tigers for one of the mound berths. Outfielder Stan Musial of the Redbirds received all except one vote.

Four members of the 1943 All-Star team retained their places. Morton Cooper, named for the third time, was the dean of the club, while Walker Cooper, Musial and Dick Wakefield were the others named for the second straight time.

Detroit ranked next to the Cardinals in representation, with three, while Brooklyn and Pittsburgh in the National and Boston and St. Louis in the American placed one each. The Browns, winners of their first junior circuit championship, landed the newly-added berth of manager—Luke Sewell.

Dixie Walker of the Dodgers, National League batting champion, made his initial bow on the stellar aggregation, but was the oldest member in point of major league service, being a ten-year man. The only first-year performer to be named on any ballot was Bill Voiselle, rookie pitching sensation of the Giants.

Votes for **THE SPORTING NEWS'** All-Star major league team, with three pitchers qualifying, follow:

**Outfielders**—Stanley Musial, Cardinals, 19; Richard Wakefield, Tigers, 13; Fred Walker, Dodgers, 11; Bill Nicholson, Cubs, 7; Stanley Spence, Senators, 5; Robert Johnson, Red Sox; James Russell, Pirates; John Hopp, Cardinals; Thomas Holmes, Braves, and John Lindell, Yankees, 1.

**First Base**—Ray Sanders, Cardinals, 6; George McQuinn, Browns, 4; Phil Cavarretta, Cubs; Frank McCormick, Reds, and Rudolph York, Tigers, 3; Richard Siebert, Athletics, 1.

**Second Base**—Robert Doerr, Red Sox, 14; George Stirnweiss, Yankees, 6.

**Shortstop**—Martin Marion, Cardinals, 20.

**Third Base**—Robert Elliott, Pirates, 7; Kenneth Keltner, Indians, 5; Michael Higgins, Tigers, and George Kurowski, Cardinals, 3; Mark Christman, Browns, and Lou Boudreau, Indians, 1.

**Catcher**—Walker Cooper, Cardinals, 18; Ray Mueller, Reds, and Paul Richards, Tigers, 1.

**Pitchers**—Hal Newhouser, Tigers, 20; Morton Cooper, Cardinals, 17; Paul Trout, Tigers, 12; William Walters, Reds, 8; Nelson Potter, Browns, 2; Bill Voiselle, Giants, 1.

**Manager**—Luke Sewell, Browns, 8; William Southworth, Cardinals, and Joe McCarthy, Yankees, 6.



Completing purchase of the New York Yankees, left to right, are Del Webb, Ed Barrow, former president of the club, and Larry MacPhail, new president; Capt. Dan Topping (inset).



# MacPhail and Associates Acquire Yankees

**A**N IMPORTANT news development of early 1945 was the sale of the New York Yankees and their vast baseball empire by the heirs of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert—Mrs. Joseph Holleran and Mrs. J. Basil Maguire, Ruppert nieces, and Miss Helen Weyant—to a triumvirate made up of Col. Leland Stanford (Larry) MacPhail, former Brooklyn Dodger president; Capt. Dan Topping of the Marines and owner of the Brooklyn football Tigers, and Del Webb, wealthy Phoenix, Ariz., contractor, who once had a pitching tryout in the Pacific Coast League. The deal was arranged in New York, January 25, 1945, just a little over six years after the death of Colonel Ruppert on January 13, 1939.

MacPhail, Topping and Webb paid \$2,800,000 for 96.88 per cent of the Yankee stock. The three women heirs, who acquired the Jake Ruppert holdings of 86.88 per cent in 1939, received \$2,500,000, and in a separate deal, Ed Barrow, the retiring president, sold his ten per cent for approximately \$300,000. A minority interest of 3.12 per cent remaining in the hands of George Ruppert, younger brother of Jake, was purchased on February 24, 1945.

In swinging the deal, each of the new owners was said to have put up a million dollars. The new owners took control early in March, with MacPhail serving as the new president and general manager. He signed a ten-year contract at an annual salary of \$50,000, with complete authority to run the club. The new owners also signed an agreement among themselves that none could sell his interest without first offering it to his associates.

The new owners acquired the Yankees, their carefully built-up farm system, title to 400 players, 266 of them on the National Service List, the valuable Yankee Stadium, two up-to-date minor league parks in Newark and Kansas City, and leases on other parks.

It was conceded that MacPhail and his associates obtained one of the biggest bargains in baseball history. A year before his death Colonel Ruppert valued his baseball empire at \$6,000,000, saying he would lose money if he sold the club at a penny less. Ruppert spent more to buy the ground on which Yankee Stadium is erected and to construct the great stands, with the later improvements, than MacPhail, Topping and Webb paid for the entire Yankee baseball empire.

Taxes were a factor in the sale, as it was reported that payment of inheritance levies on the Ruppert estate awaited the disposal of the property. The woman owners also wished to get their money out of the estate, and the trustee, the Manufacturers' Trust Company, advised the sale. In fact, the deal was closed between MacPhail and Wilfred Wottrick, vice-president of the trust company. The MacPhail-Topping-Webb offer had been pending for a year. Barrow's counsel was to hold for a better price, it was said, but when none was forthcoming the bank advised acceptance of the MacPhail bid.

MacPhail and his associates became the fourth owners of the club since Ban Johnson, first American League president, put a club in New York in 1903. The original owners were Frank Farrell and former New York Chief of Police Bill Devery. Late in 1914, they sold the property, a sixth-place club without a park, to Col. Jacob Ruppert and Lieut.-Col. T. L. Huston for \$460,000. The Yankees then were tenants of the Giants at the Polo Grounds.

While Yankee Stadium was in the course of construction, Ruppert purchased Huston's half interest for \$1,250,000 late in 1922. Under Ruppert's subsequent full ownership, the club reached its greatest heights. After his death in January, 1939, Ed Barrow, the former business manager, took over the presidency and ran the club for the heirs. He followed the old Ruppert pennant-winning custom. In the 30 years that Ruppert and his heirs owned the club, the Yankees won 14 American League pennants and ten world's championships.



# Gold and Silver Major League Pass Holders

**L**IFETIME PASSES to all parks in both majors have been awarded to 552 long-service men, past and present, of the National and American leagues, 22 in gold to those who were in the majors for 20 years or more and silver to 530 for ten or more years of service. The issuance was first authorized in December, 1935. The inscription on the pass reads: "The Major Leagues of Professional Baseball present this Lifetime Pass to (name of player) in appreciation of long and meritorious service." On the bottom are engraved the names of Ford C. Frick, president of the National League, and William Harridge, head of the American League.

All except one of the 22 recipients of gold passes still are living. In the 20-year list are: Nick Altrock, Fred Clarke, Ty Cobb, Eddie Collins, Bill Dahlen, Harry Davis, James Dykes, Red Faber, Gabby Hartnett, Rogers Hornsby, Walter Johnson, Sam Jones, Napoleon Lajoie, Rabbit Maranville, Jim McGuire (deceased), Herb Pennock, Eppa Rixey, Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Honus Wagner, Bobby Wallace and Cy Young.

Eighty-six of the 530 given silver passes have passed away since receiving the awards: Included in the ten-year men are:

## A

Babe Adams, Sparky Adams, Eddie Ainsmith, Grover Alexander, Ethan Allen, John Allen, Leon Ames (deceased), John Anderson, Luke Appling, Jimmy Archer, Peter Appleton, Jimmy Austin, Earl Averill.

## B

J. Frank (Home Run) Baker, Charles B. Baldwin (deceased), Dave Bancroft, Jess Barnes, Jack Barry, Dick Bartell, Charlie Bassett (deceased), Clarence Beaumont, Chief Bender, Ray Benge, Rube Benton (deceased), Larry Benton, Moe Berg, Bill Bergen (deceased), Walter Berger, Bill Bernhard, Bob Bescher (deceased), Carson Bigbee, Josh Billings, Max Bishop, Sheriff Blake, Lu Blue, Ossie Bluege, Ping Bodie, Tom Bond (deceased), Jim Bottomley, Frank Bowerman, Bill Bradley, Ed Brandt (deceased), Kitty Bransfield, Roger Bresnahan (deceased), Thomas Bridges, Rube Bressler, Lloyd Brown, Mordecai Brown, Clint M. Brown, Jimmy Burke (deceased), Walter S. Brodie (deceased), Jess Burkett, George H. Burns, George J. Burns, Guy Bush, Leslie (Joe) Bush, Donie Bush, Bobby Byrne.

## C

Ray Caldwell, Bruce Campbell, Max Carey, Dolph Camilli, Hick Carpenter (deceased), Bill Carrigan, Phil Cavarretta, Kid Carsey, Daniel Casey (deceased), Jimmy Casey (deceased), William B. Chapman, Watson Clark, Bill Clarke, Thomas A. Clarke, Jack Clements (deceased), Harland Clift, Mickey Coghane, Dick Coffman, James (Rip) Collins, Jimmy Collins (deceased), John (Shano) Collins, Earle Combs, Wid Conroy, Richard G. Cooley (deceased), Jack Coombs, Johnny Cooney, Wilbur Cooper, Tommy Corcoran, Bill Coughlin (deceased), Stanley Coveleskie, Gavvy Cravath, Roger M. Cramer, Sam Crawford, Hugh Critz, Frank Crosetti, Joe Cronin, Tony Cuccinello, George W. Cutshaw, Kiki Cuyler.

## D

Abner Dalrymple (deceased), George Dauss, Virgil Davis, Curt Davis, Harry Danning, Hank DeBerry, Al Demaree, Jim Delahanty (deceased), Paul Derringer, Arthur Devlin, Bill Dickey, Bill Dinneen, William Dietrich, Bill Doak, Pete Donohue, Patsy Donovan, Red Doolin, Mike Doolan, Pat Dougherty (deceased), Jack Doyle, Hugh Duffy, Joe Dugan, Leo Durocher, Jim Duryea (deceased), Frank Dwyer (deceased).

## E

Mal Eason, Howard Ehmke, Phil Ehret (deceased), Kid Elberfeld (deceased), Fred Ely, Bob Emslie (deceased), Elwood English, Joe Evans, John J. Evers, Bob Ewing.

## F

Bib Falk, Richard Ferrell, Wesley C. Ferrell, Jocko Fields, Louis Finney, Ray Fisher, Fred Fitzsimmons, Max Flack, Ira Flagstead (deceased), Art Fletcher, Elmer Flick, Lew Fonseca, Horace Ford, Tom Forster, Bob Fothergill (deceased), Jacques Fournier, Ervin Fox, Jimmie Foxx, Fred Frankhouse, Chic Fraser (deceased), Lawrence French, Buck Freeman, Barney Friberg, Frank Frisch, Linus Frey, Chick Fulmer (deceased).

## G

Del Gainor, Augie Galan, Larry Gardner, Milton Gaston, Henry Gastreich, Lou Gehrig (deceased), Charley Gehringer, Walter Gerber, Ed Gharritty, George Gibson, Jack Glasscock, Fred Goldsmith (deceased), Vernon Gomez, Mike Gonzalez, Johnny Gooch, Wilbur Good, Ival Goodman, Goose Goslin, Hank Gowdy, Mike Grady (deceased), Jack Graney, George Grantham, Samuel D. Gray, Clark Griffith, Tommy Griffith, John H. Grim (deceased), Burleigh Grimes, Charlie Grimm, Heine Groh, Bob Grove, Joe Gunson (deceased).

## H

George Haas, Irving Hadley, Stanley Hack, Chick Hafey, Frank Hahn, Jesse Haines, Bill Hallahan, Earl Hamilton, Billy Hamilton (deceased), Ned Hanlon (deceased), Bubbles Hargrave, Mel Harder, Dick Harley, George Harper, Bucky Harris, W. F. Hart (deceased), Topsy Hartsel (deceased), Roy Hartzell, Frank W. Hayes, Pink Hawley (deceased), Minter Hayes, Clif Heathcote (deceased), Ray Hayworth, Guy Hecker (deceased), Charles Hemphill, Ralston Hemsley, Harvey Hendrick (deceased), Joe Heving, Babe Herman, Billy Herman, Buck Herzog, Michael Higgins, Andy High, Bill Hinchman, Myril Hoag, Dick Hoblitzel, Art Hofman, Harry Hooper, Bill Hoy, Waite Hoyt, Carl Hubbell, Willis Hudlin, John Hummel, Tom Hughes, Dr. R. F. Hyland, Abe Hummel.

## I

Bert Inks, Frank Isbell (deceased).

## J

Fred Jacklitsch (deceased), Travis Jackson, Bill Jacobson, Charley Jamie-son, Silas Johnson, Syl Johnson, Robert Johnson, Jimmy Johnston, Doc Johnston, Davy Jones, Arndt Jorgens, Joe Judge, William Jurgens.

## K

Mike Kahoe, William Kamm, Joe Kelley (deceased), George L. Kelly, Vernon Kennedy, Bill Killefer, Frank Killen (deceased), Matt Kilroy (deceased), Charles Klein, Johnny Kling, William Knickerbocker, Otto Knabe, Jack H. Knott, Mark Koenig, Ray Kolp, Ed Konetchy, Larry Kopf, Ralph Kress, Joe Kuhel.

## L

Bill Lange, Lynford Lary, Arlie Latham, John Lavan, Harry Lavagetto, Tony Lazzeri, Tommy Leach, Thornton S. Lee, Sam Leever (deceased), Bill Lee, Nemo Leibold, Albert Leifield, Duffy Lewis, Fred Lindstrom, Hans Lobert, Al Lopez, Bobby Lowe, Ernest Lombardi, Charles F. (Red) Lucas, Fred Luderus, Adolfo Luque, Ted Lyons.

## M

Danny MacFayden, Connie Mack, Pat Malone (deceased), Clyde Manion, Gus Mancuso, Les Mann, Heinie Manush, Fred Marberry, Rube Marquard, Pepper Martin, Al Maul, Jake May, Carl Mays, George McBride, Jack McCarthy (deceased), Harry E. McCormick, Ed McFarland, John McInnis, Bill McKechnie, John McMahan, Marty McManus, Eric McNair, Bid McPhee (deceased), George McQuillan (deceased), Lee Meadows, Joe Medwick, Jouett Meekin (deceased), Oscar Melillo, Fred Merkle, Emil Meusel, Bob Meusel, Clyde Milan, Edmund (Bing) Miller, Otto Miller, Clarence Mitchell, George Mogridge, Earl Moore, Terry Moore, Cy Morgan, George Moriarty, Frank Mountain (deceased), Mike Mowrey, Wallace Moses, Tony Mullane (deceased), George Mullin (deceased), Van Lingle Mungo, Danny Murphy, Eddie Murphy, John J. Murphy, Jack Murray, Jim Mutrie (deceased), Glenn Myatt, Buddy Myer, Hy Myers.

## N

Art Nehf, Charles (Kid) Nichols, Jerry Nops (deceased), Louis Newsom, Les Nunamaker (deceased).

## O

Jack O'Connor (deceased), Frank O'Doul, Kenneth O'Dea, Joe Oeschger, Bob O'Farrell, Rube Oldring, Charles O'Leary (deceased), Ivy Olson, Steve O'Neill, Frank O'Rourke, Al Orth, Fritz Ostermueller, Mel Ott.

## P

Fred Parent, Dode Paskert, Roger Peckinpugh, Heine Peitz (deceased), Cy Perkins, William Perritt, Jeff Pfeffer, Ed Phelps (deceased), Deacon Phillippe, Wiley Piatt, Val Picinich (deceased), Wally Pipp, Jack Powell (deceased), Del Pratt, Walter Prince.

## Q

Bob Quinn, Joe Quinn (deceased), Jack Quinn.

## R

Pat Ragan, Bill Rariden (deceased), Johnny Rawlings, John Reilly (deceased), Ed Reulbach, Carl Reynolds, Edgar (Sam) Rice, Lew Riggs, Jimmy Ring, Claude Ritchey, William G. Rogell, Ed Rommel, Charles Root, Lynwood Rowe, Edd Roush, Nap Rucker, Dick Rudolph, Herold Ruel, Walter Ruether, Charles Ruffing, Amos Rusie (deceased), Jack Russell, Jack Ryan.

## S

Harry Sallee, Ray Schalk, Wally Schang, Harold Schumacher, Walter Schmidt, Frank Schulte, Fred Schulte, Joe Schultz (deceased), Everett Scott, Jim Scott, Al Selbach, Hank Severeid, Luke Sewell, Joe Sewell, Howard Shanks (deceased), Joe Shaute, Dupee Shaw (deceased), Bob Shawkey, Mervyn Shea, Jimmy Sheckard, Bill Sherdel, George Shoch (deceased), Burt Shotton, Al Simmons, George Sisler, Jimmy Slagle, Alfred J. Smith, Earl Smith, Elmer John Smith, Frank Smith, Jack Smith, John Smith, Bob Smith, Sherrod Smith, Frank Snyder, Billy Southworth, Frank Sparks, Roy Spencer, Oscar Stange, George Stainback, Casey Stengel, Riggs Stephenson, Milton Stock, George Stovall, Harry D. Stovey (deceased), Scott Stratton (deceased), John Stricker (deceased), George Strief, Joe Stripp, Amos Strunk, Joe Sugden, Gus Suhr, Billy Sullivan, Jr., Jack Sutthoff (deceased).

## T

Jesse Tannehill, Zach Taylor, Luther Taylor, Fred Tenney, Bill Terry, Tommy Thevenow, Alphonse Thomas, Chet Thomas, Ira Thomas, Roy Thomas, Joe Tinker, John Titus (deceased), Johnny Tobin, Al Todd, Fred Toney, Harold Traynor, Terry Turner, George Tyler.

## U

George Uhle.

## V

Arthur Vance, George Van Haltren, Floyd Vaughan, James Vaughn, Bob Veach, Jake Virtue (deceased), Oscar Vitt, Joe Vosmik.

## W

Heinie Wagner (deceased), Rube Walberg, Gerald Walker, Tilly Walker, Dixie Walker, Curt Walker, Ed Walsh, Bucky Walters, Bill Wambsganss, Lloyd Waner, Paul Waner, Aaron Ward, Lon Warneke, Jack Warner (deceased), Harold Warstler, Mickey Welch (deceased), Sam West, Gus Weyhing, Bill Werber, Zach Wheat, Doc White, James L. White (deceased), Earl Whitehill, Pinky Whitney, George Whitted, Fred (Cy) Williams, Jimmy Williams, Ken Williams, Vic Willis, Art Wilson, Jimmie Wilson, Hack Wilson, George Wiltse, Ivy Wingo (deceased), Whitey Witt, Joe Wood, Whitlow Wyatt, George Wright (deceased), Glenn Wright.

## Y

Joe Yeager (deceased).

## Z

Tom Zachary, Chief Zimmer.

# Clubs With Two or More 20-Game Losers

THE SEASON of 1936 was the last in which a major league club came up with a pair of pitchers losing 20 or more games, Bucky Walters and Joe Bowman then absorbing 41 defeats for the Phils and setting a new record for that club. All National League teams have had two hurlers who did the Trout-Newhouser act in reverse, but two American League teams—Chicago and Cleveland—have escaped such a dubious distinction.

The dual losers who piled up the greatest total of defeats were George Weidman and Jim Whitney of the Kansas City Nationals, who racked up 69 in 1886. Thirty-seven were charged to Stump, 32 to Grasshopper Jim.

Three clubs, all of the National League, had staffs that during one season included four men who each suffered a score of setbacks—the Indianapolis Hoosiers of 1888 and the Boston Doves of 1905 and 1906.

The Hub quartette of 39 years ago is responsible for the worst record—96 defeats, 26 assessed against Gus Dorner, 25 against Irving Melrose (Young Cy) Young, 23 against Vive Alsace Lindaman and 22 against Frank Xavier Pfeffer.

Eleven teams have had three 20-game losers during the same campaign, the Dodgers presenting two such staffs ten years apart—in 1898 and 1908. Bill Kennedy, Jack Dunn and Joe Yeager made up the first trio; Kaiser Wilhelm, Harry McIntire and Jim Pastorius the second. Sixty-three losses were the totals for each threesome.

The St. Louis Nationals of 1898 had three men who were the real pitching "Les Miserables"—Jack Taylor, from Staten Island, 31-game loser; Wee Willie Sudhoff, 26-game loser, and Jim Hughey, 24-game loser—a total of 81 for the three, all of them righthanders.

## MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS HAVING FOUR 20-GAME LOSERS

(All National League)

1888—Indianapolis, 81—Boyle 21, Burdick 20, Healy 20, Shreve 20.

1906—Boston, 96—Dorner 26, Young 25, Lindaman 23, Pfeffer 22.

1905—Boston, 94—Willis 29, Fraser 22, Wilhelm 22, M. Young 21.

## MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS HAVING THREE 20-GAME LOSERS

(Most for Each Club)

St. Louis, N. L., 81 in 1898—Taylor 31, Sudhoff 26, Hughey 24.

New York (Metropolitan) A. A., 78 in 1886—Lynch 30, Mays 27, Cushman 21.

New York, N. L., 78 in 1892—Rusie 30, King 25, Crane 23.

Washington, A. L., 73 in 1904—Patten 24, Townsend 26, Jacobsen 23.

Baltimore, A. A., 70 in 1888—Cunningham 29, Kilroy 21, Smith 20.

St. Louis, A. L., 68 in 1905—Glade 25, Howell 23, Sudhoff 20.

Philadelphia, A. L., 68 in 1916—Bush 24, Myers 24, Nabors 20.

Boston, N. L., 66 in 1904—Willis 25, Pittinger 21, Wilhelm 20.

Pittsburgh, N. L., 65 in 1887—McCormick 23, Morris 22, Galvin 20.

Brooklyn, N. L., 63 in 1898 and 1908—Kennedy 22, Dunn 21, Yeager, 20; Wilhelm 23, McIntire 20, Pastorius 20.

Cleveland, N. L., 63 in 1891—D. Young 22, Gruber 21, Viau 20.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE'S DOUBLE 20-GAME LOSERS

(Most for Each Club That Had Them)

Kansas City, 69 in 1886—Weidman 37, Whitney 32.

Baltimore, 62 in 1892—Cobb 37, McMahon 25.

Boston, 59 in 1885—Whitney 32, Buffington 27.

Pittsburgh, 56 in 1891—King 29, Baldwin 27.

St. Louis, 56 in 1897—Donahue 33, Hart 23.

Chicago, 55 in 1892—Hutchison 34, Gumbert 21.

Cleveland, 54 in 1884—Harkins 32, McCormick 22.

Louisville, 54 in 1896—Hill 29, Fraser 25.

Indianapolis, 52 to 1887—Healy 28, Boyle 24.

Washington, 50 in 1888—O'Day 29, Whitney 21.

Cincinnati, 49 in 1891—Rhines 26, Mullane 23.

Detroit, 49 in 1885—Getzein 26, Weidman 23.

Brooklyn, 46 in 1905—McIntire 25, Eason 21.

New York, 43 in 1886—Welch 23, Keefe 20.

Buffalo, 42 in 1884—Galvin 21, Serad 21.

Philadelphia, 41 in 1936—Walters 21, Bowman 20.



**AMERICAN LEAGUE'S DOUBLE 20-GAME LOSERS.**

(Most for Each Club That Had Them.)

Washington, 51 in 1909—Groom 26, Johnson 25.  
 Philadelphia, 48 in 1920—Perry 25, Naylor 23.  
 Detroit, 43 in 1904—Mullin 23, Killian 20.  
 Boston, 42 in 1906—Harris 21, Young 21.  
 New York, 41 in 1908—Lake 21, Chesbro 20.

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION'S DOUBLE 20-GAME LOSERS.**

(Most for Each Club That Had Them.)

Pittsburgh (Allegheny), 61 in 1884—Sullivan 35, Neagle 26.  
 Louisville, 59 in 1889—Ewing 30, Ehret 29.  
 Cleveland, 58 in 1887—Crowell 32, Morrison 26.  
 Columbus, 56 in 1889—Baldwin 34, Widner 22.  
 Brooklyn, 55 in 1884—Terry 35, Kimber 20.  
 Toledo, 55 in 1884—O'Day 29, Mullane 26.  
 Philadelphia (Athletic), 51 in 1887—Weyhing 27, Seward 24.  
 Baltimore, 49 in 1887—Smith 29, Kilroy 20.  
 Cincinnati, 48 in 1886—Mullane 27, Pechiney 21.  
 Syracuse, 46 in 1890—Keefe 24, Casey 22.

**PLAYERS' LEAGUE DOUBLE 20-GAME LOSERS.**

(Most for Two Clubs That Had Them.)

Cleveland, 47 in 1890—Bakely 24, Gruber 23.  
 Chicago, 46 in 1890—Baldwin 24, King 22.

**GEORGE MILLER IN TWO OF THREE TRIPLE-HEADERS**

George Miller, Brooklyn-born, who was called both "Doggy" and "Callopie," stands in a class by himself in participating in major league triple-headers. He was in two of the three—at Brooklyn in 1890 and at Baltimore six years later. Miller wore the livery of the Pirates and the Colonels.

In the two three-ply entertainments, Miller was visible in all games—at Brooklyn as third baseman and at Baltimore as catcher and as umpire. He was paired with Joe Quinn in the second game and Jim Donnelly in the third, Dan Lally, who umpired the morning contest, failing to show up for the pair of games scheduled for the afternoon.

Wilbert Robinson caught all three games for the Birds and the next day did windpad duty in two more frays—a total of five for two days. Other Hanlonites who took no innings off while they were handing Louisville five straight defeats were Hugh Jennings, Joe Kelley, Walter Brodie and John Joseph Doyle, now scout for the Cubs and for years of Holyoke, Mass.

Doyle, Willie Keeler and William (Darby) O'Brien of the Brooklynns of 1890 each collected seven hits in the triple-headers. Their records are safe for all time.

**WILTSE WON FIRST 13 GAMES IN MAJORS**

George (Hooks) Wiltse, 1908 New York Giant ten-inning, no-hit hero, in his first season in the National League, 1904, won his first 13 games, lost the fourteenth and also the fifteenth and sixteenth. Walker of Cincinnati beat the New York southpaw on September 22, Briggs of Chicago on September 28 and McFarland of St. Louis on October 1.

Wiltse, 22 years later, as manager of the Reading International League club, found 14 a lucky number. He succeeded Frank Shaughnessy as leader of one of the worst clubs ever assembled. Reading didn't win a game while the present head of the International League was directing it, then copped a decision when nobody was boss and proceeded to lose 122 out of 152 for Hooks.

However, on July 14, after dropping 14 in a row, the Keys defeated Syracuse; on August 14, after 15 straight losses, they trimmed Syracuse again and on September 14, after 23 reverses, they defeated Jersey City.

# Three No-Hitters in '44 All Involved Tobin

**A**FTER THE war seasons of 1942 and 1943 passed without a single no-hit game in the majors, there were three in 1944, and all revolved around Jim Tobin, 32-year-old hurler of the Boston Braves. Jim was on the winning side of two of them, including a five-inning affair against the Phillies, and was on the losing end of a 1 to 0 no-hitter hurled by Clyde Shoun, lefthander of the Reds.

Tobin's butterfly ball was almost unhittable in his early games of the season, and he gave up only four safeties in three complete games in which he pitched 25 consecutive scoreless innings. Even though Jim yielded only three hits to the Giants on April 30, his first start, he lost to the New Yorkers, 2 to 1, when Mel Ott socked a two-run homer in the first inning. Three days later, April 23, Tobin held the Phillies to one hit—a sixth-inning single by Second Baseman Ford Mullen—as he won, 5 to 0.

Jim opposed Fritz Ostermueller of Brooklyn in Boston, April 27, and won, 2 to 0, pitching the first no-hitter in the majors since Lon Warneke, then of the Cardinals, stopped the Reds, 2 to 0, without a safety, August 30, 1941. Tobin's masterpiece also was the first no-hitter by a Brave pitcher in 28 years, the last coming June 16, 1916, when Tom Hughes defeated Pittsburgh, also by a 2 to 0 score.

In his brilliant performance against Brooklyn, Big Jim was backed by errorless support, but he handed out two walks, both going to the same batter, Paul Waner, who finished the season with the Yankees. And 26 putouts were sandwiched in between the passes. Tobin walked Waner to start the game, and then retired the Dodgers as fast as they came up until Paul came up with two out in the ninth. He walked again, but Tobin promptly retired Dixie Walker, destined to be the league's batting champion, on a grounder to second. Jim supplied one of the two Boston runs by hitting a homer in the eighth. The Braves made five hits.

When Tobin lost to Clyde Shoun of the Reds in Cincinnati less than a month later, May 15, the order was exactly reversed. This time the Braves had no hits and the winning Reds made five. Shoun, Jim's pitching rival, slapped out two safeties and Cincinnati's lone run resulted from a fifth-inning homer by the light-hitting Chuck Aleno, who closed the season with a .165 batting average for 50 games. Tobin walked none, and Shoun's only pass—issued to Tobin in the third—prevented Clyde from pitching a perfect game. The Reds backed Hard Rock with perfect support.

Tobin next was involved in a no-hit affair when on June 22, he pitched such a game against the Phillies, but it was the second half of a double-header and darkness limited the contest to five innings after the opener had gone 15 frames. Jim won this game, 7 to 0, and walked two men. Tobin supplied a double to the Boston punch, and Holmes and Nieman homered.

In each of the three no-hit games in which Tobin took part, Phil Masi was his catcher.

## AT BOSTON—April 27, 1944.

Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
P. Waner, rf.....	2	0	0	5	0	0	Ryan, 3b.....	4	1	2	1	3	0
Walker, lf.....	4	0	0	3	0	0	Holmes, cf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Olmo, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	3	0	Workman, rf.....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Galan, cf.....	3	0	0	4	0	0	Ross, lf.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Schultz, 1b.....	3	0	0	6	1	0	Clemens, lf.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
English, 3b.....	3	0	0	1	2	0	Masi, c.....	3	0	0	7	0	0
Hart, ss.....	3	0	0	0	3	2	Etchison, 1b.....	3	0	0	10	0	0
Owen, c.....	3	0	0	2	0	0	Wietelmann, ss....	3	0	0	1	1	0
Ostermueller, p.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	Shemo, 2b.....	3	0	1	2	4	0
*Bordagaray .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	Tobin, p.....	3	1	1	0	1	0
Totals .....	27	0	0	24	9	2	Totals .....	29	2	5	27	9	0

\*Batted for Ostermueller in ninth.

Brooklyn .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boston .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	*	2	

Runs batted in—Workman, Tobin. Two-base hits—Ryan 2. Home run—

Tobin. Double play—Hart, Olmo and Schultz. Bases on balls—Off Tobin 2, off Ostermueller 2. Struck out—By Tobin 6, by Ostermueller 2. Umpires—Stewart, Jorda and Magerkurth.

## AT CINCINNATI—May 15, 1944.

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Holmes, cf.....	4	0	0	3	0	0	Clay, cf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Macon, 1b.....	3	0	0	12	0	1	Williams, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	1	0
Ross, lf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	Walker, rf.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Workman, rf.....	3	0	0	2	0	0	McCormick, 1b..	3	0	0	8	0	0
Masi, c.....	3	0	0	2	1	0	Tipton, lf.....	3	0	2	5	0	0
Ryan, 2b.....	3	0	0	3	3	0	Miller, ss.....	3	0	0	4	3	0
Phillips, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	5	0	Aleno, 3b.....	3	1	1	0	0	0
Wietelmann, ss..	2	0	0	2	5	1	Mueller, c.....	3	0	0	4	0	0
*Hofferth .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	Shoun, p.....	3	0	2	0	3	0
Tobin, p.....	2	0	0	0	3	0							
Totals .....	27	0	0	24	17	2	Totals .....	28	1	5	27	7	0

\*Batted for Wietelmann in ninth.

Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*—1

Run batted in—Aleno. Two-base hit—Shoun. Home run—Aleno. Stolen base—Miller. Double play—Tobin, Ryan and Macon. Base on balls—Off Shoun 1. Struck out—By Tobin 2, by Shoun 1. Umpires—Reardon and Goetz.

## AT BOSTON—June 22, 1944 (Second Game).

Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Hamrick, ss.....	1	0	0	2	2	0	Holmes, cf.....	3	3	2	3	0	0
Adams, cf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	Ryan, 2b.....	2	1	1	1	1	0
Lupien, 1b.....	1	0	0	8	1	0	Workman, rf.....	2	0	1	2	0	0
Waddell, lf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	Nieman, lf.....	3	1	2	0	0	0
Northey, rf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	Etchison, 1b.....	3	1	2	6	0	0
Cieslak, 3b.....	2	0	0	1	1	1	Masi, c.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Finley, c.....	2	0	0	3	1	0	Wietelmann, ss..	2	0	0	1	1	0
Mullen, 2b.....	2	0	0	1	1	0	Phillips, 3b.....	2	0	0	1	1	0
R. Barrett, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	Tobin, p.....	2	1	1	0	2	0
Mussill, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0							
Totals .....	15	0	0	15	8	1	Totals .....	21	7	9	15	5	0

Philadelphia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boston .....	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3—7

Came called on account of darkness.

Runs batted in—Holmes 2, Nieman 3, Ryan, Etchison. Two-base hits—Tobin, Holmes. Home runs—Holmes, Nieman. Bases on balls—Off Tobin 2. Struck out—By R. Barrett 2, by Tobin 1. Hits—Off R. Barrett 6 in 4 innings, off Mussill 3 in 1 inning. Losing pitcher—R. Barrett. Umpires—Sears, Conlan and Barr.



## FORGOTTEN ST. LOUIS SERIES OF '88

A forgotten St. Louis series was the two-game set between the Browns and the Whites in the spring of 1888. The Whites were beaten in both games, played on April 7 and 8. Managed by Tom Loftus, the Whites operated (for a brief time) in the Western Association, under the ownership of Chris Von der Ahe, who also owned the Browns. Loftus used 11 players in the two games and one of them, going to fast company later that season, remained in Organized Ball until he had played in almost 2,500 games. He was Jake Beckley. "Old Eagle Eye's" companions in that spring series were Charles Nyce, Harry Staley, Tom Dolan, Joe Herr, Ed Burch, Jack Crooks, Parson Nicholson, Charles Alcott, James McCormick and Bartholomew Cantz.

Two players signed for the Whites, but who never saw action with them, were Tom McCarthy and Harry Lyons.

In the St. Louis spring series of 1885, Dave Foutz, for the Browns, pitched a no-hitter against the Maroons. Henry V. Lucas lost a lot of money when he operated the Maroons in the Union Association and practically bankrupted himself operating them in the National League.

## "Firsts" in N. L.'s Initial Season

**B**ATTING, base running and fielding "firsts" by players in the first season of the National League, 1876, now can be recorded, as a result of research conducted especially for this edition of the Baseball Guide. THE SPORTING NEWS was not in existence in 1876, and the only periodical that carried the box scores of the new league was the New York Clipper, of which Henry Chadwick was baseball editor. Although the Clipper's summaries omitted many details now found in box scores, these usually were included in the general stories and running accounts of games published in other papers of that year, which are available in the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.

While stationed at Camp Pickett, Va., Sgt. Harry Simmons spent several week-ends in nearby Washington, looking up old newspaper files of 1876 for the Guide. As a result, he unearthed practically all of the "first" performances of players in the National League's pioneer season, few of which ever had been recorded. The findings follow:

### BATTING.

First run—Timothy McGinley, Boston, second inning, against Athletics, April 22.

First hit—James O'Rourke, Boston, first inning, off Knight, Athletics, April 22. Two out, none on, single to left.

First double—Levi Meyerle, Athletics, first inning, off Borden, alias Josephs, Boston, April 22. Drive to center.

First triple—Meyerle, sixth inning, off Borden, April 24.

First home run—Roscoe Conkling Barnes, Chicago, third inning, off William (Cherokee) Fisher, Cincinnati, May 2. By one frame Barnes, Mt. Morris, N. Y., born, gained the edge over Charles Jones, Cincinnati, who picked on Albert Goodwill Spalding for the first Redland round-tripper of all time.

First run batted in—John F. Manning, Boston, second inning, against Athletics, April 22. Flied to Left Fielder George Hall with one out, scoring McGinley, and beating what the Philadelphia Item scribe called a queer throw to the plate.

First strikeout—McGinley, fourth inning, by Knight, Athletics, April 22. Catcher Coons dropped the third strike and had to throw batter out at first.

First base on balls—Meyerle, sixth inning, off Borden, April 22.

First player hitting two doubles—Paul Hines, Chicago, off Fisher, Cincinnati, May 2.

Long-hit leaders of the National League during its first season, so far as can be ascertained, were:

Doubles—Roscoe Barnes, Chicago, 23.

Triples—George Hall, Athletics, and Lipman Pike, St. Louis, 12.

Home runs—Hall, five.

First player hitting three doubles—Edgar Cuthbert, St. Louis, off Knight, Athletics, September 8.

First player hitting three triples—Ezra Sutton, Athletics, off Fisher and Booth, Cincinnati, June 14. Hits consecutive. Three days later, George Hall, Athletics, duplicated the feat off the same duo.

First player hitting for the cycle—Hall against Fisher and Booth, Cincinnati, June 14. The chronicler of events for the Philadelphia Item reported the performance in this way: "In the first inning Hall made a single; in the second a three-baser to right; in the third a clean home run, the ball bounding over the fence in right field; in the seventh another three-baser and in the eighth a two-baser. His hits totalled 13 bases." Hall, a lefthanded and long ball hitter, was born in New York. He was one of four players expelled from the National League for his part in the so-called Louisville conspiracy in 1877. John Manning, Boston, hit for the cycle against Dale Williams, Cincinnati, on September 5.

First long scoring streak—Barnes, Chicago, tallied at least once in each of 16 successive games between May 27 and July 1, scoring 38 runs. He was halted on July 4, when Thomas H. Bond of Hartford blanked the White Stockings, 3 to 0.

First long batting streak—Barnes, between May 25 and July 1, hit safely in 17 successive games, gathering 48 safeties for an average of .522. Among



the four dozen blows were six doubles and four triples. Bond turned Barnes back hitless on this country's 100th Independence Day.

#### BASE RUNNING.

First steal—Timothy H. Murnan (Murnane later), Boston, second base in the ninth inning on Coons, Athletics, April 22. He gained his objective "by a long slide on the ground."

First steal of second and third—James O'Rourke, Boston, on Coons, Athletics, April 24. "Orator Jim," for a time in 1876, called himself Roark, to assist the scribes and compositors.

First steal of home—Winfield Scott Hastings, Louisville, on Pitcher George Zettlein, Athletics, September 16.

First player caught stealing—Andrew Leonard, Boston, seventh inning, by Coons, Athletics, April 22.

#### FIELDING.

First assist—David Force, shortstop, Athletics, on George Wright, Boston, April 22.

First putout—Weston Fisler, first baseman, Athletics, on Wright, April 22. First error—Ezra Sutton, third baseman, Athletics, on Timothy McGinley, Boston, second inning, April 22—a three base wild throw past first. Misplay led to National League's first run.

First double play—David Egger, center field, to Wilbur Coons, Athletics, eighth inning, April 22. McGinley hit the fly and James O'Rourke was caught at the plate, the play being "brilliant and deservedly applauded."

First triple play—St. Louis against Mutuals, June 29—Richard Pearce, shortstop, to Herman Dehlman, first base, to Joseph Battin, third base. Joseph Start hit the liner that Pearce caught, James Holdsworth, on second, and Albert Nichols, on third, being the other players killed off. Two other three-ply killings of the year were by Hartford against Cincinnati, September 9, and Athletics against Cincinnati, September 13.

#### FURTHER FACTS ABOUT FIRST SEASON.

The Philadelphia Item's column, containing the account of the first National League game, was headed: "Our National Pastime." An advertisement, in the previous day's paper, read: "Great Game of Baseball, Athletics vs. Boston. On grounds, Twenty-fifth and Jefferson streets, This Afternoon. Game to commence at 3½ o'clock. This contest promises to be one of the closest and most exciting that has taken place in this city for years. Two of the best pitchers in the country pitted against each other. Admission, 50c."

O. P. Caylor, Cincinnati Enquirer baseball editor, wrote in his column on July 12: "We credit batter with base hit when he goes to first on called balls. Our scores are made from official scores sent to league headquarters and from which Al Wright will make his averages."

On September 9, against St. Louis, the Athletics used a lefthanded catcher named Muller.

Edgar Cuthbert, St. Louis' fastest man on the bases, circled the diamond in 13½ seconds.

The management of the St. Louis Browns offered these prizes: "Five dollars to the Brown leg who made the most base hits during the week, five dollars to the Brown leg who made the most runs, five dollars to the player who made the most hits to right field or safety hits which bring in a man from third base, five dollars to the best outfielder and five dollars to the best infielder."

Lipman Pike, St. Louis, was the first Jewish player.



### THREE TEAMS NICKNAMED FOR OFFICIALS

Three major league teams have been named after their manager or president. Cleveland was known as the Naps, when Napoleon Lajoie was with them; Brooklyn as the Robins under the management of Wilbert Robinson and the Boston Nationals as the Doves when George B. Dovey was president. The Philadelphia Athletics have been called Mackmen after Connie Mack, and the Washington Senators the Griffmen after President Clark Griffith, but those nicknames are secondary.

# Majors Draw Up New Agreement

**M**EETING for the first time since 1920 without Judge K. M. Landis, who died November 25 with a year of his term yet to run, the majors, at their annual sessions at New York City, December 11, 12 and 13, 1944, unanimously voided the Major League Agreement, under which they had operated throughout his regime, and went on record in favor of a new commissioner to be elected by a majority vote of the clubs. However, the election was postponed until a new pact was drawn up and ratified by all 16 clubs.

Assigned to the task of writing the new agreement were: Donald Barnes, St. Louis; Jack Zeller, Detroit; Alva Bradley, Cleveland; Thomas Yawkey, Boston, and Joseph Hostetler, attorney of the league, from the American and Sam Breadon, St. Louis; Branch Rickey, Brooklyn; Philip K. Wrigley, Chicago; Warren Giles, Cincinnati, and Horace Stoneham, New York, from the National.

In the meantime, administration of the game was turned over to the Advisory Council, consisting of Presidents William Harridge of the American and Ford Frick of the National and Leslie M. O'Connor, who had been secretary to Landis since he took office in 1921. According to the resolution, signed by all clubs, the trio assumed all the powers and duties exercised by the commissioner, the decision of a majority controlling, except that O'Connor, as the third member of the Advisory Council, was to have sole voice in any case involving a player's claim.

A committee of four, consisting of Sam Breadon, Don Barnes, Philip K. Wrigley and Alva Bradley, was named to canvass candidates for commissioner and held its first meeting in Chicago, March 5, when qualifications and eligibles were discussed for recommendation to other club owners.

As a result of this interim rule, all amendments to the Major-Minor Agreement were sidetracked, except those giving both the majors and minors increased player limits to take care of returning servicemen.

Permission was given clubs equipped with lights to play an unlimited number of night games, but the consent of visiting teams was required.

Voicing disapproval of the encroachment of football on the baseball season, a resolution was adopted that barred renting of major league parks for gridiron games until after the home diamond schedule had been completed. Should the clubs be contenders for the pennant, football is barred from their parks until they have been eliminated as World's Series possibilities.

Taking cognizance of the most valuable player selections made each year by the scribes and considering them as an appropriate medium for perpetuating the memory of the late commissioner, the American and National, in joint action, requested the Baseball Writers' Association of America to recommend a suitable memento, to be known as the Landis Memorial Award, that would be given the most valuable players picked for each league by the writers after each season.

## NEW AGREEMENT CURBS VETO BY COMMISSIONER

A new Major League Agreement to run until January 1, 1970, was adopted at a special joint meeting in New York, February 3, 1945. Except for eliminating the provision whereby the commissioner could act on his own authority in any case considered detrimental to baseball, removing the bar that prevented anyone from asking for a court review on decisions and changing the vote necessary to elect a new commissioner from a majority to three-fourths of the clubs, only minor changes were made in the pact that had been operative under the Landis regime. The commissioner's salary was left at \$50,000 annually and the term of office at seven years.

# Annual Convention of National Association

**D**EMANDING concessions from the majors in the form of higher draft prices and greater protection against invasion of territory, the minors, in the annual convention of the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues at Buffalo, N. Y., December 6, 7, and 8, 1944, wrote the requests into amendments to the Major-Minor League Agreement. However, the adoptions were recognized merely as statements of policy, for the pact automatically was extended for a year following the death of Commissioner K. M. Landis and, as expected, were not passed on in subsequent meetings of the majors.

Looking forward, however, to a new agreement, President W. G. Bramham was authorized to name a revision committee to meet with the big leagues for the drawing up of the pact that was expected to recognize the successor to Landis. Later, Bramham selected the following to serve: Thomas H. Richardson, Eastern; Clarence Rowland, Pacific Coast; Dr. E. M. Wilder, Sally; Billy Evans, Southern; Charles H. Graham, San Francisco club; Leo Miller, Syracuse club; Thomas F. McCaffrey, Albany club; J. T. Prothro, Memphis club; Frank D. Lawrence, Portsmouth club; Herman White, Northern and Wisconsin State, and C. M. Lewellyn, North Carolina State.

Postwar plans adopted by the minors included the revival of the office of promotional director, together with a study of the realignment and revival of other circuits; creation of an "umpire adviser" to lift the standards of umpiring and to provide more capable arbiters for the minors, to which post William B. Carpenter, former supervisor of International League umpires, subsequently was appointed; establishment of closer and more amicable relations with schools of the country and continuation of high school clinics, which will be postponed because of failure of majors to match the National Association appropriation; increase in player limits to take care of returning servicemen and a proposal for a universal waiver rule for all leagues.

An increase of 33½ per cent in the draft price was favored, representing a compromise from the original proposal that practically doubled the present range from \$7,500 for the AA's downward to proportionate sums. Territorial protection sought would have required adequate compensation for all clubs of the league invaded, in addition to the club immediately affected, and would have given the owners of the latter club first option on operating the big league franchise placed in their territory.

President Clarence Rowland was named to the minors' Executive Committee to give the Pacific Coast League its first representation and President Thomas H. Richardson of the Eastern was re-elected chairman, automatically remaining as vice-president of the National Association.

Three more active leagues were represented in the convention than at the meeting of 1943, the Ohio State having operated during the 1944 season and the Carolina, a new circuit organized for 1945, absorbing the voting rights of the hitherto-suspended Bi-State and the North Carolina State resuming.

## MINORS ASK FOR CHANGES IN PACTS

Recommendations for changes in the Major-Minor League Agreement and Major-Minor League Rules were adopted at meetings of the National Association revision committee in Chicago, February 26, 27 and 28, 1945. These will be considered in a joint session with a committee from the majors and changes agreed upon submitted to the annual meetings in December for ratification. A voice in the selection of the new Commissioner, higher draft prices, greater territorial protection and more self-government for the minors are among the latter's demands. Landis Memorial awards in the form of uniform plaques were authorized to be given by each league to its most valuable player each year.

# Junior World's Series

**F**OR THE first time since 1940, the International League entry—Baltimore—triumphed over the American Association representative—Louisville—in the twenty-seventh annual series between the Class AA leagues. The Orioles, beaten in the first and fourth games, won the other four, Red Embree accounting for two victories, both of which were shutouts. The Colonels' batting average against him was .159.

John Lollar, 20-year-old catcher of the Birds, was the leading hitter of the series, batting .423 and driving in eight runs. Half of these came across in the fourth inning of the second game on his homer.

Attendance for the six games was 129,618—33,786 in Louisville and 95,832 in Baltimore—with the first game in the home of the Orioles attracting 52,833 paid, an all-time minor league record.

First game, Oct. 6	Baltimore	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2—3
at Louisville	Louisville	.....	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	*—5
Batteries:	Baltimore—Palica, Podgajny, Kleine and Lollar.										Louisville—Wilson, Simonds and Walters.
Second game, Oct. 7	Baltimore	.....	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0—11
at Louisville	Louisville	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
Batteries:	Baltimore—Embree and Lollar.										Louisville—Deutsch, Matthewson, Johnson, Simonds and Walters, Savino.
Third game, Oct. 8	Baltimore	.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	000 13—7
at Louisville	Louisville	.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	000 10—4
Batteries:	Baltimore—West and Lollar.										Louisville—Clark, Diehl and Walters.
Fourth game, Oct 9	Louisville	.....	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0—5
at Baltimore	Baltimore	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0 1—4
Batteries:	Louisville—Patton, Simonds and Savino.										Baltimore—Kleine, Podgajny, Lowry, Van Slate and Lollar.
Fifth game, Oct. 10	Louisville	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
at Baltimore	Baltimore	.....	2	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	*—10
Batteries:	Louisville—Wilson, Johnson, Diehl and Walters.										Baltimore—Embree and Lollar.
Sixth game, Oct. 11	Louisville	.....	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0—3
at Baltimore	Baltimore	.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	*—5
Batteries:	Louisville—Deutsch, Clark, Simonds and Walters.										Baltimore—West, Lowry, Palica and Lollar.

## Results of Previous Series.

- 1904—Buffalo, E. L., 2 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game.
- 1907—Toronto, E. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 1 game.
- No series played in 1905-06-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-18-19.
- 1917—Indianapolis, A. A., 4 games; Toronto, I. L., 1 game.
- 1920—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game.
- 1921—Louisville, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 3 games.
- 1922—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 2 games.
- 1923—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games.
- 1924—St. Paul, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; 1 tie.
- 1925—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games.
- 1926—Toronto, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 0 game.
- 1927—Toledo, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game.
- 1928—Indianapolis, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 1 game; 1 tie.
- 1929—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 4 games.
- 1930—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games.
- 1931—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 3 games.
- 1932—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Minneapolis, A. A., 2 games.
- 1933—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 3 games.
- 1934—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Toronto, I. L., 4 games.
- 1935—No series played.
- 1936—Milwaukee, A. A., 4 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game.
- 1937—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 3 games.
- 1938—Kansas City, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 3 games.
- 1939—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Rochester, I. L., 3 games.
- 1940—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games.
- 1941—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Montreal, I. L., 2 games.
- 1942—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game.
- 1943—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game.



# Minor Flag Winners for 1944

## AA

League.	Finished First.	Won Playoff
American Association.....	Milwaukee .....	Louisville (3)
International League.....	Baltimore .....	Baltimore (1)
Pacific Coast League.....	Los Angeles .....	San Francisco (3)

## A-1

Southern Association.....	Memphis*-Nashville .....	Nashville
*Memphis won first-half race, Nashville second-half.		

## A

Eastern League.....	Hartford .....	Binghamton (4)
---------------------	----------------	----------------

## B

Inter-State League.....	Allentown .....	Lancaster (4)
Piedmont League.....	Lynchburg .....	Lynchburg (1)

## D

Appalachian League.....	Kingsport .....	Kingsport (1)
Ohio State League.....	Springfield .....	Newark (2)
Pony League.....	Lockport .....	Jamestown (2)

Figures in parenthesis indicate position of club in regular season.

## BATTING LEADERS IN MINORS FOR 1944

League.	Player.	Team.	Ave.
American Association.....	John Wrostek.....	Columbus .....	.358
International League.....	Mayo Smith.....	Buffalo .....	.340
Pacific Coast League.....	Les Scarsella.....	Oakland .....	.3288
Southern Association.....	Rene Monteagudo.....	Chattanooga .....	.370
Eastern League.....	James (Rip) Collins.....	Albany .....	.396
Inter-State League.....	Ira (Jack) Houck.....	Lancaster .....	.356
Piedmont League.....	Cecil (Zip) Payne.....	Lynchburg .....	.340
Appalachian League.....	Ray Stokes.....	Kingsport .....	.351
Ohio State League.....	Luke Majorki.....	Newark .....	.355
Pony League.....	John Gwosden.....	Hornell .....	.338



## AMERICAN LEAGUE PRODUCES TWO MOVIES

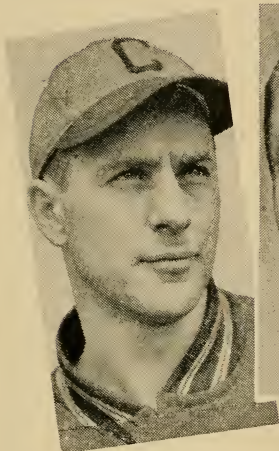
Two movies, "The 1944 World's Series" and "Inside Baseball," were produced for the American League by Lew Fonseca, director of the promotional department. Both received wide circulation among the armed forces overseas and in this country and were made available for civilian organizations.

A graphic story of the 1944 fall classic was given in the first film, from the opening game to the sixth between the Cardinals and Browns, with close-ups of players and nearly all of the scoring plays being pictured. To those unable to witness the Series, the movie was the next best thing to a seat in the grandstand.

Instruction in the fundamentals of the game was furnished in the other film. Pitching and hitting and shorter sequences on catching, base running and infield plays were demonstrated, with Bob Feller, Red Ruffing and Lefty Grove showing the pitching; Ted Williams, Joe DiMaggio and Hank Greenberg, batting; Joe Gordon, Frank Crosetti and Joe Kuhel, infield play; Bill Dickey, catching, and George Case, base running.

# American Association

## CLASS AA



**JOHN WYROSTEK**  
Leading Batter  
Columbus



**GEORGE TRAUTMAN**  
League President  
Columbus, O.



**MEL DEUTSCH**  
Leading Pitcher E.R.A.  
Louisville

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1902—Indianapolis .....	.682	1918—Kansas City .....	.589	1934—Minneapolis .....	.568
1903—St. Paul .....	.657	1919—St. Paul .....	.610	Columbus* .....	.553
1904—St. Paul .....	.646	1920—St. Paul .....	.701	1935—Minneapolis .....	.591
1905—Columbus .....	.658	1921—Louisville .....	.583	1936—Milwaukee† .....	.584
1906—Columbus .....	.615	1922—St. Paul .....	.641	1937—Columbus† .....	.584
1907—Columbus .....	.584	1923—Kansas City .....	.675	1938—St. Paul .....	.596
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601	1924—St. Paul .....	.578	Kansas City (2nd)† ..	.556
1909—Louisville .....	.554	1925—Louisville .....	.635	1939—Kansas City .....	.695
1910—Minneapolis .....	.637	1926—Louisville .....	.629	Louisville (4th)† ...	.490
1911—Minneapolis .....	.600	1927—Toledo .....	.601	1940—Kansas City .....	.625
1912—Minneapolis .....	.636	1928—Indianapolis .....	.593	Louisville (4th)† ..	.500
1913—Milwaukee .....	.599	1929—Kansas City .....	.665	1941—Columbus† .....	.621
1914—Milwaukee .....	.590	1930—Louisville .....	.608	1942—Kansas City .....	.549
1915—Minneapolis .....	.597	1931—St. Paul .....	.623	Columbus (3rd)† ..	.532
1916—Louisville .....	.605	1932—Minneapolis .....	.595	1943—Milwaukee .....	.596
1917—Indianapolis .....	.588	1933—Columbus* .....	.664	Columbus (3rd)† ..	.536
		Minneapolis .....	.562		

\*Won playoff (East vs. West). †Won championship and 4-team cup series. ‡Won 4-team cup series.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Mil.	Tol.	Lou.	St. P.	Col.	Ind.	Minn.	K. C.	W.	L.	Pct.
Milwaukee .....	..	7	12	14	13	20	17	19	102	51	.667
Toledo .....	15	..	10	11	12	14	16	17	95	58	.621
Louisville .....	10	12	..	14	9	11	14	15	85	63	.574
St. Paul.....	8	11	6	..	12	16	15	17	85	66	.563
Columbus .....	9	10	13	10	..	17	13	14	86	67	.562
Indianapolis .....	1	8	8	6	5	..	13	16	57	93	.380
Minneapolis .....	5	5	8	7	8	9	..	12	54	97	.358
Kansas City.....	3	5	6	4	8	6	9	..	41	110	.272
Lost .....	51	58	63	66	67	93	97	110			

Playoffs—Louisville defeated Milwaukee, four games to two; St. Paul defeated Toledo, four games to three; Louisville defeated St. Paul, four games to none.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Milwaukee .....	154	5226	954	583	1604	2351	234	54	135	85	97	1179	.307
Toledo .....	154	5161	854	754	1470	2074	266	61	72	95	90	1160	.285
Louisville .....	150	5039	852	678	1436	2024	214	85	68	99	128	1172	.285
Columbus .....	155	5340	814	704	1478	2103	294	59	71	121	64	1250	.277
Indianapolis .....	152	5084	640	856	1407	1750	188	49	49	80	96	1145	.277
St. Paul.....	153	4852	706	593	1311	1813	200	43	72	135	100	1011	.270
Kansas City.....	153	5056	573	963	1346	1716	194	46	28	61	51	1155	.266
Minneapolis .....	151	4939	661	923	1287	1829	205	41	85	56	158	1123	.261

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

## Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Bowman, Robert, 8 Milwaukee-5 Mpls....R	13	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Cullop, Nick, Columbus.....R	10	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Nicklasson, Henry, Minneapolis.....R	11	42	6	17	20	3	0	0	0	2	.405	
Herring, Arthur, St. Paul.....R	27	45	6	17	22	5	0	0	1	0	.378	
Binks, George, Milwaukee.....L	100	281	59	105	156	17	2	10	0	8	.374	
Rebel, Arthur, Columbus.....L	22	88	16	32	46	10	2	0	2	2	.364	
Frantz, Arthur, Columbus.....R	12	11	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.364	
WYROSTEK, JOHN, Columbus.....L	110	416	87	149	239	50	5	10	12	11	.358	
Martin, Hershel, Milwaukee.....B	58	218	49	78	114	8	2	8	3	3	.358	
Jordan, Thomas, 8 Milwaukee-58 K. C....R	66	219	27	78	111	15	3	4	1	0	.356	
Lopatka, Arthur, Columbus.....L	39	73	6	26	33	3	2	0	0	0	.356	
Lyon, Russell, Indianapolis.....R	64	167	17	59	81	14	1	2	0	1	.353	
Martin (ovich), Boris, Toledo.....R	114	386	82	135	224	27	10	14	4	7	.350	
Saltzgaver, Jack, Kansas City.....L	85	210	42	73	96	12	4	1	2	1	.348	
Becker, Heinz, Milwaukee.....L	146	526	115	182	256	26	9	10	3	6	.346	
Peck, Harold, Milwaukee.....L	148	579	140	200	282	25	9	13	12	18	.345	
Marion, John, St. Paul.....R	114	394	67	136	193	21	3	10	4	8	.345	
Cotelle, Como, 48 Ind.-67 Louisville....L	115	385	53	132	171	18	9	1	5	5	.343	
Biggs, C. Alton, 55 Kan. City-43 Mil...R	98	387	48	132	163	21	5	0	7	11	.341	
Blackburn, Wayne, Indianapolis.....L	149	535	104	180	220	23	7	1	13	25	.336	
Hower, Carl, Kansas City.....R	13	27	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	.333	
Johnson, Wayne, Minneapolis.....L	10	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	
Barath, Stephen, Louisville.....R	111	347	71	114	202	25	9	15	3	10	.329	
Reinhart, Fred, Toledo.....L	111	346	58	113	150	22	6	1	3	3	.327	
Chapman, Glenn, St. Paul.....R	146	528	85	172	220	28	4	4	11	13	.326	
Burgo, William, Toledo.....R	101	370	72	120	189	26	5	11	3	4	.324	
English, Gilbert, Indianapolis.....R	91	332	59	107	149	18	6	4	8	2	.322	
Vaughn, Fred, Minneapolis.....R	125	445	73	143	236	24	9	17	7	16	.321	
Capri, Patrick, 6 Columbus-14 Ind.....L	20	66	12	21	23	2	0	0	1	0	.318	
Shofner, Frank, Louisville.....L	133	464	73	147	195	15	9	5	12	12	.317	
Sabena, Michael, Indianapolis.....R	61	205	22	65	73	8	0	0	3	3	.317	
Lamitina, Samuel, Louisville.....R	27	82	13	26	39	4	3	1	0	5	.317	
Steiner, Benjamin, Louisville.....L	149	617	122	195	249	25	10	3	6	17	.316	
Schultz, Joseph, Toledo.....L	93	298	39	94	120	23	0	1	7	4	.315	
Morgan, Edwin, Indianapolis.....L	65	213	27	67	86	10	3	1	0	4	.315	
Kats, William, Kansas City.....R	73	271	47	85	97	8	2	0	2	5	.314	
Browne, Earle, Louisville.....L	143	564	90	176	239	30	6	7	12	9	.312	
Antonelli, John, Columbus.....R	139	526	77	164	225	31	6	6	9	4	.312	
Pruett, James, Milwaukee.....R	114	356	55	111	166	20	4	9	0	2	.312	
Landrum, Jesse, Kansas City.....R	148	562	78	175	247	22	10	10	2	5	.311	
Culler, Richard, Milwaukee.....R	148	629	131	194	247	30	4	5	8	19	.308	
Corona, George, Toledo.....R	122	442	67	136	182	29	4	3	13	6	.308	
Nagel, William, Milwaukee.....R	109	425	66	131	224	10	7	23	4	3	.308	
Sandlock, Michael, St. Paul.....B	35	120	17	37	45	5	0	1	2	0	.308	

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Glunt, Charles, Kansas City.....	R	152	610	79	187	234	30	4	3	7	5	.307
Cookson, James, Minneapolis.....	L	141	564	87	172	195	19	2	0	2	47	.305
Baron, Charles, St. Paul.....	L	148	541	100	164	230	29	11	5	26	15	.303
Nelson, Thomas, Milwaukee.....	R	146	518	78	157	256	25	7	20	6	10	.303
Smith, Donald O., Toledo.....	L	101	324	71	98	136	14	6	4	1	17	.302
Burns, Joseph, Indianapolis.....	R	59	232	29	70	91	12	3	1	3	4	.302
Swanson, Harold, Minneapolis.....	R	21	40	5	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	.300
Barna, Herbert, Minneapolis.....	L	106	325	67	97	195	20	3	24	2	12	.298
Mallory, James, Columbus.....	R	153	637	91	189	246	34	10	1	21	15	.297
Gillenwater, Carden, St. Paul.....	R	152	550	111	163	263	25	9	19	13	15	.296
Norman, Willis, Milwaukee.....	R	138	443	84	131	205	21	1	17	12	7	.296
Clemens, Chester, Indianapolis.....	R	101	405	82	119	158	10	10	3	1	21	.294
Farrell, M. Kerby, Indianapolis.....	R	123	458	53	134	159	9	5	2	4	7	.293
Zimmerman, Roy, Kansas City.....	L	47	174	19	51	69	14	2	0	0	3	.293
McDonnell, James, Louisville.....	L	14	41	5	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	.293
Crawford, Glenn, Columbus.....	L	130	495	87	144	205	21	8	8	6	11	.291
Polly, Nick, Louisville.....	R	149	486	110	141	243	24	9	20	7	9	.290
Secory, Frank, Milwaukee.....	R	88	248	51	72	122	19	2	9	5	9	.290
Todd, Hugh, Minneapolis.....	L	96	280	42	81	118	13	6	4	1	5	.289
Schulte, Leonard, Toledo.....	R	153	607	112	175	256	30	9	11	14	6	.288
Mack, Joseph, Columbus.....	B	155	543	95	156	223	36	5	7	17	5	.287
Boken, Robert, Toledo.....	R	76	245	38	70	106	10	1	8	4	4	.286
Levy, Edward, Milwaukee.....	R	46	126	17	36	48	5	2	1	2	3	.286
Seinsoth, William, Toledo.....	L	43	91	19	26	41	6	0	3	0	0	.286
Matthewson, Dale, Louisville.....	R	12	7	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Easterwood, Roy, Milwaukee.....	R	37	106	13	30	48	4	1	4	1	2	.283
Stumpf, George, Columbus.....	L	144	554	118	156	257	36	4	19	11	3	.282
Genovese, Frank, Louisville.....	L	148	527	130	147	212	22	11	7	20	33	.279
Vosmik, Joseph, Minneapolis.....	R	39	111	17	31	37	3	0	1	4	0	.279
Walters, Fred, Louisville.....	R	129	446	48	124	169	22	4	5	4	9	.278
Poland, Hugh, Indianapolis.....	L	123	413	37	115	149	20	4	2	2	6	.278
Johnson, Victor, Louisville.....	R	19	36	5	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	.278
Sebesak, George, Toledo.....	L	31	94	14	26	32	6	0	0	2	1	.277
Piet, Frank, 82 St. Paul-21 Louis.....	R	103	335	41	92	129	19	0	6	2	6	.275
Dill, Robert, Minneapolis.....	L	112	320	39	88	133	22	7	3	2	9	.275
Vittor, Joseph, St. Paul.....	B	140	447	70	122	161	15	6	4	15	19	.273
Hogsett, Elon, Minneapolis.....	L	31	33	9	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	.273
Brown, Walter, Toledo.....	R	14	33	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	.273
Schlueter, Norman, Indianapolis.....	R	12	33	4	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	.273
Ignasiak, Edwin, Toledo.....	L	136	463	76	125	170	18	3	7	8	5	.270
Borom, Edward, Indianapolis.....	L	79	311	50	84	97	9	2	0	11	9	.270
Schadler, William, Minneapolis.....	L	36	89	11	24	43	7	0	4	1	1	.270
Corbett, Eugene, Kansas City.....	L	103	364	39	98	137	22	4	3	4	4	.269
Price, John, Columbus.....	L	82	283	38	76	94	14	2	0	4	0	.269
Heath, Thomas, Columbus.....	R	68	216	20	58	78	11	3	1	4	0	.269
Lucier, Louis, Louisville.....	R	22	26	5	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	.269
Danneker, Frank, Minneapolis.....	L	142	497	91	133	213	24	7	14	4	32	.268
Blazo, Michael, Minneapolis.....	R	142	495	64	132	167	21	4	2	1	10	.267
Wright, Albert, Minneapolis.....	R	32	101	15	27	43	4	0	4	1	2	.267
Wren, Robert, Toledo.....	R	110	369	44	98	135	14	7	3	2	15	.266
Kimble, Richard, Toledo.....	L	152	510	91	135	187	20	10	4	7	17	.265
Portner, Michael, Kansas City.....	R	49	194	27	51	64	6	2	1	2	7	.263
Musser, Roy, Kansas City.....	R	50	184	24	48	57	4	1	1	1	1	.261
Wilson, James, Louisville.....	R	62	119	14	31	43	5	2	1	4	0	.261
Caldwell, Earl, Milwaukee.....	R	29	96	14	25	32	4	0	1	2	1	.260
Bucher, James, Toledo.....	L	25	96	12	25	34	6	0	1	1	1	.260
Ebranyi, William, Minneapolis.....	R	134	390	37	100	124	12	0	4	3	2	.256
Crumling, Eugene, Columbus.....	R	39	125	16	32	36	4	0	0	1	0	.256
Platek, Stanley, Kansas City.....	L	137	455	46	116	148	15	4	3	7	5	.255
Whitehead, John, Toledo.....	R	25	55	8	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	.255
Deutsch, Melvin, Louisville.....	R	36	83	4	21	28	1	3	0	3	0	.253
Howerton, William, Louisville.....	L	133	401	62	101	146	18	9	3	3	9	.252
Rich, Woodrow, Indianapolis.....	L	41	76	2	19	21	2	0	0	0	3	.250
Bickhaus, Ernest, Toledo.....	R	11	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Drews, Frank, St. Paul.....	R	95	298	35	74	96	11	1	3	8	10	.248
Holt, Golden, Kansas City.....	R	80	239	26	59	70	6	1	1	1	3	.247
Young, Floyd, Columbus.....	R	121	419	44	103	144	17	3	6	7	4	.246
Bettencourt, Lawrence, Minneapolis.....	R	29	69	10	17	21	4	0	0	1	4	.246
Pepper, Fred, Kansas City.....	R	42	78	8	19	24	5	0	0	1	0	.244
Kimball, Leighton, St. Paul.....	R	143	511	73	124	202	20	5	16	9	10	.243
Scheiwe, Edward, 20 Mil.-10 Kan. City.....	R	30	70	6	17	24	3	2	0	1	0	.243
Burkhart, Kenneth, Columbus.....	R	33	91	10	22	29	2	1	1	2	0	.242
Acosta, Julio, Milwaukee.....	L	39	87	13	21	31	4	0	2	2	1	.241
Patrow, Edward, Kansas City.....	R	29	87	10	21	24	1	1	0	0	0	.241



Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Boss, Harley, Minneapolis.....	L	27	87	3	21	21	0	0	0	0	1	.241
Raddant, Kenneth, Milwaukee.....	R	27	58	5	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	.241
Badke, Edward, St. Paul.....	R	28	97	11	23	23	0	0	0	3	3	.237
Bodner, Joseph, Kansas City.....	R	28	93	9	22	28	4	1	0	2	2	.237
Rhabe, Nicholas, Indianapolis.....	L	38	115	12	27	27	0	0	0	1	1	.235
McLain, Jack, Columbus.....	R	39	102	20	24	35	2	3	1	2	7	.235
Mauer, Kenneth, St. Paul.....	L	16	26	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	.231
Bates, Charles, 7 Kan. City-6 St. Paul.....	R	13	26	1	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	.231
Nitcholas, Otho, St. Paul.....	R	30	70	7	16	17	1	0	0	12	0	.229
Jones, Earl, Toledo.....	L	26	48	5	11	18	2	1	1	5	0	.229
Padden, Thomas, 18 Mpls.-51 St. Paul.....	R	69	145	11	33	43	7	0	1	0	0	.228
Scoffie, Louis, Columbus.....	R	46	97	9	22	33	8	0	1	1	1	.227
Logan, Robert, Indianapolis.....	R	66	168	13	38	44	4	1	0	7	2	.226
Flowers, C. Wesley, Indianapolis.....	L	15	31	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	.226
Burmeister, Gerald, Columbus.....	R	74	221	28	49	77	3	2	7	3	0	.222
Herndon, Roy, Indianapolis.....	R	25	54	6	12	16	1	0	1	2	3	.222
Anderson, Charles, Indianapolis.....	R	18	54	2	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	.222
Taylor, Q. P., Kansas City.....	R	51	149	9	33	38	3	1	0	1	1	.221
Hendrickson, Don, 17 K. City-18 Mil.....	R	35	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	4	0	.220
Marshall, Henry, Louisville.....	R	39	92	14	20	23	3	0	0	1	3	.217
Aliperto, Joseph, Indianapolis.....	R	94	288	20	62	78	7	3	1	2	4	.215
Heltzel, William, Indianapolis.....	R	70	235	16	50	59	7	1	0	9	1	.213
Kelley, Harry, Indianapolis.....	R	43	57	4	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	.211
Davis, William, Kansas City.....	R	31	57	5	12	12	0	0	0	5	0	.211
Singleton, B. Elmer, Kansas City.....	R	32	53	12	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	.208
Tauscher, Walter, St. Paul.....	R	39	48	3	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	.208
Odum, David, Indianapolis.....	R	21	29	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	.207
Castro, Dominic, St. Paul.....	R	128	389	35	80	104	9	3	3	10	1	.206
Ripple, James, Louisville.....	L	24	68	7	14	17	1	1	0	0	2	.206
Strincevich, Joseph, St. Paul.....	R	33	34	6	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	.206
Berge, Arnie, 24 Louisville-33 Mpls.....	R	57	137	16	28	31	3	0	0	1	4	.204
Sproull, Charles, Milwaukee.....	R	30	69	6	14	16	2	0	0	2	0	.203
Buker, Cyril, St. Paul.....	L	37	65	3	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	.200
McNulty, Marvin, Kansas City.....	L	28	65	5	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	.200
Hutchings, John, Indianapolis.....	B	34	55	2	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	.200
Sertich, Michael, Toledo.....	R	16	55	7	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	.200
McKenna, Christopher, Kansas City.....	L	21	45	1	9	15	3	0	1	1	0	.200
Wilkie, Frank, Indianapolis.....	L	16	30	6	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.200
Ananicz, Thomas, Columbus.....	R	12	15	3	3	6	0	0	0	1	2	.200
Aragon, Jack, Minneapolis.....	R	127	372	35	74	115	16	2	7	3	7	.199
Gassaway, Charles, Milwaukee.....	R	43	77	9	15	27	2	2	2	5	0	.195
Fannin, Clifford, Toledo.....	L	41	36	5	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	.194
Schulte, Fred, 17 St. Paul-20 Ind.....	R	37	99	9	19	24	5	0	0	0	0	.192
Lehrman, Arnold, Minneapolis.....	B	24	78	13	15	21	3	0	1	1	2	.192
Dinges, Vance, Louisville.....	L	11	21	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	.190
Burman, John, Columbus.....	L	29	91	8	17	18	1	0	0	2	2	.187
Mitrus, George, Indianapolis.....	R	39	113	15	21	30	6	0	1	1	0	.186
Sierotko, Walter, Kansas City.....	R	25	59	4	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	.188
Morgan, Richard, Kansas City.....	R	41	87	10	16	19	1	1	0	2	0	.184
Partenheimer, Stanwood, 6 Lou.-22 Col.....	L	28	76	8	14	17	3	0	0	6	0	.184
Lehman, John, Indianapolis.....	R	11	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	.182
Klopp, Stanley, Indianapolis.....	R	10	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.182
DiBiasi, Vincent, Kansas City.....	R	31	67	6	12	13	1	0	0	3	1	.179
Goedde, Sylvester, Toledo.....	L	25	56	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	.179
Cunningham, Wesley, Columbus.....	R	40	29	4	5	7	0	1	0	4	0	.172
Bowman, Paul, Indianapolis.....	L	13	29	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	.172
Scheetz, Owen, Milwaukee.....	L	25	53	10	9	14	0	1	1	2	0	.170
Miller, John, Toledo.....	R	24	36	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	.167
Widmar, Albert, Louisville.....	R	31	61	3	10	10	0	0	0	5	0	.164
Webb, William, St. Paul.....	R	36	56	5	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	.161
Pfund, Leroy, Columbus.....	R	19	25	3	4	9	3	1	0	0	0	.160
Lady, J. Ben, Louisville.....	L	27	63	4	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	.159
Sahlin, William, Minneapolis.....	L	41	32	6	5	8	3	0	0	1	0	.156
Mosley, J. Roy, Minneapolis.....	R	16	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.154
Horton, Claude, Minneapolis.....	R	13	13	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	.154
Diehl, George, 10 Ind.-13 Louisville.....	R	23	46	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	.152
Johnson, Donald, Kansas City.....	R	18	46	1	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	.152
Curtis, Vernon, Minneapolis.....	R	46	82	6	12	12	0	0	0	7	1	.146
Lindquist, Carl, Indianapolis.....	R	32	41	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	.146
Rudolph, Ernest, St. Paul.....	L	35	63	5	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	.143
Wolson, Harold, Minneapolis.....	R	42	42	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	.143
Simonds, Dwight, Louisville.....	R	10	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	.143
LaMacchia, Alfred, Toledo.....	R	25	37	8	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	.135

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Kimberlin, Harry, Toledo.....	R	37	45	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	.133
Podgajny, John, Columbus.....	R	18	30	1	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	.133
Herr, John, Columbus.....	R	30	38	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.132
Camp, Loy, St. Paul.....	R	34	62	6	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	.129
Roberts, Eugene, Kansas City.....	R	39	118	6	15	17	2	0	0	1	2	.127
Missler, Walter, Toledo.....	R	17	41	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	.122
Upton, Herbert, Kansas City.....	R	43	149	2	18	18	0	0	0	2	0	.121
Clark, Wm. Otis, 23 Mpls.-9 Louis.....	R	32	75	4	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	.120
Wood, Joseph, Louisville.....	R	13	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.118
Speer, Floyd, Milwaukee.....	R	12	20	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	.100
Lichenstein, Edwin, Minneapolis.....	R	12	20	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	.100
Barrett, Francis, Columbus.....	R	16	21	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.095
Creel, Jack, Columbus.....	R	36	75	6	7	12	2	0	1	3	0	.093
Lippold, Gregory, Minneapolis.....	R	20	22	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.091
Byers, Ollie, 14-Louis.-16 Ind.....	R	30	68	9	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.089
Bain, Loren, Minneapolis.....	R	35	72	2	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	.083
Pugsley, Franklin, St. Paul.....	R	30	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Wiley, William, Kansas City.....	R	14	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.077
Farmer, Jack, Milwaukee.....	R	34	21	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.048
Hearn, Richard, 17 Mil.-22 K. C.....	R	39	31	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.032
Shanklin, Charles, Kansas City.....	R	18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Goff, James, Kansas City.....	L	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Players in Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.	Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Latchic, Andrew, Louisville.....	R	4	1	1	1.000	Crosby, Jerry, Kansas City.....	B	4	11	0	.000
Comyn, Robert, Toledo.....	R	2	1	1	1.000	Storti, Lindel, Toledo.....	B	5	9	0	.000
Hazen, Vaughn, Columbus.....	L	9	5	3	.600	Kanavas, Nick, Indianapolis.....	L	6	5	0	.000
Werth, Eugene, St. Paul.....	L	6	2	1	.500	Carter, Charles, Kan. City.....	R	2	5	0	.000
Smith, Roy L., Toledo.....	L	5	2	1	.500	Gables, Kenneth, Kan. City.....	R	9	4	0	.000
Kash, Michael, Minneapolis.....	L	2	2	1	.500	Long, Richard, Milwaukee.....	L	1	4	0	.000
Kern, Richard, Louisville.....	R	2	2	1	.500	Bronkhurst, Albert, Ind.....	R	4	3	0	.000
Donahue, John, Ind.....	R	9	14	5	.357	Stout, Allyn, Indianapolis.....	R	3	3	0	.000
Rager, John, Kansas City.....	L	5	3	1	.333	Gruenwald, Roger, K. City.....	R	3	3	0	.000
Musulas, Robert, Kan. City.....	R	1	3	1	.333	Grasmick, Louis, Mil.....	R	1	3	0	.000
Riskosky, James, St. Paul.....	L	5	18	5	.278	Garagiola, Jos., Columbus.....	L	1	3	0	.000
Campbell, Ray, 6 Tol.-1 Lou.....	L	7	8	2	.250	Propst, James, Kan. City.....	L	1	3	0	.000
Pinkston, Jesse, Minn.....	R	5	8	2	.250	Uniak, Ray, Kansas City.....	L	5	2	0	.000
Furey, Richard, St. Paul.....	R	7	4	1	.250	Prpish, Paul, Toledo.....	L	3	2	0	.000
Rooney, Samuel, Minn.....	R	9	25	6	.240	Clark, Elden, Kansas City.....	R	3	2	0	.000
Frantz, Joseph, Minn.....	R	7	26	6	.231	Zych, Alexander, Kan. City.....	R	2	2	0	.000
Burkart, Elmer, Columbus.....	R	8	18	4	.222	Kobrin, Robert, Louisville.....	R	2	2	0	.000
Blake, Edward, Columbus.....	R	9	10	2	.200	Bucha, John, Columbus.....	R	2	2	0	.000
Phillips, John, Kan. City.....	R	8	11	2	.182	Johnson, Charles, Minn.....	L	1	2	0	.000
Savino, George, Louisville.....	B	9	17	3	.176	McCormick, N., 4Ms.-1K.C.....	R	5	1	0	.000
Weaver, Claude, St. Paul.....	R	8	18	3	.167	Spence, Donald, Toledo.....	L	4	1	0	.000
Patton, Ray, Louisville.....	R	5	6	1	.167	Wint, Preston, Indianapolis.....	R	3	1	0	.000
Dowling, Clarence, Minn.....	L	7	6	1	.167	Hanzlik, Joseph, Minn.....	R	2	1	0	.000
Males, Victor, Louisville.....	R	2	6	1	.167	McCready, Eugene, K. C.....	R	1	1	0	.000
Callahan, Richard, Lou.....	R	9	15	2	.133	Wittmer, Al, Kansas City.....	R	1	1	0	.000
Cogswell, Phil., 8 To.-1 Co.....	R	9	16	2	.125	Koney, Charles, Louisville.....	R	1	1	0	.000
Rochelli, Louis, St. Paul.....	R	5	16	2	.125	Froehle, Donald, St. Paul.....	R	1	1	0	.000
Fink, Herman, Toledo.....	R	7	8	1	.125	Eder, Roy, St. Paul.....	R	2	0	0	.000
Ennis, Robert, Louisville.....	R	8	8	1	.125	Sullivan, Wm. H., Toledo.....	L	2	0	0	.000
Dowling, John, Minneapolis.....	R	4	8	1	.125	Beishe, Maurice, Kan. City.....	L	2	0	0	.000
Gregory, Kenneth, Toledo.....	R	3	8	1	.125	Ernst, Donald, St. Paul.....	R	1	0	0	.000
King, Walter, St. Paul.....	R	9	9	1	.111	King, Don, Kansas City.....	L	1	0	0	.000
Flick, Lewis, Toledo.....	L	5	17	1	.059	Martin, Robert, Ind.....	R	3	0	0	.000
Gomez, Pedro, Minneapolis.....	R	5	14	0	.000	Brock, Lewis, Louisville.....	R	2	0	0	.000
Meyers, Richard, Minn.....	R	6	11	0	.000	Drake, Lawrence, Columbus.....	L	1	1	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS.

Players in Ten or More Games—Rated According to Runs Batted In.

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	G.I.	Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	G.I.
Polly, Louisville.....	149	147		3	120	72	13	Chapman, St. Paul.....	146	54		1	93	48	19
Nagel, Milwaukee.....	109	28		1	117	55	19	Norman, Milwaukee.....	138	86		4	90	63	9
Becker, Milwaukee.....	146	93		4	115	43	14	Antonelli, Columbus.....	139	39		2	88	14	10
Mack, Columbus.....	155	115		3	102	61	6	Barna, Minneapolis.....	106	61		1	85	44	2
Browne, Louisville.....	143	58		5	99	30	11	Peck, Milwaukee.....	148	71		8	83	42	3
L. Schulte, Toledo.....	153	42		2	98	31	18	Landrum, Kansas City.....	148	36		4	82	33	19
Nelson, Milwaukee.....	146	61		6	97	48	18	Mallory, Columbus.....	153	34		0	82	54	5

Player and Club.	G.I.				
	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.
Marion, St. Paul.....	114	45	2	80	37
Barath, Louisville.....	111	63	3	77	64
Shofner, Louisville.....	133	28	2	76	44
Baron, St. Paul.....	148	45	8	73	31
B. Martin (ovich), Tol.....	114	40	5	72	33
Walters, Louisville.....	129	39	3	72	34
Crawford, Columbus.....	130	61	4	71	43
Burgo, Toledo.....	101	27	15	70	12
Gillenwater, St. Paul.....	152	83	5	70	63
Wyrostek, Columbus.....	110	60	3	69	38
Ignasiak, Toledo.....	136	89	1	69	81
Cotelle, Ind.-Lou.....	115	28	5	68	18
Corona, Toledo.....	122	41	2	68	47
Stumpf, Columbus.....	144	72	4	68	57
Steiner, Louisville.....	149	64	1	68	60
Kimble, Toledo.....	152	92	2	67	38
Binks, Milwaukee.....	100	25	4	66	25
Blackburn, Indianapolis.....	149	99	6	65	29
Poland, Indianapolis.....	123	19	2	64	23
Platek, Kansas City.....	137	58	1	63	44
Blazo, Minneapolis.....	142	51	1	63	34
Reinhart, Toledo.....	111	39	7	62	20
Vaughn, Minneapolis.....	125	39	3	62	70
Kimball, St. Paul.....	143	57	3	60	76
Biggs, Kan. City-Mil.....	98	24	1	59	26
Young, Columbus.....	121	37	1	59	57
Vitter, St. Paul.....	140	50	2	57	50
H. Martin, Milwaukee.....	53	30	1	56	9
Lyon, Indianapolis.....	64	16	2	55	13
Genovese, Louisville.....	148	115	5	55	43
Glunt, Kansas City.....	152	23	3	55	34
Wren, Toledo.....	110	26	4	54	38
Culler, Milwaukee.....	148	46	3	54	33
Boken, Toledo.....	76	17	1	53	22
Howerton, Louisville.....	133	36	2	52	75
Danneker, Minneapolis.....	142	85	1	51	45
Pruett, Milwaukee.....	114	51	2	49	36
Secory, Milwaukee.....	88	44	2	47	41
English, Indianapolis.....	91	34	1	47	14
Drews, St. Paul.....	95	57	1	46	17
Dill, Minneapolis.....	112	44	3	46	59
Piet, St. Paul-Lou.....	103	20	7	44	21
Farrell, Indianapolis.....	123	34	1	44	24
Jordan, Mil.-Kan. City.....	66	6	0	43	10
Todd, Minneapolis.....	96	37	0	43	21
Aragon, Minneapolis.....	127	52	0	43	76
Clemens, Indianapolis.....	101	31	4	43	30
Corbett, Kansas City.....	103	42	3	42	39
Castro, St. Paul.....	128	23	1	42	55
Cookson, Minneapolis.....	141	44	1	42	41
Ebranyi, Minneapolis.....	134	75	0	39	43
Schultz, Toledo.....	93	52	2	38	18
Burns, Indianapolis.....	59	16	1	34	22
D. Smith, Toledo.....	101	31	0	34	27
E. Morgan, Indianapolis.....	65	31	1	33	12
Heath, Columbus.....	68	26	1	33	19
Burmeister, Columbus.....	74	30	3	32	21
Aliperto, Indianapolis.....	94	23	0	25	57
Price, Columbus.....	82	27	1	24	11
Zimmerman, Kan. City.....	47	12	4	22	5
Saltzgaver, Kan. City.....	85	53	1	22	13
Holt, Kansas City.....	80	28	0	22	22
Seinsoth, Toledo.....	43	10	0	21	17
Easterwood, Milwaukee.....	37	12	0	20	16
Scoffie, Columbus.....	46	10	0	20	10
Rebel, Columbus.....	22	11	1	19	3
Crumling, Columbus.....	39	7	0	19	16
Portner, Kansas City.....	49	17	2	19	30
Musser, Kansas City.....	50	13	3	19	30
Wilson, Louisville.....	62	6	3	18	13
Heltzel, Indianapolis.....	70	20	1	18	20
Vosmik, Minneapolis.....	39	14	0	16	5
Logan, Indianapolis.....	66	7	1	16	18

Player and Club.	G.I.				
	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.
Borom, Indianapolis.....	79	20	0	16	26
Wright, Minneapolis.....	32	18	1	15	14
Sandlock, St. Paul.....	35	15	0	15	16
Lery, Milwaukee.....	46	12	1	15	12
Schaecler, Minneapolis.....	36	14	1	14	17
Bucher, Toledo.....	25	11	1	13	2
Berge, Lou.-Minn.....	57	11	1	13	14
Padden, Minn.-St. Paul.....	69	20	0	13	21
Rhabe, Indianapolis.....	38	7	2	12	8
Sabena, Indianapolis.....	61	11	0	12	13
Sebasak, Toledo.....	31	10	0	11	6
McLain, Columbus.....	39	11	0	11	16
Gassaway, Milwaukee.....	43	3	2	11	28
Herdon, Indianapolis.....	25	7	0	10	5
Cardwell, Milwaukee.....	29	5	0	10	17
Nitcholas, St. Paul.....	30	2	0	10	9
Kats, Kansas City.....	73	36	1	10	32
Capri, Columbus-Ind.....	20	9	1	9	5
Lehrman, Minneapolis.....	24	6	1	9	10
Boss, Minneapolis.....	27	3	1	9	6
Burkhart, Columbus.....	33	4	0	9	11
Deutsch, Louisville.....	36	1	0	9	13
Roberts, Kansas City.....	39	10	0	9	31
Taylor, Kansas City.....	51	16	0	9	22
McKenna, Kansas City.....	21	3	0	8	13
Scheiwe, Mil.-Kan. City.....	30	5	0	8	9
Rich, Indianapolis.....	41	3	1	8	5
Kelley, Indianapolis.....	43	2	0	8	3
Howar, Kansas City.....	13	2	0	7	2
Lady, Louisville.....	27	11	2	7	11
Bodner, Kansas City.....	28	6	1	7	11
Badke, St. Paul.....	28	11	1	7	14
Bettencourt, Minn.....	29	7	0	7	7
Acosta, Milwaukee.....	39	3	1	7	11
McDonnell, Louisville.....	14	6	1	6	0
Ripple, Louisville.....	24	13	1	6	5
Scheetz, Milwaukee.....	25	3	0	6	6
Whitehead, Toledo.....	25	13	0	6	5
Raddant, Milwaukee.....	27	6	1	6	7
Lamitina, Louisville.....	27	7	0	6	9
Hogsett, Minneapolis.....	31	0	0	6	7
DiBiasi, Kansas City.....	31	4	0	6	14
Hutchings, Indianapolis.....	34	9	0	6	9
Webb, St. Paul.....	36	2	0	6	8
Pepper, Kansas City.....	42	3	0	6	21
Goedde, Toledo.....	25	3	0	5	25
Jones, Toledo.....	26	3	0	5	11
McNulty, Kansas City.....	28	8	0	5	8
Sproull, Milwaukee.....	35	2	0	5	14
F. Schulte, St. P.-Ind.....	37	7	0	5	6
Kimberlin, Toledo.....	37	2	0	5	5
Mitrus, Indianapolis.....	39	7	0	5	15
R. Morgan, Kansas City.....	41	6	0	5	26
Ananiez, Columbus.....	12	1	0	4	4
Flowers, Indianapolis.....	15	2	0	4	8
Mauer, St. Paul.....	16	3	0	4	2
Podgajny, Columbus.....	18	2	0	4	5
V. Johnson, Louisville.....	19	1	0	4	4
Sierotko, Kansas City.....	25	3	0	4	15
Herring, St. Paul.....	27	1	0	4	3
Partenheimer, Lou.-Col.....	28	6	0	4	16
Burman, Columbus.....	29	9	0	4	3
Davis, Kansas City.....	31	4	0	4	21
Clark, Minn.-Louisville.....	32	3	0	4	14
Camp, St. Paul.....	34	2	0	4	16
Lopatka, Columbus.....	39	3	2	4	17
Fannin, Toledo.....	41	4	0	4	10
Speer, Milwaukee.....	24	2	1	4	12
Bates, K. City-St. Paul.....	13	3	0	3	6
Brown, Toledo.....	14	0	0	3	5
Sertich, Toledo.....	16	6	0	3	6
Anderson, Indianapolis.....	18	5	1	3	10
Lucier, Louisville.....	22	3	0	3	2

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	G.P.
Widmar, Louisville ....	31	4	0	3	22	2
Lindquist, Indianapolis..	32	2	1	3	19	1
Strincevich, St. Paul... 33	1	0	3	11	4	
Rudolph, St. Paul..... 35	6	1	3	14	0	
Bain, Minneapolis ..... 35	3	0	3	21	2	
Marshall, Louisville .... 39	2	0	3	5	5	
Upton, Kansas City.... 43	3	0	3	53	1	
Dinges, Louisville ..... 11	0	0	2	3	0	
Schlueter, Indianapolis . 12	4	0	2	2	0	
Horton, Minneapolis ... 13	1	0	2	4	2	
Wood, Louisville ..... 13	2	0	2	5	1	
P. Bowman, Indianapolis 13	3	0	2	8	0	
Wilkie, Indianapolis ... 16	6	0	2	9	0	
Barrett, Columbus .... 16	4	0	2	8	0	
D. Johnson, Kan. City... 18	2	0	2	13	0	
Odum, Indianapolis.... 21	2	0	2	11	0	
Diehl, Ind.-Louisville ... 23	3	0	2	15	1	
Patrow, Kansas City... 29	14	0	2	19	4	
Singleton, Kansas City. 32	4	0	2	14	0	
Farmer, Milwaukee .... 34	1	0	2	5	0	
Hendrickson, K. C.-Mil. 35	4	0	2	11	1	
Creel, Columbus ..... 36	2	0	2	20	2	
Simonds, Louisville .... 10	0	0	1	2	1	
Cullop, Columbus ..... 10	4	0	1	0	1	
Nicklasson, Minn. .... 11	5	0	1	2	1	
Lichtenstein, Minn. .... 12	4	0	1	3	1	
Wiley, Kansas City.... 14	0	0	1	12	0	

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	G.P.
Missler, Toledo ..... 17	2	0	1	15	1	
Shanklin, Kansas City.. 18	1	0	1	14	0	
Lippold, Minneapolis ... 20	1	0	1	15	0	
Miller, Toledo ..... 24	4	1	1	11	0	
LaMacchia, Toledo .... 25	7	0	1	13	0	
Byers, Louisville-Ind. . 30	10	0	1	13	2	
Pugsley, St. Paul..... 30	3	0	1	2	0	
Baker, St. Paul..... 37	2	0	1	6	2	
Tauscher, St. Paul..... 39	1	0	1	10	2	
Sahlin, Minneapolis ... 41	6	0	1	14	0	
Curtis, Minneapolis .... 46	6	0	1	24	0	
W. Johnson, Minn..... 10	0	0	0	2	0	
Klopp, Indianapolis ... 10	3	0	0	4	0	
Lehman, Indianapolis . 11	1	0	0	3	0	
Bickhaus, Toledo ..... 11	1	0	0	3	0	
Matthewson, Louisville . 12	1	1	0	1	0	
Frantz, Columbus ..... 12	0	0	0	3	0	
R. Bowman, Mil.-Minn. 13	0	0	0	0	0	
Goff, Kansas City..... 15	1	0	0	3	0	
Mosley, Minneapolis ... 16	0	0	0	5	0	
Pfund, Columbus ..... 19	1	0	0	11	0	
Swanson, Minneapolis . 21	1	0	0	10	2	
Herr, Columbus ..... 30	2	0	0	8	0	
Hearn, Mil.-Kan. City. 39	2	0	0	11	2	
Cunningham, Columbus. 40	5	0	0	7	1	
Wonson, Minneapolis .. 42	2	0	0	10	1	

## CLUB RECORDS.

Rated According to Runs Batted In.

Club.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	Club.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.
Milwaukee ..... 597	42	889	555	118		St. Paul..... 504	33	630	544	123	
Toledo ..... 589	42	765	514	118		Minneapolis ..... 600	15	586	663	105	
Louisville ..... 655	35	757	584	99		Indianapolis ..... 453	30	568	456	136	
Columbus ..... 594	25	744	546	83		Kansas City..... 442	23	524	660	110	

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
St. Paul ... 153	170	1	23	3845	1734	178	.969		Toledo .... 154	133	0	17	3932	1663	228	.961	
Columbus ... 155	176	1	17	4045	1771	192	.968		Minneapolis . 151	133	0	12	3767	1691	231	.959	
Milwaukee ... 154	166	0	7	3898	1820	189	.968		Indianapolis . 152	123	0	6	3806	1678	240	.958	
Louisville ... 150	134	0	11	3829	1612	212	.962		Kansas City. 153	112	1	32	3726	1645	249	.956	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

\*Throws lefthanded.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ebrany, Minn. .... 116	964	71	5	84	.995		Boss, Minneapolis* . 25	173	18	4	15	.979	
Mack, Columbus* ... 155	1357	124	10	161	.993		Zimmerman, K. C.* 46	417	48	11	31	.977	
Farrell, Indianapolis* 123	1041	80	10	84	.991		English, Indianapolis 15	117	9	3	5	.977	
Corbett, Kan. City. 103	885	78	9	65	.991		E. Morgan, Ind.* ... 20	140	5	4	10	.973	
Browne, Louisville* . 143	1227	94	13	111	.990		Binks, Milwaukee* . 13	88	11	3	14	.971	
Ignasiak, Toledo* ... 136	1216	87	15	107	.989		Boken, Toledo ..... 15	110	7	4	8	.967	
Baron, St. Paul* ... 148	1376	110	19	148	.987		Schaeidler, Minn.* .. 21	192	12	8	16	.962	
Becker, Milwaukee ... 145	1338	112	19	132	.987								

Triple plays—Baron, Corbett, Mack.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Saltzgaver, K. City.. 47	102	127	3	20	.987		Biggs. K. C.-Mil.... 33	70	79	6	10	.961	
Drews, St. Paul..... 94	246	320	13	75	.978		Nelson, Milwaukee .. 146	372	495	36	112	.960	
Young, Columbus .... 55	158	149	7	41	.978		Borom, Indianapolis . 55	134	161	14	26	.955	
Vitter, St. Paul..... 53	137	166	8	33	.974		Burns, Indianapolis . 48	133	134	17	21	.940	
Vaughn, Minneapolis. 123	344	407	22	81	.972		Glunt, Kansas City... 91	212	254	31	39	.938	
Bucher, Toledo ..... 25	67	67	4	15	.971		Sabena, Indianapolis . 17	34	42	5	7	.938	
L. Schulte, Toledo.... 84	195	200	13	53	.968		Wren, Toledo ..... 55	99	122	17	18	.929	
Burman, Columbus ... 23	71	72	5	13	.966		Berge, Lou.-Minn. ... 23	48	46	8	8	.922	
Steiner, Louisville .. 147	389	413	30	87	.964		Anderson, Indianapolis 12	33	29	7	7	.899	
Antonelli, Columbus . 83	201	226	16	57	.964		Capri, Col.-Ind. .... 16	44	47	12	13	.883	

Triple plays—Drews, Saltzgaver.



## THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Heltzel, Indianapolis. 15	10	20	0	2	1.000		Biggs, K. C.-Mil. ....	38	31	83	8	7	.934
Vitter, St. Paul. .... 15	10	16	0	0	1.000		Patrow, Kansas City..	27	16	52	5	4	.932
Borom, Indianapolis .. 19	18	38	1	8	.982		Danneker, Minn. ....	34	37	69	8	11	.930
Crawford, Columbus .. 44	52	76	3	13	.977		Glunt, Kansas City..	63	49	132	14	9	.928
Blackburn, Ind. .... 17	10	30	1	4	.976		Mitrus, Indianapolis ..	29	21	45	6	7	.917
Antonelli, Columbus .. 56	66	109	6	12	.967		Saltzgraver, Kan. City	20	23	21	4	2	.917
English, Indianapolis. 48	32	81	4	2	.966		L. Schulte, Toledo....	54	51	114	16	4	.912
Price, Columbus .. 57	60	100	8	17	.952		Lery, Milwaukee ....	15	12	24	4	4	.900
Polly, Louisville ..... 142	167	249	22	32	.950		Boken, Toledo .....	46	47	83	16	11	.890
Blazo, Minneapolis .. 97	93	144	13	18	.948		Wren, Toledo .....	49	27	71	13	4	.883
Nagel, Milwaukee .... 103	82	185	16	18	.943		Holt, Kansas City....	10	12	10	3	1	.880
Kimball, St. Paul.... 134	129	242	24	37	.939		Roberts, Kansas City.	35	34	38	14	3	.837
Sabena, Indianapolis .. 25	26	33	4	3	.937								

Triple play—Glunt.

## SHORTSTOPS.

L. Schulte, Toledo.... 13	28	28	0	6	1.000		Heltzel, Indianapolis ..	58	107	143	18	24	.933
Sandlock, St. Paul.... 35	72	98	6	20	.966		Shofner, Louisville ..	129	247	370	52	68	.922
Biggs, K. C.-Mil.... 38	65	79	6	15	.960		Lamitina, Louisville ..	20	43	37	7	6	.920
Culler, Milwaukee.... 148	341	443	41	107	.950		Bodner, Kansas City..	28	37	75	10	12	.918
Lhrman, Minneapolis 24	45	67	6	10	.949		Danneker, Minn. ....	108	210	308	47	54	.917
Nicklasson, Minn. .... 11	12	22	2	4	.944		Vitter, St. Paul.....	45	84	122	19	29	.916
Upton, Kansas City.. 43	66	87	10	15	.939		Aliperto, Indianapolis.	87	148	223	35	38	.914
Kimble, Toledo ..... 143	270	383	44	82	.937		Crawford, Columbus ..	82	151	214	43	52	.895
Piet, St. Paul-Lou.... 76	137	206	44	51	.935		Berge, Lou.-Minn....	18	34	29	8	9	.837
Portner, Kan. City... 46	96	134	16	20	.935		Price, Columbus .....	18	31	36	13	6	.833
Young, Columbus .... 67	134	187	23	53	.933		Scheiwe, Mil.-K. City	14	9	24	9	5	.786

Triple play—Price.

## OUTFIELDERS.

English, Indianapolis. 32	50	4	0	2	1.000		Sabena, Indianapolis ..	16	25	0	1	0	.962
Bettencourt, Minn. ... 16	21	0	0	0	1.000		Kats, Kansas City....	69	182	5	8	0	.959
Scoffie, Columbus .... 25	19	0	0	0	1.000		Barath, Louisville ....	94	158	6	7	1	.959
Boken, Toledo .....	11	12	1	0	1.000		Rhabe, Indianapolis..	30	46	1	2	0	.959
H. Martin, Milwaukee 58	109	3	1	1	.991		Dill, Minneapolis* ..	91	174	10	8	3	.958
B. Martin (ovich), To.	64	127	8	2	4	.985	Burgo, Toledo .....	99	189	9	9	2	.957
Genovese, Louisville .. 147	353	16	6	0	.984		Wright, Minneapolis ..	28	41	3	2	1	.957
Stumpf, Columbus* .. 144	328	9	6	1	.983		Cookson, Minneapolis..	38	330	16	16	2	.956
Vosmik, Minneapolis .. 29	49	4	1	1	.981		Platek, Kansas City..	129	219	11	11	2	.956
Rebel, Columbus* .... 22	42	5	1	2	.979		Clemens, Indianapolis.	101	213	6	10	3	.956
Lery, Milwaukee .... 17	44	0	1	0	.978		R. Smith, Toledo....	87	171	2	8	2	.956
Wyrostek, Columbus .. 109	197	16	5	3	.977		Binks, Milwaukee* ..	58	83	4	4	1	.956
Todd, Minneapolis .... 74	114	8	3	0	.976		F. Schulte, St. P.-In.	25	38	3	2	0	.953
Marshall, Louisville .. 36	39	1	1	0	.976		Corona, Toledo .....	110	212	7	11	0	.952
Norman, Milwaukee .. 129	260	10	7	2	.975		Barna, Minneapolis ..	98	145	12	8	0	.952
Sebasak, Toledo* .... 29	37	1	1	0	.974		Badke, St. Paul.....	27	56	3	3	1	.952
Marion, St. Paul.... 111	171	4	5	0	.972		Howerton, Louisville	122	187	17	11	3	.951
Gillenwater, St. P.... 149	343	16	11	4	.970		Vitter, St. Paul.....	20	35	2	2	0	.949
Blackburn, Ind. .... 134	311	10	10	1	.970		Secory, Milwaukee ....	67	101	4	6	0	.946
Mallory, Columbus .... 153	307	9	10	2	.969		Holt, Kansas City....	55	112	8	7	0	.945
Chapman, St. Paul.... 146	253	10	9	3	.967		Musser, Kansas City..	50	96	5	6	2	.944
Ripple, Louisville .... 20	29	0	1	0	.967		E. Morgan, Ind.*....	43	65	1	4	0	.943
Peck, Milwaukee* .... 146	199	15	8	4	.964		McKenna, Kan. City*	11	14	1	1	0	.938
McLain, Columbus .... 26	53	1	2	0	.964		Logan, Indianapolis..	31	42	2	3	1	.936
Cotelle, Ind.-Lou.* .. 110	197	12	8	3	.963		Bowman, Indianapolis.	11	13	0	1	0	.929
Reinhart, Toledo .... 84	144	10	6	0	.963		Herndon, Indianapolis.	11	24	1	2	0	.926
Landrum, Kan. City.. 144	260	16	11	3	.962		Piet, St. Paul-Lou....	13	20	2	2	1	.917

## PITCHERS.

Curtis, Minneapolis .. 44	13	72	0	4	1.000		Flowers, Indianapolis*	14	3	21	0	1	1.000
Lopatka, Columbus* .. 27	12	46	0	3	1.000		Brown, Toledo .....	14	4	17	0	0	1.000
Nicholas, St. Paul.... 29	9	47	0	5	1.000		Barrett, Columbus ....	16	2	19	0	2	1.000
Rich, Indianapolis .. 26	8	44	0	4	1.000		Farmer, Milwaukee ..	34	1	19	0	0	1.000
Wilson, Louisville .... 38	9	39	0	2	1.000		Ananicz, Columbus* ..	12	3	13	0	0	1.000
Webb, St. Paul..... 32	8	33	0	2	1.000		Lippold, Minneapolis..	20	5	7	0	0	1.000
Lindquist, Ind. .... 28	8	31	0	1	1.000		Klopp, Indianapolis..	10	1	6	0	0	1.000
Herr, Columbus* .... 30	7	32	0	1	1.000		W. Johnson, Minn.*..	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Cunningham, Col. .... 40	6	32	0	2	1.000		Deutsch, Louisville ..	34	16	46	1	3	.984
V. Johnson, Lou.*.... 19	7	24	0	1	1.000		Whitehead, Toledo ...	25	6	48	1	0	.982
Speer, Milwaukee .... 24	6	25	0	1	1.000		Partenheimer, Lo.-Co.*	27	9	42	1	1	.981
Herring, St. Paul.... 15	5	22	0	3	1.000		Bain, Minneapolis ....	35	9	42	1	1	.981

PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Diehl, Ind.-Lou. ....	23	6	41	1	5	.979	Simonds, Louisville ..	10	4	15	1	0	.950
Sproull, Milwaukee ..	35	6	37	1	2	.977	Sahlén, Minneapolis ..	41	4	32	2	1	.947
Hendrickson, K.C.-Mil.	35	6	34	1	4	.976	Clark, Minn.-Lou. ...	32	17	35	3	1	.945
Rudolph, St. Paul... 34	4	34	1	3	.974	LaMacchia, Toledo ...	23	9	25	2	3	.944	
Davis, Kansas City... 31	11	26	1	1	.974	Logan, Indianapolis*	33	11	54	4	1	.942	
Miller, Toledo ..... 23	3	33	1	2	.973	Kimberlin, Toledo ....	37	2	30	2	0	.941	
Caldwell, Milwaukee ..	29	18	51	2	3	.972	Strincerich, St. Paul..	17	5	10	1	0	.938
Goedde, Toledo* ..... 24	1	32	1	2	.971	Camp, St. Paul..... 34	8	35	3	1	.935		
Scheetz, Milwaukee .. 25	5	26	1	1	.969	Gassaway, Milwaukee*	42	10	44	4	4	.931	
D. Johnson, Kan. City 18	4	26	1	2	.968	Buker, St. Paul..... 25	6	21	2	3	.931		
Byers, Lou.-Ind. .... 30	15	43	2	3	.967	Pepper, Kansas City... 36	10	40	4	3	.926		
Hearn, Mil.-Kan. City 39	7	22	1	0	.967	Creel, Columbus .... 32	13	60	6	1	.924		
Acosta, Milwaukee* .. 36	11	39	2	4	.962	Mosley, Minneapolis .. 16	4	8	1	0	.923		
Kelley, Indianapolis .. 43	10	41	2	4	.962	Jones, Toledo* ..... 26	11	34	4	1	.918		
Fannin, Toledo ..... 40	5	20	1	0	.962	Swanson, Minneapolis ..	5	25	3	2	.909		
Burkhart, Columbus .. 33	15	33	2	4	.960	Selnsoth, Toledo* ... 33	19	50	7	3	.908		
Hogsett, Minneapolis* . 31	7	17	1	1	.960	Odom, Indianapolis ... 21	2	16	2	0	.900		
Singleton, Kansas City 26	16	31	2	0	.959	Hutchings, Ind. .... 22	7	18	3	1	.893		
DiBiasi, Kansas City 29	16	52	3	3	.958	Pugsley, St. Paul.... 30	2	12	2	1	.875		
Lucier, Louisville .... 20	6	17	1	2	.958	Pfund, Columbus .... 19	5	13	3	0	.857		
Tauscher, St. Paul... 36	4	41	2	1	.957	Wood, Louisville .... 12	4	7	2	0	.846		
Shanklin, Kansas City 18	3	19	1	0	.957	Goff, Kansas City*... 14	1	8	2	1	.818		
Widmar, Louisville .. 31	11	50	3	3	.953	R. Bowman, Mil.-Min. 13	1	2	1	0	.750		
Podgajny, Columbus .. 13	12	26	2	1	.950	Horton, Minneapolis .. 13	3	4	3	1	.700		
Wonson, Minneapolis. 38	9	29	2	1	.950	Wiley, Kansas City.. 14	0	4	3	0	.571		

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Sertich, Toledo ....	16	68	11	1	1	1	.988	Burmeister, Columbus	72	284	41	8	4	3	.976
Heath, Columbus ....	65	257	39	4	4	7	.987	Taylor, Kansas City.	43	166	27	5	6	7	.975
McNulty, Kan. City.	19	63	6	1	1	4	.986	Walters, Louisville ..	125	523	70	17	12	8	.971
Crumling, Col. ....	37	162	23	3	6	6	.984	Schultz, Toledo .....	87	399	43	13	5	4	.971
Misler, Toledo .....	17	49	12	1	1	1	.984	B. Martin (ovich), To.	37	146	16	5	1	8	.970
Padden, Minn.-St. P.	55	158	18	3	3	9	.983	Lyon, Indianapolis ..	45	161	25	6	2	2	.969
Pruett, Milwaukee* .	109	477	63	10	7	2	.982	Sierotko, Kan. City.	16	21	21	3	2	2	.965
Easterwood, Mil. ...	37	131	13	3	1	2	.980	Jordan, Mil.-K. City	57	178	35	8	3	13	.964
McDonnell, Louisville	12	46	4	1	1	2	.980	Aragon, Minneapolis..	117	435	71	20	7	7	.962
Raddant, Milwaukee.	27	76	19	2	1	3	.979	Blazo, Minneapolis ..	47	129	21	7	3	2	.955
Castro, St. Paul....	127	490	76	13	9	17	.978	Bates, K. C.-St. P.	10	31	6	2	2	0	.949
Poland, Indianapolis.	113	480	82	13	14	4	.977	R. Morgan, K. City.	28	81	7	5	1	4	.946
Schlueter, Ind. ....	12	36	6	1	0	0	.977	Lady, Louisville ....	24	74	6	6	0	1	.930

Triple play—Castro.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

\* Throws left-handed.

Forty-five or More Innings.

ER.

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
Herring, St. Paul.....	15	8	5	.615	103	385	89	29	25	2	23	41	0	2	2.18
Barratt, Columbus .....	16	4	3	.571	67	240	53	25	17	5	24	44	2	1	2.28
DEUTSCH, Louisville ....	34	14	11	.560	211	826	215	84	58	12	60	73	1	4	2.47
Sproull, Milwaukee* .....	35	16	7	.696	187	709	179	67	52	7	71	87	1	4	2.50
Hendrickson, 17K.C.-18Mil.	35	12	7	.632	161	622	160	63	46	18	40	77	3	5	2.57
Gassaway, Milwaukee*	42	17	8	.680	219	825	200	87	67	10	87	108	10	10	2.75
Wilson, Louisville .....	38	19	8	.704	237	887	189	81	73	9	98	147	1	8	2.77
Rudolph, St. Paul.....	34	14	14	.500	200	731	161	77	64	5	81	123	0	3	2.88
Nicholas, St. Paul.....	29	14	11	.560	218	846	231	80	70	10	40	75	1	5	2.89
Cunningham, Columbus ....	40	5	5	.500	113	418	105	45	37	12	40	41	0	2	2.95
Farmer, Milwaukee .....	34	8	6	.571	79	288	73	30	26	8	39	30	4	0	2.96
Caldwell, Milwaukee .....	29	19	5	.792	212	817	226	89	70	11	58	115	10	3	2.97
Logan, Indianapolis*	33	12	11	.522	225	859	224	93	77	27	57	98	3	10	3.08
Baker, St. Paul.....	25	11	3	.786	128	499	125	54	46	5	49	62	1	1	3.23
Partenheimer, 6Lou.-21Col.*	27	16	7	.696	204	799	231	91	74	10	90	127	4	3	3.26
Whitehead, Toledo .....	25	13	8	.619	173	688	185	77	65	7	17	47	2	0	3.38
Brown, Toledo .....	14	7	5	.583	90	355	92	43	34	3	28	56	2	3	3.40
Lopatka, Columbus*	27	11	9	.550	170	629	154	73	66	11	97	88	3	6	3.49
Fannin, Toledo .....	40	11	7	.611	126	473	111	53	49	10	41	91	0	0	3.50
Webb, St. Paul.....	32	10	7	.588	144	562	158	68	57	12	48	50	0	4	3.56
Burkart, Columbus .....	8	4	3	.571	48	191	52	31	19	6	19	13	2	0	3.56
V. Johnson, Louisville*	19	5	3	.625	90	341	86	53	36	6	30	24	2	2	3.60
Jones, Toledo*	26	10	6	.625	144	546	127	72	59	12	76	122	5	5	3.69
Kelley, Indianapolis .....	43	9	9	.500	163	651	201	92	69	19	49	58	4	4	3.81
Tauscher, St. Paul.....	36	6	7	.462	139	544	152	68	60	12	43	53	5	2	3.88
Acosta, Milwaukee*	36	13	10	.565	208	816	217	104	90	8	73	114	3	9	3.89

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Ave.
Flowers, Indianapolis* ....	14	6	4	.600	80	312	83	49	35	10	41	36	0	4	3.94
Weaver, St. Paul.....	8	4	1	.800	48	187	50	22	21	1	15	14	0	1	3.94
Herr, Columbus* .....	30	9	5	.643	122	458	116	69	54	9	73	63	10	4	3.98
Curtis, Minneapolis .....	44	15	17	.469	249	979	256	139	111	14	114	135	1	6	4.01
Clark, 23 Mpls.-9 Lou.....	32	12	14	.462	211	844	235	109	94	6	57	58	5	3	4.01
Strincevich, St. Paul.....	17	2	2	.500	58	222	58	33	26	3	32	14	1	0	4.03
Burkhart, Columbus .....	33	15	9	.625	231	916	259	115	104	7	69	88	4	1	4.05
Seinsoth, Toledo* .....	33	16	11	.593	205	816	232	118	93	16	50	91	2	4	4.08
Speer, Milwaukee .....	24	7	2	.773	108	426	115	55	49	5	33	39	0	1	4.08
Scheetz, Milwaukee .....	25	11	7	.611	146	573	156	79	67	9	39	55	5	1	4.13
Creel, Columbus .....	32	11	15	.423	199	792	221	108	94	9	86	99	10	4	4.25
LaMacchia, Toledo .....	23	12	3	.800	118	473	132	66	57	8	57	51	1	3	4.35
Singleton, Kansas City.....	26	7	11	.389	150	603	163	87	73	10	71	63	2	8	4.38
D. Johnson, Kansas City.....	18	3	11	.214	131	517	147	81	64	15	53	67	6	8	4.40
Kimberlin, Toledo .....	37	10	6	.625	134	533	153	76	66	14	44	49	0	3	4.43
Rich, Indianapolis .....	26	4	14	.222	168	664	204	105	84	18	94	103	5	4	4.50
DiBiasi, Kansas City.....	29	7	18	.280	194	759	201	122	99	12	107	98	0	2	4.59
Podgajny, Columbus .....	13	6	2	.750	80	350	114	47	41	4	22	22	5	0	4.61
Widmar, Louisville .....	31	12	11	.522	174	672	181	105	90	9	78	59	3	5	4.66
Goedde, Toledo* .....	24	9	4	.692	133	512	132	88	69	9	104	76	5	5	4.67
Camp, St. Paul.....	34	14	14	.500	167	668	195	103	87	10	88	70	11	2	4.69
Hutchings, Indianapolis .....	22	6	13	.316	132	525	147	88	69	11	46	81	8	2	4.70
Klopp, Indianapolis .....	10	3	4	.429	46	182	53	27	24	6	33	24	1	3	4.70
Lucier, Louisville .....	20	7	3	.700	82	334	103	54	44	6	33	33	4	3	4.83
Byers, 14 Lou.-16 Ind.....	30	10	11	.476	184	740	216	117	99	8	61	74	1	3	4.84
Swanson, Minneapolis .....	20	8	10	.444	110	456	143	81	62	7	28	37	3	3	5.07
Wood, Louisville .....	12	3	3	.500	61	261	85	46	35	2	32	36	1	3	5.16
Bain, Minneapolis .....	35	11	17	.393	197	811	249	136	119	10	81	82	3	1	5.44
Davis, Kansas City.....	31	6	17	.261	175	718	217	132	108	15	84	53	0	2	5.55
Shanklin, Kansas City.....	18	2	10	.167	96	389	130	76	61	16	52	19	3	2	5.72
Miller, Toledo .....	23	6	4	.600	100	424	129	70	64	6	40	46	2	4	5.76
Lindquist, Indianapolis .....	28	6	13	.316	124	504	145	106	80	7	73	45	7	6	5.81
Pugsley, St. Paul.....	30	2	2	.500	62	233	71	47	40	11	55	20	4	4	5.81
Pepper, Kansas City.....	36	5	18	.217	176	721	215	140	114	19	100	47	10	8	5.83
Ananicz, Columbus* .....	12	3	3	.500	46	190	62	32	30	5	18	18	0	1	5.87
Pfund, Columbus .....	19	4	4	.500	70	299	96	49	46	2	36	25	1	5	5.91
Diehl, 10 Ind.-13 Lou.....	23	5	11	.313	136	583	185	114	90	11	48	48	1	5	5.96
Wonson, Minneapolis .....	38	0	6	.000	122	502	163	81	84	11	46	39	2	1	6.20
Odom, Indianapolis .....	21	2	4	.333	81	324	84	71	57	6	61	43	1	5	6.33
Sahlm, Minneapolis* .....	40	0	14	.000	118	454	126	106	88	10	122	57	9	6	6.71
Hogsett, Minneapolis* .....	31	5	7	.417	87	369	118	71	68	6	33	38	8	1	6.83
Hearn, 17 Mil.-22 K. C.....	39	6	7	.462	103	411	123	94	84	9	75	47	5	8	7.34
Lippold, Minneapolis .....	20	4	10	.286	73	321	107	75	68	0	42	32	0	1	8.38

Balks—Webb, Diehl, 3 each; Gassaway, Acosta, D. Johnson, Camp, Hutchings, 2 each; Sproull, Wilson, Rudolph, Logan, Fannin, Flowers, Herr, Strincevich, Speer, Creel, Singleton, Podgajny, Davis, Odom, Shanklin, Lindquist, Ananicz, Lippold, 1 each.

Ties—Nitcholas, 2; Barrett, Cunningham, Scheetz, Kimberlin, Widmar, Pepper, Hearn, Wilson, Logan, Podgajny, Lindquist, 1 each.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

### Less Than 45 Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Patton, Ray, Louisville.....	5	1	0	1.000	26	20	11	10	17	7	1	2	0
Johnson, Wayne, Minneapolis*.....	10	1	0	1.000	18	25	23	13	15	4	0	2	0
Campbell, Raymond, 6 Tol.-1 Lou.*. 7	1	0	1	1.000	18	24	20	20	16	6	0	0	0
Bowman, Robt., 8 Mil.-5 Mpls.....	13	1	0	1.000	12	22	16	16	13	3	2	2	0
Propst, James, Kansas City*.....	1	1	0	1.000	7	4	1	1	3	4	0	0	0
Brock, Lewis, Louisville.....	2	1	0	1.000	1	1	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
Simonds, Dwight, Louisville.....	10	4	2	.667	41	41	16	15	19	12	1	0	0
Mosley, J. Roy, Minneapolis.....	16	2	2	.500	40	59	30	27	19	4	2	0	0
Ennis, Robert, Louisville.....	8	1	1	.500	24	34	19	17	12	8	1	0	0
Matthewson, Dale, Louisville.....	9	1	1	.500	18	22	15	12	13	11	1	1	0
Bronkhurst, Albert, Indianapolis.....	4	1	1	.500	12	11	5	3	3	5	0	0	0
Carter, Charles, Kansas City.....	2	1	1	.500	10	12	8	8	11	2	0	0	0
Donahue, John, Indianapolis.....	9	2	3	.400	33	46	42	35	25	16	1	3	0
Frantz, Arthur, Columbus.....	8	1	2	.333	28	38	15	12	11	14	0	0	0
Horton, Claude, Minneapolis.....	13	1	3	.250	32	48	35	24	18	14	3	2	0
Blake, Edward, Columbus.....	8	1	3	.250	26	39	23	19	6	5	1	0	0
Phillips, John, Kansas City.....	7	1	5	.167	28	44	47	36	30	10	5	4	0
Callahan, Richard, Louisville.....	9	1	6	.143	43	46	32	28	34	16	0	2	1
Blackhaus, Ernest, Toledo.....	6	0	3	.000	24	28	18	12	15	7	0	1	0

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Gables, Kenneth, Kansas City.....	9	0	3	.000	19	31	29	22	15	11	0	0	0
Wylle, William, Kansas City*.....	14	0	2	.000	39	50	42	37	43	20	0	2	1
Goff, James, Kansas City*.....	14	0	2	.000	33	47	22	21	10	13	0	1	0
Fink, Herman, Toledo.....	7	0	2	.000	30	44	37	33	17	14	2	1	0
Kanavas, Nick, Indianapolis*.....	6	0	2	.000	17	17	16	8	11	5	0	3	0
Uniak, Ray, Kansas City*.....	5	0	2	.000	13	13	7	7	10	7	0	0	1
Ebranyi, William, Minneapolis.....	7	0	1	.000	17	22	19	12	9	6	0	0	0
Rager, John, Kansas City*.....	5	0	1	.000	13	23	16	12	6	5	0	0	0
Grasmick, Louis, Milwaukee.....	1	0	1	.000	9	4	7	6	15	2	0	0	0
Stout, Allyn, Indianapolis.....	3	0	1	.000	7	7	6	6	6	3	1	0	0

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION.

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	Player and Club.	G.	IP.
Farrell, M. Kerby, Indianapolis*.....	6	22	Wittmer, Al, Kansas City.....	1	4
Smith, Roy L., Toledo.....	5	9	Corona, George, Toledo.....	1	4
Werth, Eugene, St. Paul*.....	6	8	Kash, Michael, Minneapolis*.....	2	4
Furey, Richard, St. Paul.....	5	8	Vosmik, Joseph, Minneapolis.....	1	4
McCormick, Norman, 4 Minn.-1 K. C.....	5	8	Martin, Robert, Indianapolis.....	3	3
Johnson, Charles L., Minneapolis*.....	1	6	Sullivan, William, Toledo*.....	2	2
Spencer, Donald, Toledo.....	4	5	Belshe, Maurice, Kansas City*.....	2	1
Holt, Golden, Kansas City.....	1	5	King, Don, Kansas City.....	1	1
Clark, Elden, Kansas City.....	3	5	Ernst, Donald, St. Paul*.....	1	0
Hanzlik, Joseph, Minneapolis.....	2	5			

ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Rated According to Highest Number of Complete Games Pitched.

Player and Club.	G.	Sh.	O.	H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.	CG.
Wilson, Louisville.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	27	5	11	0	22
Nitcholas, St. Paul.....	3	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	28	9	1	0	19
Logan, Indianapolis.....	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	6	7	2	18
Acosta, Milwaukee.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	7	10	1	18
Partenheimer, Louisville-Columbus.....	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	2	0	17
Clark, Minneapolis-Louisville.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	13	2	0	17
Burkhart, Columbus.....	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	31	14	1	1	17
Lopatka, Columbus.....	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	5	5	1	16
Seinsoth, Toledo.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	26	10	7	0	16
Gassaway, Milwaukee.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	11	9	6	16
Curtis, Minneapolis.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	14	11	3	16
DiBiasi, Kansas City.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	25	10	4	0	15
Caldwell, Milwaukee.....	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	29	14	0	0	15
Deutsch, Louisville.....	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	26	12	6	2	14
Creel, Columbus.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	28	15	4	0	13
Singleton, Kansas City.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	9	5	0	12
Davis, Kansas City.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	13	5	1	12
Rudolph, St. Paul.....	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	27	15	5	2	12
Herring, St. Paul.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	1	2	1	11
Webb, St. Paul.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	6	9	6	11
Hutchings, Indianapolis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	7	4	0	11
Goedde, Toledo.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	8	4	1	11
Rich, Indianapolis.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	9	6	0	11
Scheetz, Milwaukee.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	10	3	1	11
Byers, Louisville-Indianapolis.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	10	7	2	11
Whitehead, Toledo.....	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	13	1	0	11
Pepper, Kansas City.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	15	7	3	11
Sproull, Milwaukee.....	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	26	15	7	2	11
D. Johnson, Kansas City.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	0	0	9
LaMacchia, Toledo.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	9	4	1	9
Widmar, Louisville.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	22	13	9	0	9
Bain, Minneapolis.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	21	4	1	9
Camp, St. Paul.....	0	4	0	1	1	0	1	31	22	2	1	9	9
Buker, St. Paul.....	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	23	5	10	2	8	8
Lindquist, Indianapolis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	10	6	4	8	8
Diehl, Indianapolis-Louisville.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	12	0	3	8
Shanklin, Kansas City.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	4	6	1	7
Kelley, Indianapolis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	22	7	7
Fannin, Toledo.....	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	10	4	25	5	6	6
Hendrickson, Kansas City-Milwaukee.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	11	5	15	9	6	6
Tauscher, St. Paul.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	17	6	6
Swanson, Minneapolis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	4	0	6
Jones, Toledo.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	13	5	2	6
Hearn, Milwaukee-Kansas City.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	5	19	10	5



Player and Club.	Ex. In.										GS.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.CG.
	G.	Sh.	O.	0H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.						
Brown, Toledo .....	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	3	1	5	
Podgajny, Columbus .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	2	0	5	
Weaver, St. Paul .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	1	1	4	
Callahan, Louisville .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	2	1	4		
Ananicz, Columbus .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	5	0	4		
Burkart, Columbus .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	4		
Flowers, Indianapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	0	4		
Herr, Columbus .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	9	10	7	4		
Lucier, Louisville .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	10	0	4		
V. Johnson, Louisville .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	6	2	4		
Kimberlin, Toledo .....	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	15	9	4		
Wood, Louisville .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	1	3	3		
Speer, Milwaukee .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	9	8	4	3		
Bickhaus, Toledo .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2		
Strincevich, St. Paul .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	6	7	2		
Woson, Minneapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	20	13	2		
Klopp, Indianapolis .....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	3	0	2		
Miller, Toledo .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	7	7	2		
Odom, Indianapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	6	4	2		
Lippold, Minneapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	16	2	0	2		
Sahltn, Minneapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	17	4	2		
Propst, Kansas City .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		
Kanavas, Indianapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	1		
Farmer, Milwaukee .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	12	1		
Wylie, Kansas City .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	3	1		
Bronkhurst, Indianapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1		
Simonds, Louisville .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	1		
Patton, Louisville .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	1		
Blake, Columbus .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	1	1		
Phillips, Kansas City .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	2	1		
Horton, Minneapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	6	1		
Donahue, Indianapolis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	2	1		
Pfund, Columbus .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	9	1	1		

\*Games not finished as relief pitcher.



## EIGHT CATCHERS AID IRON MEN IN STREAKS

Ray Mueller of the Reds and Frank Hayes of the Athletics, catching in all their clubs' games last year, had help occasionally—the American leaguer in 20 games, the National leaguer in 15.

Malachi Kittredge of the Worcester Eastern League club of 1900 had no assistance whatever behind the bat in the club's 127 games. However, if anything had happened to Kit, another Kit—Kitty Bransfield—could have helped out. Bransfield played first base.

George Speer, working under Connie Mack at Milwaukee in 1899, is believed to have been as steady a worker as Kittredge proved to be a year later, but the feat never has been verified. Speer received no aid from his boss, for Mack's last game as a player was in 1897.

Henry Cote, from Green Island, N. Y., is unofficially credited with doing all the catching for the Grand Rapids Inter-State League team of 1898, which played 155 games, but this record has not been generally accepted, because of non-verification. Cote had a whirl at National League ball in 1894 and 1895, with Louisville.

Here are the days when Mueller and Hayes had assistance behind the bat last season:

### When Mueller Had Help in 1944

From Rice—April 26, 27 and 30; May 12 and 30.

From Just—May 13, 14 and 18; June 10; July 2, 15 and 26; August 9, October 1.

From Just and J. Riddle—September 17.

### When Hayes Had Assistance

From Wagner—April 29.

From Parris—May 7.

From Mills and Parris—June 3.

From Garbark—July 2, 4, 16, 23 and 30; August 6, 13, 13, 17, 20 and 27; September 2, 4, 4 and 10.

From Pruett—September 26 and 29.

# International League

## CLASS AA



**MAYO SMITH**  
Leading Batter  
Buffalo



**FRANK J. SHAUGHNESSY**  
League President  
New York, N. Y.



**WOODROW CROWSON**  
Leading Pitcher E.R.A.  
Toronto

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1884—Trenton .....	.548	1905—Providence .....	.638	1929—Rochester .....	.613
1885—Syracuse .....	.584	1906—Buffalo .....	.607	1930—Rochester .....	.629
1886—Utica .....	.646	1907—Toronto .....	.619	1931—Rochester .....	.601
1887—Toronto .....	.644	1908—Baltimore .....	.593	1932—Newark .....	.649
1888—Syracuse .....	.723	1909—Rochester .....	.596	1933—Newark .....	.622
1889—Detroit .....	.649	1910—Rochester .....	.601	Buffalo (4th)* .....	.494
1890—Detroit .....	.617	1911—Rochester .....	.645	1934—Newark .....	.608
1891—Buffalo (reg. season) .....	.727	1912—Toronto .....	.595	Toronto (3rd)* .....	.559
Buffalo (supplem'l) .....	.680	1913—Newark .....	.625	1935—Montreal .....	.597
1892—Providence .....	.615	1914—Providence .....	.617	Syracuse (2nd)* .....	.565
Binghamton† .....	.667	1915—Buffalo .....	.632	1936—Buffalo† .....	.610
1893—Erie .....	.606	1916—Buffalo .....	.586	1937—Newark† .....	.717
1894—Providence .....	.696	1917—Toronto .....	.604	1938—Newark† .....	.684
1895—Springfield .....	.687	1918—Toronto .....	.693	1939—Jersey City .....	.582
1896—Providence .....	.602	1919—Baltimore .....	.671	Rochester (2nd)* .....	.556
1897—Syracuse .....	.632	1920—Baltimore .....	.719	1940—Rochester .....	.611
1898—Montreal .....	.586	1921—Baltimore .....	.717	Newark (2nd)* .....	.594
1899—Rochester .....	.626	1922—Baltimore .....	.689	1941—Newark .....	.649
1900—Providence .....	.616	1923—Baltimore .....	.677	Montreal (2nd)* .....	.584
1901—Rochester .....	.642	1924—Baltimore .....	.709	1942—Newark .....	.601
1902—Toronto .....	.669	1925—Baltimore .....	.633	Syracuse (3rd)* .....	.513
1903—Jersey City .....	.742	1926—Toronto .....	.657	1943—Toronto .....	.625
1904—Buffalo .....	.657	1927—Buffalo .....	.667	Syracuse (3rd)* .....	.536
		1928—Rochester .....	.549		

\*Won four-team cup series playoff. †Won championship playoff series. ‡Won split-season playoff.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Balt.	Nwk.	Tor.	Buff.	J. C.	Mont.	Roch.	Syra.	W.	L.	Pct.
Baltimore .....	12	10	13	13	14	12	10	84	68	.553	
Newark .....	10	..	15	11	12	12	13	85	69	.552	
Toronto .....	12	7	..	13	12	14	14	7	79	.516	
Buffalo .....	9	11	9	..	11	10	13	15	78	.506	
Jersey City .....	9	10	10	11	..	8	11	15	74	.484	
Montreal .....	8	10	8	12	13	..	12	10	73	.477	
Rochester .....	10	10	7	9	11	10	..	14	71	.464	
Syracuse .....	10	9	15	7	7	12	8	..	68	.447	
Lost .....	68	69	74	76	79	80	82	84			

Ties—None.

Governors' Cup Series—Baltimore defeated Buffalo, four games to three; Newark defeated Toronto, four games to none; Baltimore defeated Newark, four games to three.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	Pct.
Buffalo .....	154	4985	784	1351	1918	201	36	98	81	98	704	686	464	29	.271
Newark .....	154	4940	745	1298	1783	181	59	62	163	134	665	636	495	28	.263
Toronto .....	153	4791	621	1250	1621	175	41	38	120	129	531	541	389	29	.261
Baltimore .....	152	4911	879	1274	1938	224	58	108	115	123	793	855	683	41	.259
Montreal .....	153	4951	731	1261	1788	228	49	67	108	77	653	617	601	42	.255
Syracuse .....	152	4920	587	1256	1643	163	46	44	84	71	515	522	564	28	.255
Rochester .....	153	4888	634	1241	1630	175	50	38	138	180	540	568	554	40	.254
Jersey City.....	153	4804	615	1167	1521	179	50	25	111	68	549	595	506	19	.243
League Totals.....	39190	5596	10098	13842	1526	389	480	920	880	4950	5020	4256	256	.258	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

## Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kleckley, James, Baltimore.....	R	11	4	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Schoendienst, Albert, Roch.....	B	25	102	26	38	51	3	2	2	1	16	13	0	14	1	.372
SMITH, E. MAYO, Buffalo.....	L	150	500	123	170	232	30	4	8	7	12	149	4	55	15	.340
Flick, Lewis, Newark.....	L	62	213	37	71	85	5	3	1	2	8	21	0	29	12	.333
Kobesky, Edward, Buffalo.....	R	148	528	106	173	286	31	2	26	1	10	94	2	129	42	.328
Reid, Robert, Newark.....	L	19	22	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	.318
Tyack, James, Toronto.....	L	93	309	55	97	144	16	5	7	11	15	51	2	54	20	.314
Williams, Dewey, Toronto.....	R	48	150	21	47	57	7	0	1	5	6	22	1	20	12	.313
Travis, John, Montreal.....	L	35	32	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	.313
Rhabe, Nicholas, Newark.....	L	76	276	35	86	101	11	2	0	24	3	17	3	31	15	.312
Cummings, John, Montreal.....	R	58	77	10	24	31	2	1	1	1	0	18	1	22	10	.312
Moss, Howard, Baltimore.....	R	149	581	122	178	319	44	8	27	5	14	55	4	141	57	.306
Rodriguez, Antonio, Syracuse.....	R	141	542	95	166	202	20	5	2	5	19	55	7	45	31	.306
Castano, Antonio, Toronto.....	R	123	461	80	141	160	15	2	0	11	14	49	4	25	31	.306
Benjamin, A. Stanley, Baltimore..	R	133	499	102	150	226	24	8	12	8	20	69	5	94	70	.301
Malloy, Robert, Syracuse.....	R	24	60	8	18	21	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	5	.300
Maier, Robert, Buffalo.....	R	154	588	83	175	210	22	5	1	10	25	51	4	78	31	.298
Buzas, Joseph, Newark.....	R	125	465	66	138	180	14	8	4	10	29	26	1	65	24	.297
Lakeman, Albert, Syracuse.....	R	107	383	57	113	177	18	11	8	5	1	46	1	71	75	.295
Rosen, Goodwin, Syracuse.....	L	29	105	13	31	48	5	3	2	2	2	23	0	20	6	.295
Mackiewicz, Felix, Baltimore....	R	148	518	103	152	235	27	10	12	6	21	101	1	86	79	.294
Monaco, Blas, Baltimore.....	B	147	500	135	147	231	32	8	12	5	24	167	8	71	79	.294
Towns, James, Rochester.....	L	62	228	33	67	77	6	2	0	4	4	19	0	9	7	.294
Mele, Albert, Syracuse.....	L	150	522	80	153	228	32	5	11	4	6	86	7	86	21	.293
Treadway, T. Leon, Jer. City.....	L	85	300	46	88	114	17	3	1	3	23	42	0	35	14	.293
Durrett, Elmer, Montreal.....	L	142	484	87	141	240	27	9	18	11	12	76	3	86	81	.291
Chippelle, Walter, Montreal.....	R	144	528	80	153	202	19	9	4	10	8	65	6	83	51	.290
Rice, Leonard, Syracuse.....	R	82	297	39	86	110	10	4	2	3	9	20	0	34	22	.290
Nichols, Leroy, Rochester.....	L	75	276	42	80	108	14	4	2	5	13	33	0	26	11	.290
Aderholt, Morris, Montreal.....	L	150	558	109	161	269	38	5	20	5	17	85	2	94	45	.289
Morgan, Chester, Toronto.....	L	53	187	23	54	65	8	0	1	3	2	19	0	19	9	.289
Denning, Otto, Buffalo.....	R	142	527	100	152	255	34	3	21	0	16	65	0	99	39	.288
Tiedemann, Albert, Baltimore....	R	72	243	53	70	96	10	5	2	9	4	42	1	33	38	.288
Naylor, Earl, Rochester.....	R	70	229	35	66	101	9	7	4	1	7	47	1	37	28	.288
Abrams (owitz), Abraham, Tor..	L	56	151	15	43	53	6	2	0	2	6	8	1	16	4	.285
McNabb, Carl, Buffalo.....	R	111	375	49	106	133	22	1	1	11	3	27	2	30	26	.283
Zimmerman, Roy, Newark.....	L	103	378	63	107	150	17	7	4	8	14	60	3	69	31	.283
Sanders, Battle, Jersey City.....	L	51	145	37	41	63	6	2	4	2	1	46	0	23	16	.283
Mauch, Eugene, Montreal.....	R	14	53	12	15	15	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	2	2	.283
Davis, Harry, Toronto.....	L	140	458	68	129	185	32	3	6	8	10	80	0	57	23	.282
Corbett, Eugene, Newark.....	L	47	174	22	49	66	11	0	2	2	2	17	0	25	13	.282
Dwyer, Joseph, Newark.....	L	76	160	24	45	58	7	0	2	9	0	29	2	15	9	.281
Drew, Daniel, Jersey City.....	L	34	135	15	38	42	4	0	0	1	1	15	0	14	2	.281
Crompton, Herbert, Toronto.....	R	101	314	34	88	113	10	3	3	10	6	37	1	60	12	.280

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Heller, Franklin, Buffalo.....	L	85	297	41	83	114	15	2	4	3	2	45	1	42	16	.280
Burman, John, Rochester.....	L	76	275	28	77	95	11	2	1	7	7	24	0	39	10	.280
Sturdy, Maurice, Rochester.....	R	152	537	78	150	185	22	2	3	17	39	81	5	68	29	.279
Kuk, Stephen, Newark.....	R	101	373	82	104	163	20	6	9	10	9	52	3	54	29	.279
Corriden, John, Montreal.....	L	140	514	102	142	186	25	5	3	21	11	63	11	36	46	.277
Dunlap, Frank, Newark.....	L	43	109	17	30	45	5	2	2	3	1	18	0	19	19	.275
Drescher, William, Newark.....	L	122	401	50	110	148	15	4	5	5	4	49	2	64	24	.274
Seminick, Andrew, Buffalo.....	R	87	297	57	81	139	8	4	14	1	3	40	5	50	60	.273
Cooney, John, Toronto.....	R	34	121	12	33	35	2	0	0	2	4	15	0	9	5	.273
Katz, Robert, Syracuse.....	R	25	66	3	18	21	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	9	.273
Stevens, Edward, Montreal.....	L	153	543	77	147	240	37	4	16	7	5	80	1	102	76	.271
Schemer, Michael, Jersey City...L	L	115	391	58	106	117	9	1	0	14	4	59	1	30	12	.271
Latshaw, Robert, Baltimore.....	L	123	407	60	110	150	21	5	3	5	7	78	1	69	51	.270
Davis, Otis, Rochester.....	L	118	473	60	114	150	18	3	4	9	21	24	5	41	55	.270
Portner, Michael, Newark.....	R	97	300	47	81	117	7	7	5	6	11	55	0	45	40	.270
Hudson, John, Jersey City.....	R	83	260	35	70	86	8	4	0	2	1	36	0	30	37	.269
Malone, Edward, Rochester.....	R	52	167	23	45	61	9	21	1	9	0	18	0	23	9	.269
Skaff, Francis, Baltimore.....	R	120	421	60	113	183	15	2	17	8	9	52	4	74	65	.268
Toncoff, John, Jersey City.....	R	28	86	8	23	27	4	0	0	4	1	12	0	7	8	.267
Tyler, John, Syracuse.....	B	122	387	56	103	143	19	0	7	6	2	51	2	46	25	.266
Souter, George, Jersey City.....	R	98	324	29	86	115	14	3	3	2	6	25	1	43	32	.266
Shoff, Richard, Toronto.....	R	149	510	58	135	184	25	6	4	13	10	32	2	59	30	.265
Fillipowicz, Stephen, Jer. City...R	R	115	413	52	109	160	25	7	4	5	3	30	7	69	59	.264
Rice, Delbert, Rochester.....	R	92	296	26	78	112	10	3	6	6	2	24	1	50	40	.264
Lockman, Carroll, Jersey City...L	L	141	476	81	125	167	18	6	4	8	15	77	1	56	42	.263
Reynolds, Daniel, Newark.....	R	146	462	67	121	173	19	9	5	25	7	62	0	64	39	.262
Mustaikis, Alex., Toronto.....	R	51	107	11	28	40	6	0	2	0	1	6	0	16	12	.262
Lajeskie, Richard, Jersey City...R	R	47	161	24	42	63	7	7	0	4	2	19	1	26	13	.261
Sullivan, Carl, Buffalo.....	R	43	134	24	35	40	1	2	0	2	5	15	1	3	19	.261
Freitas, Andres, Jersey City....R	R	109	338	37	88	119	15	5	2	6	1	23	0	34	15	.260
Gruzdiss, James, Toronto.....	B	72	231	46	60	74	7	2	1	4	15	36	11	33	15	.260
Cohen, Arnold, Newark.....	L	29	100	19	26	28	2	0	0	0	2	22	0	1	9	.260
Rabe, William, Newark.....	R	139	463	81	120	172	20	7	6	14	26	92	5	58	60	.259
Ramos, Jesus, Syracuse.....	R	111	421	60	109	136	8	8	1	10	11	28	1	22	33	.259
Kress, Ralph, Toronto.....	R	70	185	14	48	65	5	3	2	0	2	25	0	27	12	.259
Sakas, Louis, Rochester.....	R	41	27	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.259
Yovanovich, Slobodan, Syracuse..R	R	10	31	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	.258
Floyd, Leslie, Buffalo.....	R	81	269	33	69	79	8	1	0	1	10	37	4	36	21	.256
Layton, Lester, Jersey City.....	R	11	43	6	11	16	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	7	8	.256
Overman, Joseph, Rochester.....	R	61	184	23	47	57	6	2	0	2	2	21	4	23	25	.255
Wilson, Walter, Buffalo.....	R	38	94	12	24	30	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	10	17	.255
Held, Herschel, Rochester.....	R	129	401	61	102	143	14	6	5	13	6	71	10	67	45	.254
Butka, Edward, Buffalo.....	R	18	71	9	18	26	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	.254
Astbury, Thos., 70 Roch.-57 Tor.R	R	127	460	55	116	148	14	3	4	12	22	53	3	42	56	.252
Koch, Barney, Montreal.....	R	82	282	48	71	84	9	2	0	13	7	44	0	21	35	.252
Andrews, Stanley, Montreal.....	R	143	482	63	121	159	25	2	3	5	1	50	13	86	37	.251
Burnett, Ora, Rochester.....	R	112	447	73	112	159	17	9	4	12	41	32	4	36	36	.251
Lollar, John, Baltimore.....	R	126	380	58	95	158	14	2	15	2	2	83	7	72	52	.250
Riley, Patrick, Baltimore.....	L	100	312	47	78	103	10	3	3	6	12	57	1	35	22	.250
Grabowski, Reginald, Syracuse..R	R	19	16	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	8	.250
Burkart, Elmer, Baltimore.....	R	16	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	.250
Whitehill, Earl, Buffalo.....	L	10	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.250
Carson, Robert, Syracuse.....	R	98	339	22	83	96	8	1	1	5	1	17	0	31	43	.245
Goldstein, Leslie, Syracuse.....	L	28	102	4	25	32	4	0	1	1	0	16	0	22	8	.245
Bevens, Floyd, Newark.....	R	19	53	6	13	20	1	0	2	7	0	1	0	4	9	.245
Basinski, Edwin, Montreal.....	R	68	270	32	66	84	10	1	2	5	5	22	2	20	24	.244
Biggs, C. Alton, Newark.....	R	37	110	23	29	40	3	1	2	4	3	10	0	13	12	.244
Washburn, George, Montreal.....L	L	50	66	10	16	20	4	0	0	1	0	15	0	9	12	.242
Eaton, Zeb., Buffalo.....	R	34	66	7	16	36	3	1	5	0	0	4	0	17	9	.242
Cazen, Walter, Syracuse.....	R	104	340	46	82	120	13	2	7	6	16	39	1	40	32	.241
Oana, Henry, Buffalo.....	R	82	137	17	33	49	2	1	4	2	1	14	0	23	12	.241
Comiskey, Robert, Jersey City...R	R	10	29	3	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	3	.241
Kahn, Louis, Baltimore.....	R	36	100	9	24	30	4	1	0	1	1	11	0	14	10	.240
Crosby, Jerry, Newark.....	B	92	226	35	54	84	8	2	6	6	2	39	2	37	21	.239
Lowry, Samuel, Baltimore.....	R	46	67	5	16	20	2	1	0	11	0	4	0	7	2	.239
Pelli, Louis, Jersey City.....	R	13	17	1	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	.235
Roy, Jean, 16 Roch.-46 Mont.....R	R	62	124	15	29	42	5	4	0	2	0	13	0	12	14	.234
Zontini, John, Toronto.....	R	121	382	63	89	139	15	7	7	11	20	58	2	37	69	.233
Hansen, Andrew, Jersey City....R	R	16	30	2	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	4	0	3	6	.233
Mead, Charles, Jersey City.....L	L	26	69	9	16	22	4	1	0	3	0	12	0	5	9	.232
Hiller, Frank, Newark.....	R	39	78	18	18	19	1	0	0	4	0	3	1	2	6	.231
Hooks, George, Baltimore.....	R	15	13	2	3	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	.231
Ordenana, Antonio, Toronto.....R	R	132	420	42	96	107	5	3	0	9	6	28	2	45	23	.229



Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Orrell, Forrest, Buffalo.....	R	14	35	4	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	7	.229
Warren, Thomas, Montreal.....	B	23	35	3	8	10	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	4	6	.229
Thoele, Vernon, Toronto.....	R	64	163	18	37	45	3	1	1	2	5	32	0	10	18	.226
Gardella, Daniel, Jersey City....	L	66	212	26	48	80	10	2	6	4	0	37	4	42	23	.226
Valdivia, Gilberto, Syracuse.....	R	60	177	18	40	49	4	1	1	3	2	15	3	17	17	.226
Geraghty, Benjamin, Syracuse....	R	84	272	24	61	70	5	2	0	4	1	33	1	22	22	.224
Unser, Albert, Buffalo.....	R	63	209	32	46	83	7	3	8	5	3	22	4	29	22	.220
Lancelotti, Luco, Rochester.....	R	68	209	17	46	56	8	1	0	4	0	27	3	17	29	.220
Barthelson, Robert, Jersey City..	R	21	50	2	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	12	.220
Nichols, Roy, Jersey City.....	R	116	392	39	86	103	15	1	0	13	3	40	0	34	23	.219
Borom, Edward, Buffalo.....	L	51	166	26	36	42	1	1	1	3	6	26	0	9	14	.217
Lady, J. Ben, Toronto.....	L	28	69	5	15	16	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	13	.217
Henry, Robert, Jersey City.....	R	32	14	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	.214
Wein, Russell, Jersey City.....	B	96	292	39	62	70	4	2	0	8	2	53	0	28	23	.212
Thompson, Rupert, Buffalo.....	L	53	100	14	21	27	3	0	1	6	0	25	0	10	6	.210
Van Grofski, Walter, Newark....	R	59	134	15	28	39	5	0	2	3	5	15	1	17	18	.209
Ananicz, Thomas, Toronto.....	R	16	24	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.208
Moore, Herbert, Syracuse.....	R	79	261	22	54	57	1	1	0	6	1	30	0	14	46	.207
Plantz, Stephen, Syracuse.....	L	25	68	6	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	4	13	.206
Jarlett, Alfred, Toronto.....	R	39	78	14	16	27	2	3	1	4	0	3	0	11	11	.205
Miller, James, Buffalo.....	R	25	69	3	14	17	1	1	0	2	0	10	0	10	2	.203
Levey, James, Buffalo.....	B	62	200	16	40	51	5	0	2	5	1	18	1	27	32	.200
Cosgrove, Francis, Rochester....	L	34	85	6	17	22	2	0	1	3	2	15	1	9	13	.200
Knerr, Luther, Toronto.....	R	39	65	3	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	5	.200
Maldovan, John, Newark.....	R	29	55	4	11	13	2	0	0	7	0	5	0	5	9	.200
Demma, Salvatore, Jersey City..	R	13	25	4	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.200
Lambton, David, Toronto.....	L	18	20	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	.200
Rausch, Robert, Rochester.....	L	40	122	12	24	29	3	1	0	5	1	18	0	7	12	.197
Wicker, Kemp, Rochester.....	R	26	56	4	11	12	1	0	0	10	0	5	0	4	13	.196
Gabbard, John, Montreal.....	R	40	67	5	13	13	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	17	.194
Hazen, Vaughn, Rochester.....	L	35	120	16	23	28	3	1	0	1	1	18	2	6	34	.192
Woodend, George, Syracuse.....	R	25	68	1	13	17	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	14	.191
Breard, Stanislas, Montreal.....	R	128	405	33	77	96	11	4	0	14	1	26	3	34	47	.190
Podgajny, John, Baltimore.....	R	15	16	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	3	.188
Banta, John, Montreal.....	R	14	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.188
Jordan, Harry, Toronto.....	R	25	43	1	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	.186
Fitzgerald, Charles, Syracuse....	R	71	211	11	39	49	7	0	1	3	2	27	2	15	61	.185
Dellinger, Eugene, Montreal....	L	28	65	9	12	18	4	1	0	0	0	10	0	9	16	.185
Garbark, Robert, Buffalo.....	R	31	93	8	17	21	1	0	1	1	0	12	0	12	4	.183
Badke, Edward, Montreal.....	R	25	66	11	12	14	2	0	0	3	2	12	0	8	12	.182
Hartnett, Charles, Jersey City..	R	13	11	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	3	.182
Page, Joseph, Newark.....	L	10	28	1	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	5	10	.179
Collins, Wayne, Montreal.....	R	40	73	7	13	15	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	21	.178
Kulpers, Samuel, Rochester.....	L	34	62	5	11	18	1	0	2	1	1	11	0	10	20	.177
Braun, Edward, Baltimore.....	R	36	108	9	19	20	1	0	0	3	0	11	0	10	11	.176
Pfeifer, Fred, Baltimore.....	R	107	305	65	53	70	7	2	2	17	8	84	6	36	40	.174
West, Stanley, Baltimore.....	R	42	75	8	13	15	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	12	.173
Nicely, Roy, Jersey City.....	R	43	123	19	21	26	5	0	0	2	0	17	2	11	23	.171
Konstanty, Casimir, Syracuse..	R	14	42	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	9	.167
Hresko, Emery, Buffalo.....	R	32	30	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	6	.167
Alston, Walter, Rochester.....	R	13	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	5	.158
Roscoe, Michael, Buffalo.....	R	33	70	7	11	14	1	1	0	11	0	7	0	3	12	.157
Kleine, Harold, Baltimore.....	L	23	32	6	5	9	0	2	0	1	0	7	0	7	2	.156
Byerly, Eldred, Rochester.....	R	16	32	1	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	9	.156
Sanner, Roy, Montreal.....	L	10	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.154
Marleau, Charles, Newark.....	R	41	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	.154
Gardner, Glenn, Rochester.....	R	31	66	7	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	8	.152
Stephenson, Joseph, Jer. City...	R	16	46	3	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	11	.152
Gillespie, Robert, Buffalo.....	R	20	47	5	7	10	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	4	27	.149
Devlin, James, Baltimore.....	L	32	61	7	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	10	0	6	6	.148
Palica, Ambrose, Baltimore.....	R	38	75	6	11	14	3	0	0	4	0	6	0	7	21	.147
Miller, Kenneth, Jersey City....	R	43	83	3	12	18	2	2	0	1	0	8	1	9	22	.145
Rosso, Francis, Jersey City.....	R	34	62	4	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	8	14	.145
Fauth, Lewis, Buffalo.....	R	15	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Holcombe, Kenneth, Newark.....	R	33	71	8	10	11	1	0	0	4	0	7	0	6	17	.141
Brondell, Kenneth, Jersey City..	R	25	50	7	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	4	15	.140
Queen, Melvin, Newark.....	R	24	43	3	6	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	10	.140
Emmerlich, William, Rochester..	R	34	73	5	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	4	14	.137
Trotter, William, Rochester.....	R	31	59	1	8	8	0	0	0	7	0	11	1	2	25	.136
Shafer, Lloyd, Baltimore.....	R	15	22	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	.136
Curtiss, Ray, Jersey City.....	R	12	37	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	7	5	.135
Bebber, John, Syracuse.....	R	34	76	5	10	13	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	1	20	.132
Crowson, Woodrow, Toronto.....	R	35	53	3	7	8	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	7	.132

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.	
Boaz, William, Montreal.....	R	32	54	6	7	7	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	1	6	.130	
Ockey, Walter, Jersey City.....	R	11	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	.125	
Rochevot, Frank, Baltimore.....	R	40	25	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	13	.120	
Tising, John, Buffalo.....	L	38	46	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	.109	
Zachary, Albert, Montreal.....	R	11	19	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.105	
Johnson, Donald, Newark.....	R	13	19	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	7	.105	
Lisenbee, Horace, Syracuse.....	R	34	77	5	8	10	2	0	7	0	8	0	2	27	104	.104	
Embree, Charles, Baltimore.....	R	34	79	8	8	11	1	1	0	7	0	7	1	5	18	.101	
Spaulding, Edward, Montreal....	R	21	10	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	.100	
Strommen, Clair, Rochester.....	R	15	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	.100	
Sunkel, Thomas, Montreal.....	L	21	51	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	6	13	.098	
Naymick, Michael, Rochester....	R	13	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	.095	
Seltz, Rolland, Rochester.....	R	11	34	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	9	.088	
Seward, Frank, Jersey City.....	R	11	23	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	7	.087	
Branca, Ralph, Montreal.....	R	12	24	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	.083	
Van Slate, Rolland, Baltimore...	R	32	45	1	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	4	18	.087	
Silvanic, Frank, Newark.....	R	11	31	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	7	.065	
Springer, Robert, Syracuse.....	R	15	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.059	
Cook, Earl, Toronto.....	R	32	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.048	
Coffman, Richard, Syracuse.....	R	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000	
Miller, Robert, Newark.....	R	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	
Page, Philip, Newark.....	R	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
McCabe, Ralph, Toronto.....	R	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	.000	
Sucky, William, Newark.....	R	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	.000	
Mellis, Michael, Jersey City....	R	24	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	7	.000	

## Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	Pct.	Player and Club.	Bats	G.	Pct.
Fuchs, Charles, Montreal.....	B	9	.400	McAlarney, James, Jersey City.....	R	4	.000
Howison, Robert, Jersey City.....	L	9	.273	Rogovin, Saul, Jersey City.....	R	4	.000
Arntzen, Orie, Toronto.....	R	9	.250	Sumey, George, Rochester.....	R	4	.000
Cicero, Joseph, Newark.....	R	9	.242	Weldon, Lawrence, Rochester.....	R	4	.000
Sisler, William, Syracuse.....	L	9	.200	Codde, Harvey, Montreal.....	R	4	.000
Uniak, Ray, Newark.....	L	9	.111	McAtee, Richard, Montreal.....	R	4	.000
Mills, William, Toronto.....	R	8	.278	Tennyson, Roy, 2 Toronto-2 Montreal..	R	4	.000
Phalen, Daniel, Syracuse.....	R	8	.174	Cracchiolo, Frank, Jersey City.....	R	3	.500
Miggins, Lawrence, Jersey City.....	R	8	.156	Miller, Charles, Buffalo.....	R	3	.000
Smith, Harold, Jersey City.....	R	8	.000	Roxbury, Joseph, Buffalo.....	L	3	.000
Phillips, Jack, Newark.....	R	7	.259	Montero, Juan, Jersey City.....	R	3	.000
Mizerak, Steve, Rochester.....	R	7	.240	Cayton, William, Toronto.....	L	3	.000
Melton, Clifford, Jersey City.....	L	7	.200	Smola, Walter, Toronto.....	R	3	.000
Hamons, Frank, Buffalo.....	R	7	.167	Hanrahan, Thomas, Rochester.....	R	3	.000
Monge, Juan, Toronto.....	R	7	.167	Osgood, Charles, Montreal.....	R	3	.000
Ulisney, Michael, Montreal.....	R	7	.150	Roxburgh, George, Montreal.....	R	3	.000
Crow, Robert, Newark.....	R	7	.000	Homokay, Julius, Baltimore.....	R	2	.500
Taylor, Howard, Rochester.....	R	7	.000	Sperrick, Michael, Newark.....	L	2	.250
King, Walter, Montreal.....	R	6	.313	Pringle, Gale, Jersey City.....	R	2	.250
Johnson, Curtis, Jersey City.....	R	6	.250	Mueller, Donald, Jersey City.....	L	2	.167
Gagain, Henry, Newark.....	R	6	.235	Thomas, Alphonse, Baltimore.....	R	2	.000
Davis, Thomas, Buffalo.....	R	6	.167	Porter, Harvey, Newark.....	R	2	.000
Pugh, Earl, Jersey City.....	L	6	.167	Thomas, Glenn, Buffalo.....	R	2	.000
Kenworthy, Richard, Jersey City...R	R	6	.000	Kania, Joseph, Toronto.....	R	2	.000
Franklin, Jack, Montreal.....	R	6	.000	King, Lewis, Rochester.....	B	2	.000
Tart, Robert, Montreal.....	L	6	.000	Snider, Erwin, Montreal.....	L	2	.000
Sollenberger, Harry, Baltimore....L	L	5	.500	Weaver, Claude, Montreal.....	R	2	.000
Price, Charles, Baltimore.....	R	5	.222	Flannagan, Ray, Newark.....	R	1	.000
Drews, Karl, Newark.....	R	5	.000	Tramelli, John, Jersey City.....	B	1	.000
Singleton, B. Elmer, Newark.....	R	5	.000	Blasini, George, Jersey City.....	R	1	.250
Angstadt, William, Buffalo.....	R	5	.000	Coleman, Guy, Baltimore.....	R	1	.000
Burrows, John, Buffalo.....	R	5	.000	Imhoff, Harry, Baltimore.....	R	1	.000
Trine, William, Rochester.....	B	5	.000	Stockhausen, Milton, Baltimore.....	R	1	.000
Brittan, Calvin, Syracuse.....	R	5	.000	Imarata, Rudolph, Newark.....	L	1	.000
Swart, Charles, Syracuse.....	R	4	.667	Motto, George, Newark.....	R	1	.000
Kalski, Edward, Syracuse.....	R	4	.500	Schaeffer, William, Buffalo.....	R	1	.000
Radakovich, Daniel, Buffalo.....	R	4	.222	Dyche, Walter, Jersey City.....	L	1	.000
Capri, Patrick, Newark.....	R	4	.143	Amato, Harry, Toronto.....	L	1	.000
Righetti, Leo, Newark.....	R	4	.143	Ellis, Nicholas, Rochester.....	R	1	.000
Palmer, Harry, Jersey City.....	R	4	.125	Jaworski, Edwin, Rochester.....	R	1	.000
Strohmeier, Fred., Rochester.....	R	4	.111	Angelino, Michael, Montreal.....	R	1	.000
Clark, Elden, Newark.....	R	4	.000	Kraft, Karl, Montreal.....	R	1	.000
Mistos, Charles, Newark.....	L	4	.000	Zins, Lester, Montreal.....	L	1	.000
Munday, Charles, Newark.....	R	4	.000	Leitz, John, Syracuse.....	R	1	.000
Rager, John, Newark.....	L	4	.000				

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	GI. DP.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	Pct.
Newark .....	154	139	1	100	1113	3921	1628	179	5728	7	.969
Toronto .....	153	140	0	100	1068	3802	1798	200	5800	11	.966
Montreal .....	153	135	0	92	1135	3845	1732	196	5773	13	.966
Buffalo .....	154	133	1	112	1178	3818	1703	216	5737	15	.962
Jersey City.....	153	170	0	92	1077	3831	1847	245	5923	12	.959
Rochester .....	153	112	0	81	1102	3871	1718	240	5829	12	.959
Baltimore .....	152	137	0	91	1212	3844	1733	248	5825	16	.957
Syracuse .....	152	100	1	120	1115	3822	1721	261	5804	13	.955
League Totals .....	1066		3	788	9000	30754	13880	1785	46419	99	.962

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schemer, Jer. City...	106	996	70	4	113	.996	Corbett, Newark ....	45	423	29	7	35	.985
Butka, Buffalo .....	18	151	4	1	18	.994	Stevens, Montreal ...	153	1324	81	24	113	.983
Kress, Toronto .....	14	100	8	1	11	.991	Latshaw, Baltimore ..	114	1044	73	12	95	.981
H. Davis, Toronto...	139	1258	106	13	113	.990	Heller, Buffalo .....	85	714	63	15	57	.981
Zimmerman, Newark...	103	809	65	9	76	.990	Lakeman, Syracuse ...	105	973	44	21	56	.980
Goldstein, Syracuse...	28	277	15	3	20	.990	Mackiewicz, Balti. ..	35	300	27	8	27	.976
Sturdy, Rochester ...	150	1344	81	19	92	.987	Ramos, Syracuse .....	15	117	5	3	9	.976
Denning, Buffalo ...	50	439	44	6	40	.987	Sanders, Jersey City..	42	385	19	16	39	.962

Triple plays—Lakeman, Heller, Corbett.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Biggs, Newark .....	17	50	60	2	9	.982	Geraghty, Syracuse ..	81	198	246	18	33	.961
Nicely, Jersey City..	20	48	58	2	11	.981	Basinski, Montreal ..	67	195	189	16	47	.960
Gruzdis, Toronto ...	10	23	29	1	7	.981	Burnett, Rochester ...	36	88	118	10	26	.954
Boaz, Montreal .....	12	19	23	1	3	.977	Koch, Montreal .....	82	246	223	24	49	.951
McNabb, Buffalo .....	109	254	302	14	74	.975	Sullivan, Buffalo .....	29	64	76	8	17	.946
Kress, Rochester ...	29	82	93	5	11	.972	Monaco, Baltimore ...	146	348	380	43	91	.944
Buzas, Newark .....	104	255	266	16	58	.970	Crosby, Newark .....	35	67	84	9	16	.944
Wein, Jersey City....	15	38	26	2	7	.970	Fitzgerald, Syracuse .	50	100	157	16	26	.941
Castano, Toronto ....	51	145	109	8	27	.969	Shoff, Toronto .....	48	120	155	18	26	.939
Hudson, Jersey City..	80	230	217	15	70	.968	Zontini, Toronto .....	18	52	48	7	5	.935
Lajeskie, Jersey City.	47	132	173	11	45	.965	Leroy, Buffalo .....	28	61	67	9	16	.934
Thoele, Toronto .....	23	57	54	4	10	.965	Moore, Syracuse .....	19	51	48	7	3	.934
Burman, Rochester ..	76	208	218	17	33	.962							

Triple plays—Sullivan, Biggs.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Biggs, Newark .....	14	14	23	1	3	.974	Lancelotti, Rochester..	45	42	73	9	4	.927
Delinger, Montreal ...	16	25	30	2	3	.965	Tiedemann, Baltimore	29	27	64	8	4	.919
Portner, Newark .....	92	82	144	10	17	.958	Souter, Jersey City...	59	54	134	17	11	.917
Castano, Toronto ....	44	36	85	6	6	.953	Nicely, Jersey City...	15	10	33	4	1	.915
P. Nichols, Jersey City	34	36	53	5	8	.947	Buzas, Newark .....	18	17	34	5	4	.911
Shoff, Toronto .....	98	103	226	19	21	.945	Curtiss, Jersey City...	10	10	29	4	1	.907
Rodriguez, Syracuse ..	141	174	296	31	18	.938	Held, Rochester .....	70	80	139	23	5	.905
Skaff, Baltimore .....	111	109	223	22	19	.938	Wein, Jersey City...	20	15	48	7	4	.900
Benjamin, Baltimore...	14	9	35	3	3	.936	Crosby, Newark .....	35	36	58	12	6	.887
Aderholt, Montreal ..	138	134	248	27	29	.934	Kress, Toronto .....	10	6	15	3	4	.875
Maier, Buffalo .....	152	151	296	32	31	.933							

Triple play—Rodriguez.

## SHORTSTOPS.

Tiedemann, Baltimore.	44	60	92	15	22	.964	Pfeifer, Baltimore ...	91	161	265	35	51	.924
Beard, Montreal .....	128	234	392	31	69	.953	Burnett, Rochester ...	63	116	187	26	22	.921
Ordenana, Toronto ...	130	269	444	37	77	.951	Carson, Syracuse ...	98	154	256	44	35	.903
Floyd, Buffalo .....	79	169	237	21	46	.951	Souter, Jersey City...	19	27	46	8	5	.901
Lancelotti, Rochester..	22	21	52	4	2	.948	Towns, Rochester ...	60	87	183	30	24	.900
Borom, Buffalo .....	50	63	126	11	22	.945	Moore, Syracuse .....	52	99	143	27	18	.900
Reynolds, Newark ...	145	253	423	41	76	.943	Thoele, Toronto .....	24	48	59	13	14	.892
R. Nichols, Jer. City.	84	177	301	29	62	.943	Mauch, Montreal ....	14	25	39	8	2	.889
Boaz, Montreal .....	17	22	26	3	5	.941	Schoendienst, Roch. .	25	50	84	17	13	.887
Wein, Jersey City....	55	105	163	17	37	.940	Braun, Baltimore ...	35	38	73	18	13	.860
Leroy, Buffalo .....	34	53	56	7	11	.940							

Triple play—Floyd.

## OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rhabe, Newark .....	75	125	4	0	0	1.000	Gardella, Jersey City.	55	99	5	3	1	.972
Dwyer, Newark .....	42	42	1	0	0	1.000	Filipowicz, Jer. City.	110	211	12	7	3	.970
Unser, Buffalo .....	14	23	3	0	1	1.000	Rabe, Newark .....	133	267	8	9	4	.968
Corriden, Montreal .....	138	230	12	3	2	.988	Tyack, Toronto .....	93	196	7	7	2	.967
Rosen, Syracuse .....	29	69	4	1	1	.986	Lockman, Jer. City.	136	320	21	12	4	.966
Seminick, Buffalo .....	37	58	6	1	0	.985	Mele, Syracuse .....	149	299	13	11	5	.966
O. Davis, Rochester.	106	285	13	5	3	.983	Gruzdiz, Toronto .....	58	101	4	4	0	.963
Naylor, Rochester .....	69	159	6	3	1	.982	Durrett, Montreal .....	141	269	13	11	1	.962
Chippie, Montreal .....	146	344	14	7	2	.981	L. Nichols, Rochester.	73	142	8	6	2	.962
Kuk, Newark .....	95	194	9	4	2	.981	Benjamin, Baltimore.	119	213	17	10	1	.961
Overman, Rochester .....	51	97	5	2	3	.981	Drew, Jersey City.	27	58	7	3	0	.956
Smith, Buffalo .....	149	380	15	8	2	.980	Cazen, Syracuse .....	83	184	8	9	1	.955
Thompson, Buffalo .....	33	47	1	1	0	.980	Zontini, Toronto .....	95	141	9	7	2	.955
Abrams (owitz), Tor.	56	48	0	1	0	.980	Kobesky, Buffalo .....	148	240	10	12	3	.954
Mack, Baltimore .....	148	262	21	6	5	.979	Riley, Baltimore .....	82	134	4	7	1	.952
Mosskiewicz, Bal. ....	111	233	4	5	0	.979	Cohen, Newark .....	28	33	6	2	1	.951
Mead, Jersey City.	22	46	1	1	0	.979	Aderholt, Montreal ..	11	19	0	1	0	.950
Castano, Toronto .....	30	46	0	1	0	.979	Held, Rochester .....	51	96	8	6	3	.945
Flick, Newark .....	59	82	3	2	1	.977	Dunlap, Newark .....	29	45	6	3	0	.944
Treadway, Jersey City	83	152	13	4	2	.976	Silvanic, Newark .....	11	17	0	1	0	.944
Astbury, 69 R.-57 T.	126	259	15	7	1	.975	Ramos, Syracuse .....	93	189	10	12	0	.943
Hazen, Rochester .....	34	72	5	2	1	.975	Layton, Jersey City.	11	28	1	2	1	.935
Tyler, Syracuse .....	104	241	7	9	1	.973	Morgan, Toronto .....	53	101	4	9	0	.921
Badke, Montreal .....	21	36	0	1	0	.973	Souter, Jersey City.	16	21	2	2	0	.920
Denning, Buffalo .....	79	130	7	4	2	.972							

## PITCHERS.

Lowry, Baltimore .....	45	17	62	0	2	1.000	Wicker, Rochester ...	26	5	31	2	2	.947
Lisenbee, Syracuse ...	34	5	66	0	1	1.000	Van Slate, Baltimore.	32	7	29	2	3	.947
Gabbard, Montreal .....	40	6	44	0	2	1.000	Eaton, Buffalo .....	15	4	14	1	0	.947
Rosso, Jersey City....	34	6	37	0	1	1.000	Naymick, Rochester ..	13	2	16	1	0	.947
Travis, Montreal .....	35	2	33	0	0	1.000	Hiller, Newark .....	29	15	36	3	3	.944
Branca, Montreal .....	12	3	23	0	0	1.000	Poll, Jersey City....	13	1	15	1	1	.941
Warren, Montreal .....	13	4	21	0	2	1.000	Jordan, Toronto .....	25	7	23	2	1	.938
Hresko, Buffalo .....	32	5	16	0	3	1.000	Banta, Montreal .....	14	1	14	1	1	.937
Sucky, Newark .....	17	1	19	0	1	1.000	Knerr, Toronto .....	39	10	47	4	3	.934
Johnson, Newark .....	12	2	15	0	1	1.000	Barthelson, Jer. City.	21	1	27	2	2	.933
Lambton, Toronto .....	15	4	12	0	2	1.000	Sakas, Rochester .....	41	2	12	1	1	.933
Spaulding, Toronto ..	21	0	16	0	2	1.000	Gillespie, Buffalo ..	20	9	32	3	0	.932
Marleau, Newark .....	41	4	12	0	1	1.000	Rochevot, Baltimore ..	40	4	23	2	1	.931
Hooks, Baltimore .....	15	4	10	0	0	1.000	Orrell, Buffalo .....	14	3	21	2	0	.923
Grabowski, Syracuse ..	19	3	9	0	0	1.000	Konstanty, Syracuse ..	14	8	27	3	2	.921
Strommen, Rochester ..	15	4	7	0	1	1.000	Washburn, Montreal ..	15	4	19	2	1	.920
Kress, Toronto .....	12	3	8	0	1	1.000	Cook, Toronto .....	32	6	16	2	2	.917
Seward, Jersey City.	11	0	8	0	1	1.000	Hansen, Jersey City.	15	4	18	2	2	.917
P. Page, Newark....	20	3	3	0	1	1.000	Bevens, Newark .....	19	6	26	3	1	.914
Coffman, Syracuse .....	12	1	3	0	0	1.000	Ananicz, Toronto .....	16	0	10	1	0	.909
Jarlett, Toronto .....	39	22	48	1	1	.986	Zachary, Montreal ..	11	1	9	1	0	.909
Holcombe, Newark .....	33	15	52	1	2	.985	Embree, Baltimore ..	34	8	39	5	1	.904
Bebber, Syracuse .....	31	6	57	1	2	.984	Woodend, Syracuse ..	25	6	30	4	4	.900
Malloy, Syracuse .....	24	9	41	1	1	.980	Brondell, Jersey City.	24	0	18	2	0	.900
Trotter, Rochester .....	31	7	42	1	2	.980	Wilson, Buffalo .....	36	7	46	6	2	.898
Crowson, Toronto .....	35	5	37	1	1	.977	Tising, Buffalo .....	38	4	31	4	0	.897
Katz, Syracuse .....	23	6	36	1	2	.977	Mellis, Jersey City.	24	5	21	3	1	.897
West, Baltimore .....	41	13	53	2	1	.971	Kuipers, Rochester ..	22	0	40	5	0	.889
Collins, Montreal .....	40	6	52	2	1	.967	Sanner, Montreal .....	10	2	6	1	0	.889
Sunkel, Montreal .....	21	4	25	1	0	.967	K. Miller, Jer. City.	31	5	38	6	1	.878
Mustafakis, Toronto ..	38	18	64	3	8	.965	Springer, Syracuse ..	13	2	12	2	0	.875
Byerly, Rochester .....	15	7	19	1	2	.963	Kleine, Baltimore ..	17	5	22	4	2	.871
Queen, Newark .....	24	6	19	1	0	.962	Palica, Baltimore .....	37	8	36	7	1	.863
Henry, Jersey City....	32	3	20	1	0	.958	Oana, Buffalo .....	38	9	34	7	4	.860
Emmerich, Rochester ..	34	8	37	2	1	.957	Burkart, Baltimore ..	16	1	5	1	0	.857
Podgajny, Baltimore ..	14	3	19	1	2	.957	McCabe, Toronto .....	16	2	4	1	0	.857
Roy, 5 Roch.-27 Mont.	32	10	32	2	2	.955	R. Miller, Newark....	14	0	5	1	0	.833
Gardner, Rochester ..	31	3	39	2	3	.955	Fauth, Buffalo .....	15	2	2	1	0	.800
Maldovan, Newark .....	29	3	18	1	1	.955	Ockey, Jersey City....	11	0	7	2	1	.778
Roscoe, Buffalo .....	30	14	43	3	2	.950	Whitehill, Buffalo ...	10	0	6	2	0	.750

Triple play—Woodend.

## CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Drescher, Newark .....	118	650	73	7	11	.990	L. Rice, Syracuse...	78	293	54	4	6	.989
Crompton, Toronto ..	90	373	60	5	8	.989	Devlin, Baltimore ..	16	45	15	1	1	.984



## CATCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Andrews, Montreal	141	590	100	12	15	11	.983	J. Miller, Buffalo	23	88	10	4	1	3	.961
Van Grofski, Newark	55	254	28	5	4	2	.983	Malone, Rochester	46	156	36	8	4	4	.960
Cosgrove, Roch.	26	94	15	2	2	2	.982	Kahn, Baltimore	24	141	15	7	4	2	.957
Lollar, Baltimore	116	553	72	13	10	12	.980	Cummings, Mont.	16	33	6	2	1	1	.951
Garbark, Buffalo	31	152	17	4	1	4	.977	Lady, Toronto	20	58	11	4	0	1	.945
Denning, Buffalo	13	75	8	2	0	0	.976	Toncoff, Jersey City	28	90	26	7	1	0	.943
Unser, Buffalo	45	165	33	6	1	5	.971	Valdivia, Syracuse	53	153	41	12	4	5	.942
D. Rice, Rochester	86	319	38	12	3	6	.967	Plantz, Syracuse	22	66	18	8	3	2	.913
Seminick, Buffalo	49	203	34	8	1	3	.967	Comiskey, Jer. City	10	31	8	4	0	0	.907
Fleitas, Jer. City	101	310	73	14	6	8	.965	Stephenson, Jer. City	15	44	12	6	3	2	.903
Williams, Toronto	42	150	22	7	4	3	.962	Demma, Jersey City	10	19	3	7	0	1	.759

Triple play—Valdivia.

## CAUGHT STEALING BY CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	SB.	CS.	Pct.	Player and Club.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Devlin, Baltimore	6	8	.571	Ullisney, Montreal	5	2	.286
Munday, Newark	1	1	.500	J. Miller, Buffalo	13	5	.278
Toncoff, Jersey City	14	11	.440	Valdivia, Syracuse	45	17	.274
Unser, Buffalo	22	14	.389	Cosgrove, Rochester	17	6	.261
Comiskey, Jersey City	8	5	.385	Seminick, Buffalo	26	9	.257
Williams, Toronto	24	14	.368	Lollar, Baltimore	82	27	.248
Malone, Rochester	19	11	.367	Van Grofski, Newark	54	15	.217
Drescher, Newark	59	34	.366	Kahn, Baltimore	18	5	.217
Lady, Toronto	15	8	.348	Cummings, Montreal	11	3	.214
Andrews, Montreal	87	44	.336	D. Rice, Rochester	60	16	.211
Crompton, Toronto	58	29	.333	Yovanovich, Syracuse	10	2	.167
Plantz, Syracuse	16	8	.333	Garbark, Buffalo	21	3	.125
Mills, Toronto	2	1	.333	Demma, Jersey City	9	1	.100
Stephenson, Jersey City	13	6	.316	Denning, Buffalo	9	1	.100
L. Rice, Syracuse	61	28	.315	Kress, Toronto	1	0	.000
Fleitas, Jersey City	89	38	.299				

## RUNNERS CAUGHT STEALING

1—BALTIMORE—Lollar, Moss, Price, Shafer, Tiedemann. BUFFALO—Kobesky, Unser, JERSEY CITY—Layton, Mead, Miller, Sanders. MONTREAL—Beard, Dellinger, Gabbard, Koch, Mauch, Roy, Ullisney. NEWARK—Biggs, Capri. ROCHESTER—Rausch, King. SYRACUSE—Bebber, Coffman, Rosen. TORONTO—Abrams, Crompton, Mustaikis.

2—BALTIMORE—Latshaw, Riley, Skaft. BUFFALO—Butka, Floyd. JERSEY CITY—Filipowicz, Fleitas. MONTREAL—Andrews, Badke, Stevens. NEWARK—Dwyer. ROCHESTER—Held, Overman, Schoendienst. SYRACUSE—Fitzgerald, Mele, Tyler. TORONTO—None.

3—BALTIMORE—None. BUFFALO—Borom, Denning, Sullivan. JERSEY CITY—Gardella, Nichols, Wein. MONTREAL—Aderholt, Chipple. NEWARK—Corbett, Drescher, Flick, Phillips. ROCHESTER—Towns. SYRACUSE—Cazen, Lakeman. TORONTO—Cooney, Morgan, Williams, Zontini.

4—BALTIMORE—None. BUFFALO—None. JERSEY CITY—Treadway. MONTREAL—Basinski. NEWARK—Crosby, Dunlap, Rhabe. ROCHESTER—Burman. SYRACUSE—Valdivia. TORONTO—Astbury (also 5 times with Rochester), Davis, Ordenana, Thoele.

5—BALTIMORE—Pfeifer. BUFFALO—McNabb, Smith. JERSEY CITY—Schemer. MONTREAL—None. NEWARK—Cohen, Rabe. ROCHESTER—Astbury (also 4 times with Toronto), Davis. SYRACUSE—Rice. TORONTO—Gruzdiss, Shoff.

6—BALTIMORE—Benjamin, Mackiewicz. BUFFALO—None. JERSEY CITY—Lockman, Souther. MONTREAL—None. NEWARK—None. ROCHESTER—Burnett, Nichols. SYRACUSE—None. TORONTO—None.

7—BALTIMORE—Monaco. BUFFALO—Maier. JERSEY CITY—None. MONTREAL—Corriden. NEWARK—None. ROCHESTER—Sturdy. SYRACUSE—Ramos. TORONTO—None.

8—BALTIMORE—None. BUFFALO—None. JERSEY CITY—None. MONTREAL—Durrett. NEWARK—Portner, Zimmerman. ROCHESTER—None. SYRACUSE—None. TORONTO—Tyack.

9—BALTIMORE—None. BUFFALO—None. JERSEY CITY—None. MONTREAL—None. NEWARK—Kuk. ROCHESTER—None. SYRACUSE—Rodriguez. TORONTO—Castano.

10—BALTIMORE—None. BUFFALO—None. JERSEY CITY—None. MONTREAL—None. NEWARK—Buzas, Reynolds. ROCHESTER—None. SYRACUSE—None. TORONTO—None.

## GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS.

SYRACUSE, 123—Lakeman 17, Geraghty 15, Carson 13, Tyler 10, Valdivia 10, Cazen 9, Rodriguez 9, Rice 8, Moore 5, Mele 5, Plantz 4, Fitzgerald 3, Ramos 3, Goldstein 2, Katz 2, Konstanty 2, Lisenbee 2, Bebbber 1, Coffman 1, Rosen 1, Sisler 1.

BUFFALO, 118—Denning 19, Maier 18, Kobesky 14, Heller 9, Seminick 9, Unser 9, McNabb

8, Floyd 5, Butka 4, Levey 4, Oana 4, Roscoe 3, Eaton 2, Smith 2, Thompson 2, Tising 2, Garbark 1, Miller 1, Orrell 1, Wilson 1.

TORONTO, 103—Shoff 20, Castano 11, Davis 10, Gruzdis 8, Crompton 7, Ordenana 6, Zontini 6, Kress 5, Williams 5, Abrams 4, Morgan 4, Astbury 3 (also 3 times with Rochester), Jarlett 3, Knerr 3, Tyack 3, Cooney 2, McCabe 2, Jordan 1.

NEWARK, 101—Reynolds 13, Rabe 10, Zimmerman 8, Portner 8, Rhabe 8, Buzas 7, Drescher 6, Van Grofski 5, Bevens 4, Dwyer 4, Hiller 4, Kuk 4, Crosby 3, Corbett 3, Biggs 2, Cicero 2, Dunlap 2, Marleau 2, Cohen 1, Gagain 1, Holcombe 1, Maldovan 1, Queen 1, Silvanic 1.

MONTREAL, 92—Chipple 17, Andrews 15, Breard 8, Stevens 6, Corriden 5, Basinski 5, Badke 4, Cummings 4, Koch 4, Aderholt 3, Collins 3, Durrett 3, Boaz 2, Gabbard 2, Mauch 2, Roy 2, Travis 2, Washburn 2, Dellinger 1, Franklin 1, Spaulding 1.

JERSEY CITY, 92—Filipowicz 15, Fleitas 10, Schemer 7, Souter 7, Nichols 6, Drew 4, Hudson 4, Lajeskie 4, Sanders 4, Wein 4, Lockman 3, Mead 3, Nicely 3, Mellis 2, Rosso 2, Toncoff 2, Brondell 1, Comiskey 1, Gardella 1, Hansen 1, Layton 1, Miller 1, Ockey 1, Treadway 1, Blasini 1, Melton 1, Miggins 1, Rogovin 1.

BALTIMORE, 92—Mackiewicz 15, Skaff 14, Moss 11, Pfeifer 10, Lollar 9, Benjamin 8, Kleine 6, Latshaw 6, Lowry 3, Riley 3, Tiedemann 3, Braun 1, Devlin 1, Benchevot 1.

ROCHESTER, 81—Sturdy 10, Rice 9, Held 8, Naylor 7, Burman 6, Burnett 5, Lancelotti 5, Malone 4, Nichols 4, Astbury 3 (also 3 times with Toronto), Gardner 3, Overman 3, Cosgrove 2, Rausch 2, Roy 2, Alston 1, Byerly 1, Davis 1, Emmerich 1, Kuipers 1, Naymick 1, Seitz 1, Wicker 1.

# SEPARATE RECORDS OF PLAYERS WITH MORE THAN ONE CLUB DURING 1944 SEASON.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Astbury, Rochester .....	70	254	34	69	91	9	2	3	5	30	1	30	15	31	.272
Astbury, Toronto .....	57	206	21	47	57	5	1	1	7	23	2	12	7	25	.228
Roy, Montreal .....	46	93	8	22	31	3	3	0	1	7	0	11	0	11	.237
Roy, Rochester .....	16	31	7	7	11	2	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	3	.226
Tennyson, Toronto .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Tennyson, Montreal .....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Player and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	O.	Ave.
Roy, Rochester .....	5	1	0	1.000	24	87	12	17	9	2	14	0	6	4	2	1	1	3.38	
Roy, Montreal .....	27	11	11	.500	168	619	84	158	72	13	103	1	106	5	22	12	0	3.85	
Tennyson, Toronto .....	2	0	0	.000	4	18	3	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.25	
Tennyson, Montreal .....	2	0	0	.000	6	24	5	6	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.50	

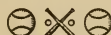


# INTERNATIONAL, SOUTHERN IN HAIRLINE FINISHES

Two 1944 minor league champions were crowned on the final day of the season as the International League and Southern Association thrilled to a pair of sensational pennant finishes.

Climbing from last place on July 6 to the front rung on August 20, the Newark Bears almost duplicated the feat of the miracle Boston Braves of 1914—only to lose the International League flag to Baltimore's Orioles by a margin of .0007 when last-place Syracuse upset Bill Meyer's club twice in the season's twin-bill finale.

An even tighter stretch battle marked the finish of the Southern Association's second-half race, with the league lead changing hands ten times in the final 26 days. Three teams were projected into the scrap when, on September 3, Memphis' first-half champions tied Atlanta and Nashville for the lead. However, Larry Gilbert's Vols took the lead the following day and clinched the title on closing day, September 10, nosing out Atlanta by one game.



# TWO BOSOX STARS CONNECT FOR CYCLE

Only two American League performers, both members of the Boston Red Sox, connected for the cycle in 1944. Bobby Doerr, star second sacker of the Millionaires before entering the Army, slashed out a single, double, triple and homer in five trips against St. Louis, May 17, and Bob Johnson, Bosox outfielder, duplicated the feat in five appearances against Detroit, July 6.

## PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME.

AB in the pitching record does not include sacrifices, bases on balls, and hit batsmen.

Player and Club.	Thrs. G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	Ave.	ER.
Warren, Thomas, Montreal.....	13	7	2	.778	69	254	20	52	14	2	28	3	23	2	7	5	0	1.83	
Hansen, Andrew, Jersey City.....	15	8	4	.667	100	364	26	90	21	8	28	4	31	1	11	8	2	1.89	
Page, Philip, Newark.....	20	2	2	.500	30	105	8	26	7	5	12	0	11	0	0	0	0	2.10	
CROWSON, WOODROW, Toronto.....	35	12	6	.667	172	641	61	146	46	10	45	5	56	5	21	12	1	2.41	
Trotter, William, Rochester.....	31	14	12	.538	208	810	87	198	59	12	50	0	54	2	28	18	5	2.55	
Mustaiks, Alex., Toronto.....	38	17	12	.586	214	807	77	194	61	18	77	1	89	4	24	18	5	2.57	
Miller, Kenneth, Jersey City.....	31	10	13	.435	204	742	92	160	61	15	115	6	58	4	25	19	3	2.69	
Mallory, Robert, Syracuse.....	24	15	7	.682	163	613	68	148	50	15	81	4	50	3	17	15	2	2.76	
Jarlett, Alfred, Toronto.....	39	18	9	.667	214	739	37	181	66	16	85	2	98	6	26	16	3	2.78	
Sunkel, Thomas, Montreal.....	21	11	7	.611	142	523	54	120	44	13	83	0	86	4	20	11	0	2.79	
Wicker, Kemp, Rochester.....	26	13	9	.591	183	702	73	173	57	17	37	1	56	0	24	13	4	2.80	
Polli, Louis, Jersey City.....	13	4	3	.571	50	188	20	52	16	4	12	1	20	2	4	3	1	2.88	
Orrill, Forrest, Buffalo.....	14	8	1	.889	87	320	37	72	28	7	24	2	48	1	9	8	0	2.90	
Barthelson, Robert, Jersey City.....	21	8	10	.444	144	533	65	132	47	12	69	7	46	2	18	10	1	2.94	
Bevens, Floyd, Newark.....	19	12	6	.667	149	536	56	119	49	14	65	0	85	2	18	12	3	2.96	
Knerr, Luther, Toronto.....	39	13	11	.542	200	730	92	172	66	21	85	7	84	4	26	16	2	2.97	
Hiller, Frank, Newark.....	29	15	11	.577	216	820	83	205	74	8	79	7	113	4	28	17	6	3.08	
Emmerich, William, Rochester.....	34	12	13	.480	213	825	97	208	75	13	76	1	82	3	26	13	2	3.17	
Seward, Frank, Jersey City.....	11	4	6	.400	71	289	37	83	25	6	24	0	17	0	10	4	0	3.17	
Queen, Melvin, Newark.....	24	9	7	.563	133	474	60	101	47	14	66	3	83	1	18	10	3	3.18	
Embree, Charles, Baltimore.....	34	19	10	.655	225	801	93	145	80	11	121	8	225	14	28	19	4	3.20	
Bebber, John, Syracuse.....	31	11	15	.423	224	856	103	215	80	25	85	3	86	6	27	19	1	3.21	
Konstanty, Casimir, Syracuse.....	14	8	6	.571	115	441	58	104	41	12	44	0	38	4	13	10	1	3.21	
Rosso, Francis, Jersey City.....	34	11	9	.550	183	678	90	163	68	13	100	3	53	1	20	10	1	3.34	
Jordan, Harry, Toronto.....	25	8	8	.500	118	454	65	115	44	9	48	3	33	3	17	7	1	3.36	
Roscoe, Michael, Buffalo.....	30	16	10	.615	215	826	98	217	82	19	66	2	68	2	28	17	3	3.43	
Mellis, Michael, Jersey City.....	32	3	9	.438	102	392	48	106	39	7	25	5	32	0	12	4	1	3.44	
Cook, Earl, Toronto.....	32	3	4	.429	76	289	39	76	30	5	31	2	27	1	4	1	0	3.55	
Oana, Henry, Buffalo.....	38	13	13	.500	211	797	100	199	85	15	103	10	112	2	28	16	6	3.63	
Wilson, Walter, Buffalo.....	36	18	14	.563	236	938	120	251	96	12	82	2	132	3	30	18	3	3.66	
Naynick, Michael, Rochester.....	13	1	6	.143	61	221	32	42	25	6	49	4	40	7	8	2	0	3.69	
Roy, Jean, 5 Rochester-27 Montreal.....	32	12	11	.522	192	706	96	175	81	15	117	1	112	9	24	13	1	3.78	
Gardner, Glenn, Rochester.....	31	15	14	.517	187	724	100	186	79	13	70	3	70	1	26	13	1	3.80	
Holcombe, Kenneth, Newark.....	33	17	10	.630	205	785	112	193	87	10	116	4	123	4	28	16	2	3.82	
Beverly, Eldred, Rochester.....	15	3	9	.250	94	359	50	83	40	7	31	6	43	2	13	8	0	3.83	
Pallca, Ambrose, Baltimore.....	37	14	10	.583	202	784	114	213	90	20	113	3	91	7	30	14	1	4.01	
Johnson, Donald, Newark.....	12	6	2	.750	67	255	35	66	30	4	35	0	38	1	8	4	1	4.03	
Brondell, Kenneth, Jersey City.....	24	13	6	.684	140	554	80	157	63	10	64	3	40	0	18	9	2	4.05	
Lisenbee, Horace, Syracuse.....	34	15	15	.500	248	978	125	275	112	26	46	3	58	0	32	24	2	4.06	
Maldovan, John, Newark.....	29	10	8	.556	165	623	83	142	75	5	128	1	147	4	25	9	2	4.09	
Kress, Ralph, Toronto.....	12	2	6	.250	68	268	37	69	31	3	31	0	28	2	6	5	0	4.10	

PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME.																			
Player and Club.	Thrs. G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	Ave.	ER.
Van Slate, Rolland, Baltimore.....	R 32	7	12	.368	142	539	79	140	65	14	89	4	65	3	20	4	0	4.12	
Kulpers, Samuel, Rochester.....	L 22	5	6	.455	133	493	83	138	61	16	76	3	35	2	16	7	1	4.13	
Hooks, George, Baltimore.....	R 15	1	2	.333	41	151	24	39	19	3	28	2	15	4	2	0	0	4.17	
Lowry, Samuel, Baltimore.....	R 45	13	8	.619	204	812	117	215	96	10	61	1	71	3	27	11	0	4.24	
Gillespie, Robert, Buffalo.....	R 20	8	9	.471	133	500	81	133	63	4	82	4	59	6	19	9	1	4.26	
West, Stanley, Baltimore.....	R 41	15	16	.484	200	759	109	197	95	23	94	4	68	5	24	13	2	4.28	
Whitehill, Earl, Buffalo.....	L 10	0	3	.000	23	86	15	24	11	4	14	7	9	1	2	0	0	4.30	
Lambton, David, Toronto.....	L 15	1	5	.167	49	180	32	44	24	5	37	0	15	4	3	1	4.41		
Gabbard, John, Montreal.....	R 40	10	13	.435	179	714	107	215	88	18	80	10	47	3	20	11	0	4.42	
Branca, Ralph, Montreal.....	R 12	4	5	.444	71	270	41	69	35	7	39	1	37	5	11	5	1	4.44	
Sakas, Louis, Rochester.....	R 41	7	3	.700	83	334	50	95	41	7	39	0	29	0	29	0	4.45		
Collins, Wayne, Montreal.....	R 40	14	15	.483	206	789	125	214	103	23	127	9	51	9	32	14	2	4.50	
McCabe, Ralph, Toronto.....	R 16	1	2	.333	38	145	25	41	19	2	34	1	21	0	3	0	0	4.50	
Banta, John, Montreal.....	R 14	1	4	.200	53	200	33	55	27	6	44	1	12	3	3	0	0	4.58	
Katz, Robert, Syracuse.....	R 23	8	13	.381	176	698	110	193	90	23	67	5	65	2	22	16	1	4.60	
Henry, Robert, Jersey City.....	R 32	2	4	.333	74	255	44	59	38	11	83	5	26	2	66	1	0	4.62	
Travis, John, Montreal.....	R 35	3	5	.375	95	375	60	107	49	14	50	1	28	3	9	5	0	4.64	
Rochevot, Frank, Baltimore.....	R 40	6	1	.857	93	370	64	107	49	12	51	1	27	5	2	0	0	4.74	
Spranger, Robert, Syracuse.....	L 13	1	4	.200	55	236	43	71	29	5	18	0	10	1	8	1	0	4.75	
Tittling, John, Buffalo.....	R 38	6	10	.375	143	590	91	180	77	22	44	1	78	3	16	9	2	4.85	
Spaulding, Edward, Montreal.....	R 21	0	2	.000	44	168	33	47	24	5	30	1	18	3	1	0	0	4.91	
Strommen, Clair, Rochester.....	R 15	0	5	.000	49	189	37	51	27	7	32	4	20	5	4	1	0	4.96	
Woodend, George, Syracuse.....	R 25	8	14	.364	170	669	119	183	95	18	112	3	55	12	24	15	0	5.03	
Klelne, Harold, Baltimore.....	L 17	5	4	.556	65	255	54	72	37	6	54	5	35	2	10	2	0	5.12	
Coffman, Richard, Syracuse.....	R 12	0	1	.000	21	80	13	23	12	4	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	5.14	
Sucky, William, Newark.....	R 17	0	4	.000	50	169	32	36	29	12	55	2	23	0	4	0	0	5.22	
Washburn, George, Montreal.....	R 15	5	6	.455	73	290	57	84	44	6	57	2	37	4	11	4	0	5.42	

Ties—None.

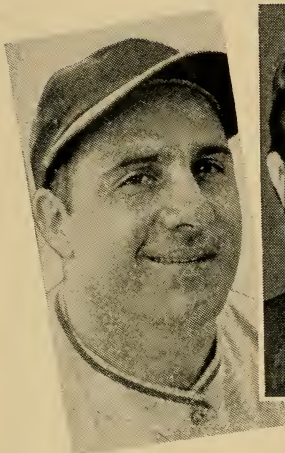


## PITCHERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.
Fuchs, Charles, Montreal.....	R	9	4	3
Page, Joseph, Newark.....	L	9	4	5
Arntzen, Orie, Toronto.....	R	9	1	6
Sisler, William, Syracuse.....	L	8	1	0
Smith, Harold, Syracuse.....	R	8	0	0
Kleckley, James, Baltimore.....	R	8	0	0
Hamons, Frank, Buffalo.....	R	7	2	2
Melton, Clifford, Jersey City.....	L	7	3	4
Taylor, Howard, Rochester.....	R	7	0	0
Johnson, Curtis, Jersey City.....	R	6	2	1
Franklin, Jack, Montreal.....	R	6	0	0
Kenworthy, Richard, Jersey City.....	R	6	0	0
Tart, Robert, Montreal.....	L	6	0	1
Howison, Robert, Jersey City.....	L	6	0	2
Drews, Karl, Newark.....	R	5	1	3
Sollenberger, Harry, Baltimore.....	L	5	0	0
Angstadt, William, Buffalo.....	L	5	0	0
Burrows, John, Buffalo.....	L	5	0	0
Crow, Robert, Newark.....	R	5	0	1
Uniak, Ray, Newark.....	L	5	0	1
Singleton, B. Elmer, Newark.....	R	5	0	2
Trine, William, Rochester.....	L	5	0	2
Rager, John, Newark.....	L	4	1	1
Palmer, Harry, Jersey City.....	R	4	1	3
Codde, Harvey, Montreal.....	R	4	0	0
Weldon, Lawrence, Rochester.....	R	4	0	0
Tennyson, Roy, 2 Montreal-2 Toronto.....	R	4	0	0
Strohmeyer, Fred, Rochester.....	R	4	0	1
Sumey, George, Rochester.....	R	4	0	1
Kalski, Edward, Syracuse.....	R	4	0	1
Swart, Charles, Syracuse.....	R	4	0	1
McAlarney, James, Jersey City.....	R	4	0	1
Clark, Elden, Newark.....	R	4	0	1
Mistos, Charles, Newark.....	L	4	0	1
Montero, Juan, Jersey City.....	R	3	1	0
Hanrahan, Thomas, Rochester.....	R	3	0	0
Osgood, Charles, Montreal.....	R	3	0	0
Roxburgh, George, Montreal.....	R	3	0	0
Miller, Charles, Buffalo.....	R	3	0	0
Roxbury, Joseph, Buffalo.....	R	3	0	0
Smola, Walter, Toronto.....	R	3	0	1
Kania, Joseph, Toronto.....	R	2	1	0
Weaver, Claude, Montreal.....	R	2	0	0
Thomas, Alphonse, Baltimore.....	R	2	0	0
Thomas, Glenn, Buffalo.....	R	2	0	0
Homokay, Julius, Baltimore.....	R	2	0	1
Pringle, Gale, Jersey City.....	R	2	0	2
Jaworski, Edwin, Rochester.....	R	1	0	0
Angelino, Michael, Montreal.....	R	1	0	0
Krafft, Karl, Montreal.....	R	1	0	0
Zins, Lester, Montreal.....	L	1	0	0
Leitz, John, Syracuse.....	R	1	0	0
Tramelli, John, Jersey City.....	R	1	0	0
Flannagan, Ray, Newark.....	R	1	0	0
Ellis, Nicholas, Rochester.....	R	1	0	1
Dyche, Walter, Jersey City.....	L	1	0	1
Coleman, Guy, Baltimore.....	R	1	0	1
Imarata, Rudolph, Newark.....	R	1	0	1

# Pacific Coast League

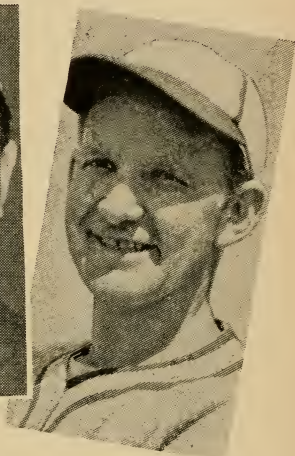
## CLASS AA



**LES SCARSELLA**  
Leading Batter  
Oakland



**CLARENCE ROWLAND**  
League President  
Los Angeles, Calif.



**CLEM DREISEWERD**  
Leading Pitcher E.R.A.  
Sacramento

(Compiled by William M. McGhee.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles ..... .630	1918—Vernon ..... .569	1933—Los Angeles ..... .609
1904—Tacoma ..... .589	1919—Vernon ..... .613	1934—Los Angeles ..... .786
Tacoma§ ..... .571	1920—Vernon ..... .556	Los Angeles ..... .689
Los Angeles§ ..... .571	1921—Los Angeles ..... .574	1935—Los Angeles ..... .648
1905—Tacoma ..... .583	1922—San Francisco ..... .638	San Francisco* ..... .608
Los Angeles* ..... .604	1923—San Francisco ..... .617	1936—Portland† ..... .549
1906—Portland ..... .657	1924—Seattle ..... .545	1937—Sacramento ..... .573
1907—Los Angeles ..... .608	1925—San Francisco ..... .643	San Diego (3rd)†.. .545
1908—Los Angeles ..... .585	1926—Los Angeles ..... .599	1938—Los Angeles ..... .590
1909—San Francisco ..... .623	1927—Oakland ..... .615	Sacramento (3rd)† . .537
1910—Portland ..... .567	1928—San Francisco* ..... .630	1939—Seattle ..... .580
1911—Portland ..... .589	Sacramento ..... .626	Sacramento (4th)† . .500
1912—Oakland ..... .591	1929—Mission ..... .643	1940—Seattle† ..... .629
1913—Portland ..... .559	Hollywood* ..... .592	1941—Seattle† ..... .598
1914—Portland ..... .573	1930—Los Angeles ..... .576	1942—Sacramento ..... .590
1915—San Francisco ..... .570	Hollywood* ..... .650	Seattle (3rd)† ..... .539
1916—Los Angeles ..... .601	1931—Hollywood ..... .626	1943—Los Angeles ..... .710
1917—San Francisco ..... .561	San Francisco* ..... .608	San Francisco (2nd)† .574
	1932—Portland ..... .587	

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team playoff. ‡Won flag and 4-team playoff. §Tied for second-half title, with Tacoma winning playoff series.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	L. A. Port.	S. F. Oak.	Sea.	Hol.	Sac.	S. D.	W.	L.	Pct.
Los Angeles.....	14	8	13	13	22	17	12	99	.586
Portland .....	7	16	5	15	11	20	13	87	.515
San Francisco.....	14	8	16	10	18	8	12	86	.509
Oakland .....	17	16	14	13	2	12	12	86	.509
Seattle .....	8	15	11	8	9	13	20	84	.497
Hollywood .....	8	10	12	20	15	10	8	83	.491
Sacramento .....	7	9	13	9	10	11	17	76	.450
San Diego.....	9	10	9	12	9	13	11	75	.444
Lost .....	70	82	83	83	85	86	93	94	

Playoff series—Los Angeles defeated Portland, four games to two; San Francisco defeated Oakland, four games to one; San Francisco defeated Los Angeles, four games to three.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Los Angeles.....	170	5573	764	622	1503	2056	262	36	73	170	80	556	28	680	644	1266	.270
Hollywood .....	169	5603	733	769	1496	2030	253	43	65	155	71	543	34	650	660	1277	.267
Oakland .....	169	5632	682	690	1486	1910	254	37	32	124	119	564	31	599	538	1252	.264
San Francisco.....	169	5603	691	664	1474	1848	220	56	14	138	120	551	39	626	529	1270	.263
Seattle .....	169	5526	612	569	1412	1789	232	38	23	155	161	464	25	540	550	1173	.256
Portland .....	170	5649	645	662	1430	1850	272	38	24	162	71	569	28	571	577	1324	.253
San Diego.....	169	5572	619	650	1413	1762	202	48	17	132	150	475	24	551	612	1206	.253
Sacramento .....	169	5649	534	654	1403	1733	186	48	16	160	124	476	26	474	746	1262	.248

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

## Fifteen or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Carroll, Wallace, San Francisco....	L	31	74	11	33	37	4	0	0	2	1	11	0	3	9	.446
Pillette, Herman, Sacramento.....	R	19	5	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	.400
Phipps, Jodie, Los Angeles.....	R	18	8	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.375
Spindel, Hal, Seattle.....	R	65	211	22	75	92	13	2	0	12	2	18	0	14	32	.355
Herman, Floyd, Hollywood.....	L	78	107	8	37	47	8	1	0	0	0	17	0	10	23	.346
Restelli, Dino, San Francisco....	R	38	137	23	47	70	10	5	1	1	6	13	6	17	19	.343
Powers, Dick, Sacramento.....	R	39	42	4	14	15	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	7	.333
Gables, Kenneth, Oakland.....	R	16	24	5	8	11	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	6	.333
†SCARSELLA, LES G., Oakland.....	L	156	596	74	196	261	27	10	6	7	9	45	6	31	96	.329
†Kelleher, Francis, Hollywood....	R	130	487	90	160	285	34	2	29	1	0	69	3	58	121	.329
Moore, John F., Los Angeles.....	L	85	120	11	39	57	9	0	3	1	2	13	0	6	30	.325
Conger, Richard, Los Angeles....	R	27	53	8	17	19	2	0	0	8	0	10	0	2	8	.321
Osborn, Donald E., Los Angeles....	R	43	72	7	23	27	4	0	0	9	0	2	1	13	5	.319
Russell, Glen, Los Angeles.....	R	155	585	90	184	270	31	2	17	24	4	35	2	55	89	.315
Moran, Cyril, Hollywood.....	R	141	521	70	164	214	34	5	2	19	8	37	2	24	65	.315
Fausett, Robert, Hollywood.....	L	94	381	44	120	150	18	6	0	9	11	17	1	15	35	.315
Steiner, James, Sacramento.....	L	95	314	26	98	117	11	4	0	4	4	34	0	20	34	.312
Hawkins, Frank, Oakland.....	R	94	334	46	104	143	30	0	3	2	11	39	1	21	45	.311
McDonald, George, San Diego....	L	85	313	32	97	119	18	2	0	11	5	24	1	10	34	.310
Elko, Pete, Los Angeles.....	R	16	42	1	13	14	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	4	.310
Libke, Albert, Seattle .....	L	117	397	50	122	156	13	3	5	11	13	37	1	41	51	.307
Otero, Regino, Los Angeles.....	L	129	421	36	129	150	15	3	0	15	6	27	4	17	54	.306
Lazor, John, San Diego.....	L	35	124	17	38	46	3	1	1	1	3	5	0	12	7	.306
Gyselman, Richard, Seattle.....	R	160	607	78	185	221	28	4	0	16	23	36	1	48	49	.305
Ripple, James, Sea.-San Fran....	L	21	43	2	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	7	2	.302
Merkle, Warren, San Diego.....	R	15	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	.300
Adams, Edward, Portland.....	R	113	310	24	92	110	16	1	0	18	1	46	0	38	37	.297
Lorenz, Louis, Oakland.....	R	23	61	5	18	25	3	2	0	2	1	6	1	0	11	.295
Gonzales, Joe, Hollywood.....	L	52	119	20	35	55	9	4	1	2	0	14	0	23	15	.294
English, Charles D., L. A.-Oak....	R	124	447	56	131	170	23	5	2	10	7	48	1	28	59	.293
Sauer, Edward, Los Angeles.....	R	108	392	61	115	163	25	4	5	12	19	27	3	33	52	.293
Sheridan, Neill, San Francisco....	R	42	150	30	44	65	5	2	4	2	6	12	0	26	21	.293
Detore, George, San Diego.....	R	32	48	8	14	19	3	1	0	0	1	10	1	3	4	.292
Futernick, Joe, San Francisco....	L	120	398	62	116	128	8	2	0	38	15	24	2	18	28	.291
Raimondi, William, Oakland.....	R	143	452	53	131	156	19	3	0	10	10	53	1	20	45	.290
Owen, Marvin, Portland.....	R	131	449	40	130	164	27	2	1	6	9	56	3	22	63	.290
Hafey, Thomas, Oakland.....	R	17	62	8	18	24	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	8	10	.290
McElreath, Allen, Sacramento....	L	114	425	42	123	154	23	1	2	11	15	36	2	36	42	.289
Camilli, Adolph, Oakland.....	L	113	357	78	103	169	16	4	14	3	12	100	1	51	60	.289
Norbert, Theodore, L. Angeles....	R	111	363	58	105	166	21	5	10	6	1	37	7	26	57	.289
Hooper, Logan, San Francisco....	L	71	159	21	46	51	5	0	0	6	11	16	2	12	13	.289
Gray, Stanley, Seattle-L. A.....	L	62	149	16	43	48	5	0	0	2	2	11	0	13	12	.289
Joyce, Robert E., San Francisco..	R	41	118	19	34	45	3	1	2	4	0	8	1	5	13	.288
Gill, John, Portland.....	L	127	425	48	122	162	27	2	3	5	6	46	4	45	49	.287

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Garriott, Cecil, Los Angeles.....	B	170	619	148	177	260	34	5	13	16	24	124	3	72	70	.286
Christopher, Lloyd, Seattle.....	R	126	398	55	113	157	22	2	6	4	13	36	1	42	35	.284
Ostrowski, John T., Los Angeles....	R	124	475	62	134	205	27	7	10	15	7	37	3	74	67	.282
Gudat, Marvin, San Diego.....	L	113	369	38	104	122	14	2	0	13	8	25	1	25	31	.282
Enos, William, San Francisco.....	R	82	241	26	68	94	13	5	1	2	2	20	1	28	31	.282
Jones, Delbert, Hollywood.....	R	110	367	75	103	119	12	2	0	7	13	50	9	25	20	.281
Holder, Brooks, Hollywood.....	L	161	583	119	163	225	28	8	6	25	21	99	6	39	54	.280
Fernandes, Edward, Los Angeles....	B	130	400	69	112	154	23	2	5	10	2	85	1	42	57	.280
Powers, Leslie, Hollywood.....	L	83	239	26	67	88	10	1	3	7	2	8	0	22	32	.280
Creeden, Cornelius, Seattle.....	L	59	207	32	58	78	10	2	2	3	15	20	2	26	24	.280
Suhr, August, San Francisco.....	L	164	588	81	164	210	36	5	0	5	6	87	0	45	75	.279
Angle, Jack, Sacramento.....	R	96	351	45	98	118	9	4	1	4	15	35	5	41	25	.279
Ramsey, William, Sacramento.....	R	166	687	81	191	249	28	12	2	10	45	51	2	74	70	.278
Mailho, Emil, Oakland.....	L	123	465	64	129	155	20	3	0	13	16	49	6	36	27	.277
Lowe, Walter, San Diego.....	R	46	148	19	41	52	7	2	0	2	2	13	0	13	27	.277
Uhalt, Bernard, San Francisco.....	L	154	612	86	169	194	17	4	0	2	37	75	2	29	52	.276
Sprinz, Joseph, San Francisco.....	R	92	272	38	75	85	6	2	0	5	3	43	0	22	28	.276
Matheson, Willard, Seattle.....	R	153	567	76	156	210	36	6	2	7	21	46	1	47	52	.275
Shone, Frank, Portland.....	R	145	509	71	140	177	23	7	0	11	17	47	1	66	48	.275
Patchett, Harold R., San Diego....	L	128	426	49	117	140	10	5	1	12	19	43	1	24	56	.275
Vezelich, Louis, San Diego.....	R	79	265	28	73	96	16	2	1	6	5	23	1	24	31	.275
Pieretti, Marino, Portland.....	R	51	117	11	32	35	3	0	0	7	3	11	1	11	14	.274
Harris, Spencer, Portland.....	L	124	373	54	102	153	26	5	5	10	1	76	0	33	45	.273
Peterson, Charles, Portland.....	R	91	355	39	97	116	19	0	0	2	6	23	0	25	28	.273
Windor, George, Portland.....	R	17	11	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.273
Ogrodowski, Ambrose, San Fran....	R	90	266	26	72	84	12	0	0	6	0	27	1	9	29	.271
Seats, Thomas E., San Francisco....	R	39	118	13	32	42	6	2	0	4	1	2	1	9	10	.271
Marucci, Lillo, Sacramento.....	R	72	156	12	42	49	4	0	1	1	1	7	1	21	17	.269
Wheeler, Edward, San Diego.....	R	163	655	97	175	235	36	9	2	8	43	38	3	60	56	.267
Kreech, John, Oakland.....	R	143	501	57	134	172	28	2	2	15	20	42	1	58	50	.267
Reynolds, Vernon, San Diego.....	L	120	371	46	99	124	11	7	0	13	6	39	4	49	39	.267
Steiner, Melvin, San Diego-Oak....	R	110	345	37	92	107	12	0	1	9	13	32	3	45	36	.267
Trutta, John, San Francisco.....	R	79	241	22	63	77	14	0	0	12	4	16	4	27	28	.261
Greenhagh, Ted, Sacramento.....	R	52	115	17	30	35	1	2	0	4	2	6	1	14	13	.261
Johnson, Roy, Seattle.....	L	115	369	38	96	126	14	5	2	4	12	41	3	39	35	.260
Gullic, Tedd, Portland.....	R	103	358	46	93	156	27	6	8	13	3	25	3	29	54	.260
Demaree, Frank, Portland.....	R	35	104	12	27	34	7	0	0	2	2	15	0	6	12	.260
Federmeyer, Clarence, Portland....	R	44	50	10	13	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	2	.260
Handley, Gene, Sacramento.....	R	134	499	47	129	149	10	5	0	21	15	59	4	48	44	.259
Dreisewerd, Clement, Sacramento..	L	31	81	4	21	28	5	1	0	8	0	8	0	25	5	.259
Caulfield, John, Oakland.....	R	150	605	70	156	198	32	2	2	18	8	29	2	41	45	.258
Root, Charles, Hollywood.....	R	22	31	3	8	14	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	3	.258
Cox, William, Sacramento.....	R	46	140	8	36	46	8	1	0	2	1	9	1	16	17	.257
Cecil, Rex, San Diego.....	L	36	90	8	23	30	2	1	1	4	1	7	0	9	8	.256
Abbott, Morrison, San Diego.....	R	87	197	17	50	72	7	0	5	1	1	24	0	31	25	.254
Barton, Lawrence, Portland.....	L	128	462	71	117	165	28	4	4	12	6	54	7	35	53	.253
Hill, James, Hollywood.....	R	112	375	44	95	118	11	3	2	8	5	26	1	84	35	.253
DeWeese, Norman, Portland.....	R	106	332	42	84	114	22	1	2	7	2	19	0	35	33	.253
Richardson, Kenneth, Hollywood..	R	159	536	66	135	193	25	6	7	15	7	85	0	48	62	.252
Rosenlund, Chester, Oakland.....	R	158	592	88	149	179	19	4	1	16	8	61	2	32	59	.252
Herrera, James, Oakland.....	R	71	220	22	55	69	12	1	0	5	7	21	2	30	27	.250
Calvey, Jack, San Diego.....	R	138	514	54	128	153	10	6	1	9	25	38	0	69	44	.249
Davis, Thomas, Hollywood.....	R	169	604	56	150	186	22	1	4	18	1	37	1	71	77	.248
Steinbacher, Henry, San Fran....	L	137	492	54	122	168	27	8	1	2	10	68	0	44	86	.248
Gorbould, Robert, Seattle.....	R	87	327	37	81	98	15	1	0	11	12	27	4	18	23	.248
Salvatierra, Manuel, Los Angeles..	R	45	122	12	30	41	6	1	1	0	4	19	0	18	14	.246
Hedington, Robert, Portland.....	R	34	61	6	15	17	2	0	0	3	1	3	0	7	6	.246
Guintini, Ben, San Francisco.....	R	117	408	47	100	137	17	7	2	3	10	23	13	59	59	.245
Ogorek, George, Los Angeles.....	R	50	188	20	46	55	9	0	0	1	4	10	0	26	14	.245
Rogers, Forest, Sacramento.....	L	94	328	29	80	106	12	7	0	10	2	14	1	25	20	.244
Meyers, Otto, Hollywood-Sac.....	L	100	284	24	69	81	6	3	0	9	3	31	1	20	23	.243
Whipple, Jack, San Diego.....	R	43	152	19	37	49	10	1	0	2	6	12	0	28	12	.243
Clements, Harry, Hollywood.....	R	37	148	22	36	46	5	1	1	4	0	3	2	9	15	.243
Salkeld, William F., San Diego....	L	115	340	49	82	107	16	0	3	5	4	50	0	26	49	.241
Ballinger, Delmont, San Diego....	L	99	278	17	67	72	3	1	0	6	2	12	9	17	26	.241
Grigg, Donald L., Los Angeles....	R	20	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	1	.241
Kessey, James, Seattle.....	R	18	50	2	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	.240
Fenech, Samuel, Oakland.....	R	24	46	3	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	.239
Younker, Roy, Hollywood.....	R	106	299	21	71	96	16	0	3	2	0	26	5	53	27	.237
Serafini, Melvin E., Sacramento..	R	96	308	41	73	117	20	3	6	4	0	56	1	71	29	.237
O'Neil, John, Portland.....	R	159	631	70	149	181	20	6	0	21	8	56	4	29	43	.236
LeGault, Steve, Sacramento.....	R	30	72	7	17	18	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	23	5	.236
Miller, Guy, Los Angeles.....	R	156	519	50	121	135	14	0	0	15	3	33	1	39	47	.233



Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Olsen, Ray, Hollywood.....	R	92	302	26	70	101	12	2	5	6	2	27	2	42	35	.232
Morgan, George D., San Diego....	R	86	224	21	52	61	5	2	0	4	6	8	0	21	15	.232
Weigandt, Ed., Sacramento.....	R	43	112	7	26	27	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	13	5	.232
Young, Del, San Francisco.....	R	149	541	52	125	148	15	4	0	10	4	31	1	31	53	.231
York, Anthony B., Los Angeles....	R	32	39	3	9	13	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	9	.231
Sarni, Bill F., Los Angeles.....	R	87	229	30	52	77	6	2	5	11	0	18	1	37	24	.227
Hayes, Damon, Oakland.....	L	23	44	1	10	14	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	.227
Sueme, Harold, Seattle.....	R	106	314	37	71	88	10	1	1	9	8	41	2	13	29	.226
Carpenter, Paul, Seattle.....	R	110	333	33	75	109	13	6	3	13	7	35	0	47	39	.225
Lyman, William, Seattle.....	R	118	375	38	84	104	20	0	0	8	14	51	2	40	31	.224
Valenzuela, Joe, San Diego.....	R	36	49	5	11	16	3	1	0	2	1	2	0	9	4	.224
Buonarigo, Nick, Sea.-Holly.....	R	32	67	7	15	22	4	0	1	2	0	9	3	18	8	.224
Campbell, William, Port.-Oak....	L	74	193	20	43	51	6	1	0	7	2	32	2	10	12	.223
Dobbins, Joseph, Seattle.....	R	132	445	42	99	122	14	3	1	14	6	27	1	33	49	.222
Helser, Roy, Portland.....	L	63	126	12	28	31	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	20	13	.222
Bowa, Paul, Sacramento.....	R	72	145	15	32	32	0	0	0	4	7	3	0	29	8	.221
Suytar, Charles E., Sacramento....	R	127	466	39	102	127	13	3	2	8	1	41	0	65	45	.219
Nunes, Melvin, Portland.....	R	105	302	25	66	75	6	0	1	17	2	18	1	57	21	.219
Weldon, Alex, Hollywood.....	R	34	32	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	12	3	.219
Watson, Ralph, Sacramento.....	R	112	369	32	80	94	12	1	0	17	5	21	1	53	23	.217
Wright, Albert, Oakland.....	R	79	256	17	55	63	8	0	0	7	4	25	3	35	26	.215
Pippen, Henry, Oakland.....	R	25	65	7	14	19	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	12	4	.215
Cavalli, John, San Francisco.....	R	109	387	45	83	114	13	6	2	10	3	39	4	66	44	.214
Rossi, Joe, Sacramento.....	R	45	154	15	33	41	5	0	1	3	3	15	0	23	17	.214
Thompson, Rupert, San Diego.....	L	39	127	14	27	29	2	0	0	1	0	16	0	9	8	.213
Beasley, Bud L., Sacramento.....	L	15	33	3	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	.212
Porter, Earl, Sacramento.....	R	30	57	4	12	13	1	0	0	6	0	5	0	15	2	.211
Devincenzi, Jack, Oakland.....	L	74	134	18	28	37	3	0	2	2	3	26	1	28	13	.209
Mishasek, Joe, Hollywood.....	R	39	77	5	16	18	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	17	6	.208
Ciccimarro, John, Portland.....	R	30	87	16	18	20	2	0	0	2	0	8	1	24	7	.207
Hernandez, Manuel, San Diego....	L	30	82	9	17	23	2	2	0	3	0	4	1	8	5	.207
Adams, Charles D., Los Angeles....	R	49	63	6	13	19	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	29	4	.206
Werle, William, San Francisco.....	L	37	107	11	22	28	4	1	0	2	0	11	0	23	10	.206
Krueger, William, Seattle-Sac....	R	36	107	8	22	26	4	0	0	6	2	8	0	21	4	.206
Tineup, Frank, Seattle.....	L	44	78	5	16	17	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	21	9	.205
Adair, James, San Francisco.....	R	23	54	4	11	15	2	1	0	2	0	4	0	8	2	.204
Demoran, Joseph, Seattle.....	R	43	104	5	21	24	1	1	0	4	1	2	1	11	10	.202
Kats, William, Seattle.....	R	49	155	16	31	40	2	2	1	6	10	11	1	17	10	.200
Sullivan, Joe, Portland-Oakland....	L	31	50	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	1	.200
Gibson, Samuel, San Francisco.....	R	18	45	5	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	5	.200
McClure, Jack, Seattle.....	R	17	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.200
Babich, John, Seattle.....	R	26	46	4	9	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	6	.196
Turpin, Hal, Seattle.....	L	33	82	5	16	18	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	7	9	.195
Raimondi, Al, Oakland.....	R	29	31	2	6	9	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	2	.194
Storti, Lindo, Oakland.....	R	53	135	11	26	32	6	0	0	2	1	13	1	14	12	.193
Dumler, Carl, San Diego.....	R	22	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	.190
Cohen, Sidney, Portland.....	R	27	53	7	10	15	3	1	0	3	1	1	0	3	2	.189
Salvo, Manuel, Oakland.....	R	27	74	7	14	16	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	21	5	.189
Vias, Manuel, Sacramento.....	R	22	58	5	11	12	1	0	0	2	1	7	0	6	1	.189
Smalley, Roy F., Los Angeles.....	R	61	160	13	30	36	3	0	1	3	1	7	0	50	11	.188
Escalante, Earl, Hollywood.....	R	43	64	6	12	12	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	16	6	.188
Harrell, Raymond, San Francisco....	R	44	92	6	17	21	1	0	1	16	1	6	1	23	8	.185
Dasso, Frank, San Diego.....	R	46	94	10	17	23	3	0	1	3	0	24	0	35	11	.181
Norager, Earl, Portland.....	R	48	96	4	17	20	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	9	4	.177
Cailteaux, Alfred, San Diego.....	R	46	119	14	21	28	5	1	0	1	0	17	0	14	7	.176
Lotz, John, Oakland.....	R	37	98	5	17	19	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	11	10	.173
Smith, Ronald, Hollywood.....	L	46	64	7	11	13	0	1	0	6	0	1	2	14	5	.172
Prim, Raymond, Los Angeles.....	R	41	93	8	16	19	3	0	0	7	0	9	0	6	7	.172
Penso, John, Seattle.....	R	22	58	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	5	.172
Horton, Claude E., Los Angeles....	R	18	29	4	5	11	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	9	4	.172
Speece, Byron, Seattle.....	R	31	53	3	9	11	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	14	0	.170
Fischer, Carl, Seattle.....	L	32	76	5	12	14	2	0	0	6	1	5	0	11	8	.158
Sciarrow, Henry, San Diego.....	R	16	19	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	.158
Liska, Adolph, Portland.....	R	32	83	3	13	13	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	13	9	.157
Stromme, Floyd, Oakland.....	R	29	64	2	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	3	0	11	11	.156
Skaff, Tufek M., L. A.-S. F....	R	39	55	9	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	8	1	.146
Pulford, Don, Portland.....	R	25	42	4	6	9	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	11	7	.143
Intlekofer, John, Hollywood.....	R	40	38	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	8	1	.132
Babbitt, Gene, Sacramento.....	R	32	68	5	9	15	1	1	1	3	0	5	0	15	5	.132
Brillheart, James B., San Diego....	R	28	61	2	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	7	1	15	2	.131
Stein, Irvin M., Los Angeles.....	R	25	23	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	.130
Elliott, Glenn, Seattle.....	L	32	40	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	10	0	.125
Hufford, Clinton, Hollywood.....	R	36	41	4	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	7	1	.122
Comellas, George, Los Angeles....	R	41	99	4	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	24	4	.121

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Anderson, Carl, Portland.....	R	25	67	6	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	16	7	.119
Fletcher, Guy, Sacramento.....	R	38	86	3	10	10	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	34	2	.118
Kleinke, Norbert, Oak.-S. D.....	R	32	43	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	16	0	.116
Sharp, James, Hollywood.....	R	29	43	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	23	0	.116
Phillips, Elmer, Oakland.....	R	16	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	.111
Barnes, Leslie, Hollywood.....	R	15	9	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.111
Hanski, Donald, Holly.-S. Diego..	L	15	25	0	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	.080
Johnson, Chet, San Diego.....	L	28	63	2	4	4	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	24	3	.063
Piercey, Knowles, San Francisco..	L	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	.000

†Scarsella batted .32886; ‡Keileher batted .32854.

LESS THAN FIFTEEN GAMES.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.	Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
MacFaden, Jas., Sac.-S. D..R	4	1	1	1	1.000	Goldsberry, Gordon, Holly..L	8	5	0	0	.000
Tobin, Frank, Seattle.....R	1	1	1	1	1.000	Dean, Clyde, Oakland.....R	7	5	0	0	.000
Gatto, Phillip, Seattle.....R	3	3	2	.667	Willingham, T. H., L. A...R	7	3	0	0	.000	
Kempe, Lawrence, Sac.....R	10	10	5	.500	Williams, Carl, Hollywood..L	7	3	0	0	.000	
Hart, Guy, Oakland.....R	7	2	1	.500	Yelovic, John, Seattle.....R	7	1	0	0	.000	
Johnson, Norman, Portland..R	2	2	1	.500	Bowa, Frank, Sacramento..R	7	0	0	0	.000	
Wilson, Richard, Hol.-S. F..R	12	23	9	.391	Rager, John R., Los An...L	7	0	0	0	.000	
Lucier, Louis, San Diego...R	9	15	5	.333	Daniels, James, Portland...R	6	5	0	0	.000	
Governor, Tony, Sacramento..L	12	27	8	.296	Parsons, Rudolph, S. F....R	6	3	0	0	.000	
Fritsch, Theodore, L. A....R	5	14	4	.286	Higgins, Thomas, Portland..L	6	3	0	0	.000	
Jewell, James, Sacramento..R	8	27	7	.259	Rhem, Robert, Oakland...L	5	3	0	0	.000	
Bauer, Keith, San Diego...R	6	4	1	.250	Elliott, Ray, San Francisco.R	5	4	0	0	.000	
Taitt, Doug, Sacramento...L	5	12	3	.250	Pintar, John, Sacramento...R	5	3	0	0	.000	
Condon, Bob, Sacramento...R	2	4	1	.250	Marlowe, Mel, Oakland....L	5	2	0	0	.000	
Wood, Joseph, San Diego...R	10	29	7	.241	Davis, Howard, Seattle....L	5	0	0	0	.000	
Estes, Louis D., San Diego..R	5	9	2	.222	Penrose, Louis, Sacramento.R	4	9	0	0	.000	
Smith, Ted, Sacramento....R	4	9	2	.222	Martinez, Raymond, Oak...R	4	6	0	0	.000	
Picetti, Victor, Oakland....L	14	48	10	.208	Chelini, Italo, Oakland....L	4	3	0	0	.000	
Mazzera, M. L., San Diego..L	14	40	8	.200	Filippo, Anthony, S. D....R	4	0	0	0	.000	
Cook, Donald, Portland....R	8	10	2	.200	Mistele, Robert, Hollywood.R	4	0	0	0	.000	
Flowers, Okey, San Fran...R	12	10	2	.200	Lane, Omar, San Diego....R	3	3	0	0	.000	
Firpo, Tony, Sacramento...R	8	25	5	.200	Marshall, John, Oakland...R	3	3	0	0	.000	
Rico, William, Oakland....R	3	5	1	.200	Mollath, Hardy, Oakland...R	3	2	0	0	.000	
Molina, Joe, Sacramento....R	12	28	5	.179	Monzo, Carl, Oakland.....R	3	2	0	0	.000	
Blanton, Darrell, Hollywood.R	14	18	3	.167	Rossi, Meado, Sacramento...R	3	2	0	0	.000	
Dilbeck, Rex, San Diego...L	9	6	1	.167	Munoz, James, Oakland....R	3	1	0	0	.000	
Nokes, Joe, Seattle.....L	6	18	3	.167	Paynich, Rudy, San Diego..R	3	1	0	0	.000	
Martin, Joe, San Diego....R	8	13	2	.154	Holt, Gene, Seattle.....L	3	1	0	0	.000	
Wilson, Jack, Portland....R	7	13	2	.154	Miller, Jack, Hollywood...R	3	0	0	0	.000	
Hoffman, Harold, Seattle...R	9	14	2	.143	Zutz, Allen, Oakland.....R	3	1	0	0	.000	
Derflinger, Bill, Seattle...R	5	7	1	.143	West, Weldon, Oakland....R	2	4	0	0	.000	
Kimball, Newell, Hollywood..R	11	22	3	.136	Dunlap, James, Sacramento.R	2	2	0	0	.000	
Mossor, Wandel, Portland...L	11	8	1	.125	Mueller, John, Portland...R	2	2	0	0	.000	
Sitek, Steve, Hollywood...L	5	8	1	.125	Rodriguez, Robert, Holly...R	2	2	0	0	.000	
Potocar, Ernest, Hollywood..R	14	27	3	.111	Ayala, Maurice, Los An...R	2	0	0	0	.000	
Campbell, Archie, Oakland..R	12	10	1	.100	Lussow, Edward, Portland..R	2	0	0	0	.000	
Gaviglio, Gene, Sacramento.R	11	33	3	.091	Van Leiden, Edward, Port...R	2	0	0	0	.000	
Balestreri, Jack, Sacramento.R	7	18	1	.056	Treichel, Al, Hollywood...R	2	0	0	0	.000	
Mallory, Garman, L. A....R	13	24	1	.042	Ordiz, Vidal, San Diego...R	1	3	0	0	.000	
Johnson, Sylvester, Seattle..R	13	9	0	.000	O'Doul, Frank, San Fran...L	1	1	0	0	.000	
Ott, Albert, Portland.....R	13	5	0	.000	Foulk, Leon R., Los An...L	1	0	0	0	.000	
Ballou, Win, San Francisco.R	13	1	0	.000	Horzen, Frank, Oakland...L	1	0	0	0	.000	
Embree, Earl, Hollywood...R	12	1	0	.000	Kemper, Richard, Los An...R	1	0	0	0	.000	
Tepler, Boyd F., Los An...R	11	14	0	.000	Marshall, Clarence, Seattle.R	1	0	0	0	.000	
Slade, Gordon, Oakland...R	9	8	0	.000	Rogers, James, Portland....R	1	0	0	0	.000	

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Portland .....	170	4445	2012	227	141	17	.966	Los Angeles...	170	4360	1951	235	135	13	.964
San Diego.....	169	4342	1719	220	120	10	.965	Hollywood ....	169	4337	1965	252	159	17	.962
Sacramento ...	169	4480	1899	238	105	10	.964	Oakland .....	169	4413	1943	279	159	6	.958
Seattle .....	169	4395	1962	239	128	5	.964	San Francisco.	169	4386	1949	295	142	12	.956

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McDonald, S. D.*...	85	651	48	5	50	.993	Harris, Portland*	13	104	9	1	6	.991
Otero, Los Angeles..	120	1114	48	9	77	.992	Picetti, Oakland*	14	103	6	1	8	.991

\*Throws lefthanded.

## FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Barton, Portland* ...	123	1099	70	12	95	.990	Suytar, Sacramento ..	126	1167	48	16	54	.987
Camilli, Oakland* ..	105	917	69	10	86	.990	Sauer, Los Angeles..	10	69	5	1	2	.987
Scarsella, Oakland* ..	51	408	47	5	31	.989	Matheson, Seattle ...	60	592	23	9	43	.986
Russell, Los Angeles ..	47	436	16	5	31	.989	Lowe, San Diego....	37	300	16	5	24	.984
Keesey, Seattle .....	13	83	9	1	8	.989	Angle, Sacramento ...	38	318	23	6	19	.983
Sueme, Seattle .....	10	82	4	1	7	.989	Libke, Seattle .....	84	754	46	17	49	.979
Suhr, San Francisco..	165	1443	87	18	116	.988	Vezelich, San Diego..	16	134	7	3	6	.979
Gullic, Portland ....	35	310	32	4	18	.988	Herman, Hollywood* .	13	79	7	3	6	.966
Gudat, San Diego*..	36	283	33	4	23	.988	L. Powers, Hollywood*	31	238	12	9	26	.965
Moran, Hollywood ..	137	1193	95	17	100	.987							

Triple play—Vezelich.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Hedington, Portland .	15	23	18	0	3	1.000	Penso, Seattle .....	14	22	26	2	5	.960
Peterson, Portland ...	52	134	97	4	23	.983	Gorbould, Seattle ...	46	114	122	10	22	.959
Futernick, San Fran...	11	23	27	1	4	.980	Gray, Seattle-L. A....	31	65	70	6	19	.958
Handley, Sacramento .	126	357	359	22	53	.970	Miller, Los Angeles..	20	59	51	5	13	.957
Morgan, San Diego...	41	87	75	5	16	.970	Richardson, Holly. ...	103	261	256	24	59	.956
Reynolds, San Diego..	98	258	211	15	36	.969	Dobbins, Seattle .....	80	215	205	20	41	.954
Storti, Oakland .....	20	43	43	3	15	.966	Russell, Los Angeles..	101	249	293	30	56	.948
Angle, Sacramento ...	12	24	32	2	6	.966	Wright, Oakland ....	77	233	183	26	55	.941
Young, San Francisco..	148	466	395	33	88	.963	Ogorek, Los Angeles..	48	130	123	19	24	.930
Adair, San Francisco. 15	43	35	3	4	.963	Herrera, Oakland ....	45	135	102	18	26	.930	
English, L. A.-Oak... 36	86	91	7	14	.962	Olsen, Hollywood ....	68	173	193	28	42	.929	
Cailteaux, San Diego. 38	86	66	6	19	.962	Ciccimarro, Portland .	28	62	50	10	11	.918	
Nunes, Portland .....	95	250	238	20	48	.961	Gaviglio, Sacramento .	11	26	23	7	4	.876

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Morgan, San Diego..	12	10	19	1	0	.967	English, L. A.-Oak...	79	59	142	16	14	.926
Owen, Portland .....	131	140	292	16	24	.964	Cox, Sacramento ....	13	19	31	4	2	.926
Miller, Los Angeles..	18	16	50	3	5	.957	Rogers, Sacramento ...	20	19	43	5	0	.925
Fausett, Hollywood ..	93	117	233	16	27	.956	Wheeler, San Diego..	154	163	275	36	24	.924
Krueger, Sea.-Sac. ...	10	13	31	2	0	.956	Richardson, Holly. ...	28	25	57	7	5	.921
Storti, Oakland .....	15	11	32	2	8	.956	Cavalli, San Francisco	33	35	69	9	4	.920
Rosenlund, Oakland ..	154	228	373	30	43	.953	Peterson, Portland ...	31	21	67	8	1	.917
Serafini, Sacramento .	96	117	195	16	15	.951	Ostrowski, Los An....	59	46	142	18	6	.913
Gyselman, Seattle ....	158	161	369	32	33	.943	Clements, Hollywood .	36	33	90	12	7	.912
Olsen, Hollywood ....	13	14	32	3	1	.939	Trutta, San Francisco	73	58	132	21	11	.901
P. Bowa, Sacramento. 32	39	66	7	5	.938	Guintini, San Fran...	56	62	111	25	8	.874	
Hedington, Portland .	11	7	8	1	0	.938	Elko, Los Angeles....	12	14	31	7	2	.863
Gullic, Portland .....	16	26	30	4	3	.934							

## SHORTSTOPS.

York Los Angeles.....	23	17	44	0	8	1.000	Caulfield, Oakland ...	149	303	431	65	78	.919
Krueger, Sea.-Sac. ....	17	32	37	3	8	.958	Futernick, San Fran...	101	190	301	44	41	.918
Davis, Hollywood ....	169	370	492	47	96	.948	Smalley, Los Angeles.	55	87	156	23	15	.914
Gorbould, Seattle ....	40	79	117	11	19	.947	Morgan, San Diego...	26	43	62	10	10	.913
Miller, Los Angeles...	119	200	376	34	50	.944	Watson, Sacramento ..	111	169	334	49	34	.911
Lyman, Seattle .....	95	194	268	29	34	.941	Dobbins, Seattle ....	43	82	113	19	19	.911
O'Neil, Portland ....	159	346	520	53	83	.937	Cavalli, San Francisco	73	127	217	46	37	.882
Calvey, San Diego....	138	242	394	45	62	.934	Herrera, Oakland ....	23	38	56	13	5	.879
Angle, Sacramento ...	34	60	78	12	9	.920							

Triple play—Calvey.

## OUTFIELDERS.

Enos, San Francisco..	51	88	5	0	1	1.000	DeWeese, Portland ...	88	160	5	4	1	.976
Restelli, San Fran...	30	71	5	0	1	1.000	Ostrowski, Los Angeles	65	124	5	3	2	.976
Fernandes, L. Angeles	29	34	1	0	1	1.000	Hawkins, Oakland ...	92	156	9	4	1	.976
Vias, Sacramento ....	13	24	0	0	0	1.000	Vezelich, San Diego..	59	115	5	3	1	.976
Mazzera, San Diego*. 12	12	1	0	1	1.000	Anderson, Portland ..	20	41	0	1	1	.976	
Whipple, San Diego..	43	79	1	1	1	.988	Richardson, Holly. ...	22	36	5	1	1	.976
Uhalt, San Francisco..	155	388	17	6	4	.986	Gill, Portland .....	111	169	12	5	2	.973
Patchett, San Diego..	121	263	11	4	2	.986	Kats, Seattle .....	44	101	5	3	0	.973
Holder, Hollywood ...	161	391	18	7	6	.984	Thompson, San Diego. 37	68	4	2	1	.973	
Christopher, Seattle ..	113	314	9	6	2	.982	Carpenter, Seattle ....	106	200	11	6	0	.972
Libke, Seattle .....	20	50	3	1	1	.982	Guintini, San Fran... 54	101	4	3	0	.972	
Garriott, Los Angeles.	165	465	10	10	0	.979	Demaree, Portland ...	27	32	2	1	2	.972
Matheson, Seattle ...	90	175	11	4	2	.979	Ramsey, Sacramento .	165	434	10	14	3	.970
Norbert, Los Angeles.	96	170	6	4	2	.978	Sauer, Los Angeles... 105	192	2	6	1	.970	
Kelleher, Hollywood .	130	321	24	8	2	.977	Devincenzi, Oakland .	40	63	1	2	2	.970
Scarsella, Oakland* ..	99	221	21	6	3	.976	Rogers, Sacramento ..	45	89	4	3	1	.969

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lazor, San Diego....	34	58	5	2	0	.969
Cox, Sacramento .....	17	29	2	1	0	.969
Moore, Los Angeles....	18	31	0	1	0	.969
Jones, Hollywood .....	100	178	2	6	0	.968
Steinbacher, San Fran.127	227	7	8	3	.967	
Harris, Portland* .....	100	161	12	6	2	.967
Meyers, Holly.-Sac. ..	82	139	7	5	3	.967
McElreath, Sac.* .....	111	245	13	9	0	.966
Kreevich, Oakland .....	133	353	12	13	4	.966
Gonzales, Hollywood ..	29	56	1	2	0	.966
Gudat, San Diego*....	74	109	0	4	0	.965
R. Johnson, Seattle....	97	157	9	6	0	.965
M. Steiner, S. D.-Oak.107	197	7	8	0	.962	
Mailho, Oakland* .....	117	281	19	12	5	.961
Hernandez, San Diego	28	43	1	2	0	.957
Creeden, Seattle .....	52	96	7	5	2	.954

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hooper, S. Francisco. 51	76	3	4	2	.952	
Ripple, Sea.-S. F....	11	20	0	1	0	.952
Gullic, Portland .....	49	103	10	6	1	.950
Shone, Portland .....	137	342	20	19	7	.950
Angle, Sacramento ..	13	35	3	2	0	.950
Abbott, San Diego....	55	100	6	6	2	.947
L. Powers, Hollywood*	34	48	5	3	0	.947
Salvaterra, Los An....	38	58	4	2	.940	
Hafey, Oakland .....	16	43	1	3	0	.936
Younker, Hollywood ..	30	36	6	3	0	.934
Weigandt, Sac. ....	29	54	1	4	0	.932
Carroll, San Francisco	19	32	2	3	1	.919
Sheridan, San Fran....	38	77	4	8	0	.910
Peterson, Portland ...	14	26	3	1	0	.900
Skaff, L. A.-S. F....	14	16	0	2	0	.889

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Turpin, Seattle .....	31	15	69	0	2	1.000
Dreisewerd, Sac.* ...	31	12	44	0	1	1.000
Speece, Seattle .....	31	6	48	0	4	1.000
Intlekofer, Holly. ....	40	11	40	0	1	1.000
Pulford, Portland ...	21	9	31	0	3	1.000
Hanski, Hol.-S. D.*..	15	6	27	0	0	1.000
Beasley, Sacramento*..	15	2	26	0	0	1.000
Wood, San Diego.....	10	6	14	0	0	1.000
Mallory, Los Angeles..	12	3	17	0	1	1.000
Stein, Los Angeles....	25	4	14	0	0	1.000
Dumler, San Diego....	22	1	16	0	0	1.000
Kimball, Hollywood ..	11	3	11	0	0	1.000
Phipps, Los Angeles..	18	2	10	0	1	1.000
Piercey, San Francisco	15	2	9	0	0	1.000
McClure, Seattle ...	13	2	7	0	0	1.000
Windsor, Portland ...	17	0	9	0	0	1.000
Ott, Portland .....	14	0	8	0	0	1.000
Tepler, Los Angeles*..	11	1	7	0	0	1.000
Merkle, San Diego....	15	2	5	0	1	1.000
Phillips, Oakland ....	16	0	5	0	0	1.000
S. Johnson, Seattle....	13	0	4	0	0	1.000
Ballou, San Fran....	13	0	3	0	0	1.000
LeGault, Sacramento..	30	11	53	1	2	.986
C. Adams, Los Ang....	44	8	50	1	1	.983
Joyce, San Francisco..	41	14	97	2	8	.982
Liska, Portland .....	32	15	38	1	0	.982
Helser, Portland* .....	37	19	79	2	4	.980
Prim, Los Angeles*....	41	11	79	2	1	.978
D. Powers, Sacramento	40	10	31	1	1	.976
Kleinke, Oak.-S. D....	30	5	32	1	2	.974
Gibson, San Fran....	18	6	27	1	2	.971
Fletcher, Sacramento..	38	18	47	2	4	.970
Werle, San Fran.*....	36	9	79	3	2	.968
Osborn, Los Angeles..	42	8	53	2	5	.968
Salvo, Oakland .....	27	16	43	2	1	.963
Escalante, Hollywood ..	41	12	58	3	2	.959
Stromme, Oakland ....	29	8	36	2	1	.957
Pieretti, Portland ...	48	22	87	5	2	.956

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pippen, Oakland .....	23	11	53	3	2	.955
Sullivan, Port.-Oak.*.	27	7	33	2	0	.952
Babbitt, Sacramento .	32	22	71	5	4	.949
Sharp, Hollywood* ...	29	7	30	2	0	.949
Cohen, Portland* ....	27	10	40	3	6	.944
Conger, Los Angeles..	26	7	42	3	0	.943
Smith, Hollywood ....	46	4	29	2	0	.943
Lotz, Oakland .....	37	16	56	5	2	.935
Cecil, San Diego.....	36	9	47	4	1	.933
Porter, Sacramento ..	30	2	26	2	2	.933
Gables, Oakland .....	16	1	13	1	0	.933
A. Raimondi, Oakland	21	0	14	1	1	.933
Tincup, Seattle .....	32	9	45	4	2	.931
Valenzuela, S. D....	36	10	43	4	0	.930
Dasso, San Diego....	40	9	55	5	1	.928
Hufford, Hollywood ..	36	13	37	4	3	.926
Demoran, Seattle ....	38	18	79	8	4	.924
C. Johnson, S. Diego*	29	6	42	4	1	.923
Comellas, Los Angeles	41	11	57	6	2	.919
Mishasek, Hollywood .	39	9	24	3	1	.917
Fischer, Seattle* ....	32	8	46	5	1	.915
Babich, Seattle .....	22	9	34	4	3	.915
Seats, San Francisco*	39	14	70	8	2	.913
Root, Hollywood ....	21	1	19	2	0	.909
Elliott, Seattle* ....	25	5	34	4	1	.907
Weldon, Hollywood ...	34	7	32	4	2	.907
Pillette, Sacramento .	15	3	6	1	0	.900
Horton, Los Angeles..	18	2	15	2	0	.895
Brillheart, S. D.*....	27	8	39	6	0	.887
Federmeyer, Portland..	38	2	34	5	1	.878
Hayes, Oakland .....	16	10	21	5	1	.861
Mossor, Portland* ...	11	0	6	1	0	.857
Blanton, Hollywood ..	14	2	9	2	0	.846
Harrell, San Fran....	44	6	44	10	3	.833
Embree, Hollywood ..	12	1	4	1	0	.833
A. Campbell, Oakland	13	1	6	2	0	.778
Flowers, San Fran....	12	1	5	2	0	.750

CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Salkeld, San Diego....	102	530	73	5	14	.992
W. Campbell, Pt.-Oak.	62	230	19	2	1	.992
Sueme, Seattle .....	95	347	56	5	7	.988
Fernandes, L. A.....	94	360	48	6	4	.986
J. Steiner, Sacramento	94	360	66	7	7	.984
Marcucci, Sacramento.	46	135	20	3	4	.981
Fenech, Oakland .....	21	46	5	1	2	.981
Sprinz, San Francisco	91	347	75	9	6	.979
Ogrodowski, San Fran.	86	344	49	9	6	.978
Spindel, Seattle .....	61	236	33	6	5	.978
E. Adams, Portland..111	448	69	12	5	6	.977

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Younker, Hollywood ..	64	221	37	6	7	.977
Ballingier, San Diego.	77	377	45	11	3	.975
W. Raimondi, Oak....	136	467	91	16	11	.972
Sarni, Los Angeles...	87	301	35	10	8	.971
Rossi, Sacramento ...	45	169	32	6	5	.971
Norager, Portland ...	45	105	20	4	4	.969
Buonarigo, Sea.-Hol..	31	86	14	4	2	.962
Grigg, Los Angeles...	16	43	5	2	3	.960
Lorenz, Oakland .....	22	77	10	4	2	.956
Hill, Hollywood .....	105	378	75	23	4	.952



## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Forty-five or More Innings.

\*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Sh.O.	ER.
DREISEWED, CLEM J., Sac.*.....31	27	20	9	690	252	951	57	226	45	10	21	0	137	4	4	1.61	4
Prim, Raymond, Los Angeles*.....31	27	22	10	688	286	1053	75	238	54	17	40	2	139	5	6	1.70	4
Scarsella, L. G., Oakland*.....9	4	3	1	750	67	239	16	51	13	3	26	2	18	0	1	1.75	5
Fischer, Carl, Seattle*.....32	19	16	13	552	234	892	70	213	48	17	47	1	144	3	5	1.86	6
Salvo, Manuel, Oakland.....27	20	18	7	720	210	787	60	192	50	15	38	4	58	1	6	2.14	3
Cecil, Rex, San Diego.....36	24	19	11	633	246	907	74	208	59	26	103	6	186	7	3	2.16	7
Seats, T. E., San Francisco*.....39	34	25	13	658	320	1212	109	295	84	26	51	3	129	2	6	2.36	6
Heiser, Roy H., Portland*.....37	26	20	16	555	280	1046	96	260	75	24	120	9	156	6	8	2.41	8
Demoran, Joseph, Seattle.....38	24	18	16	529	264	1002	93	244	71	20	79	5	64	3	3	2.42	7
Pieretti, M., Portland.....48	31	26	13	667	322	1149	113	280	88	32	125	4	139	12	7	2.46	7
Liska, Adolph, Portland.....32	19	18	9	667	236	911	88	236	65	16	40	3	124	2	4	2.48	2
Wood, J., San Diego.....10	8	5	4	556	79	290	23	68	22	5	37	1	35	4	1	2.50	5
Stromme, Floyd, Oakland.....29	12	11	11	500	182	690	71	169	52	14	78	4	55	2	2	2.57	2
Mallory, Garman, Los Angeles.....12	7	6	3	667	73	271	23	57	21	2	17	0	46	2	1	2.59	4
Hartell, R., San Francisco.....44	28	20	18	526	300	1140	109	294	87	25	91	2	168	4	5	2.61	5
Comellas, George, Los Angeles.....41	20	18	14	563	276	1057	108	258	80	22	94	1	128	6	1	2.61	6
Hayes, Damon, Oakland.....16	10	7	6	638	110	407	36	83	32	4	38	2	56	2	1	2.62	2
Joyce, Robert, San Francisco.....41	30	21	20	512	324	1250	142	338	101	29	73	3	105	5	1	2.80	5
Tinoup, F., Seattle.....32	7	8	10	444	164	609	61	149	51	22	72	4	78	2	1	2.80	2
Speece, Byron, Seattle.....31	15	10	13	435	180	688	68	181	56	14	30	1	67	1	5	2.80	1
Dasso, Frank, San Diego.....40	29	20	19	513	298	1092	112	252	93	36	131	10	253	4	6	2.81	6
Tepler, Boyd F., Los Angeles*.....11	1	3	4	429	48	168	19	28	15	4	52	2	51	0	1	2.81	0
Fletcher, Guy, Sacramento.....38	19	12	19	387	268	1029	111	249	84	22	94	3	126	10	1	2.82	10
Raimondi, Al, Oakland.....21	0	2	4	333	63	234	35	60	20	9	28	0	22	2	0	2.86	2
Horton, C. E., Los Angeles.....18	6	9	4	692	91	339	31	78	29	10	31	0	26	1	1	2.87	1
Conger, Richard, Los Angeles.....26	14	13	7	650	169	656	62	168	54	8	35	7	65	6	5	2.88	5
Intlekofer, J., Hollywood.....40	6	11	6	647	145	548	65	137	47	12	45	9	46	4	3	2.92	4
Piercey, Knowles, San Francisco*.....15	1	0	2	000	49	199	28	63	16	4	15	1	16	1	0	2.94	0
Powers, Dick, Sacramento.....40	3	7	9	438	136	530	67	134	45	15	56	2	37	1	0	2.98	1
Beasley, B. L., Sacramento*.....15	7	5	6	455	105	402	44	100	35	14	32	1	21	2	1	3.00	2
Brillheart, J. B., San Diego*.....37	11	8	14	364	190	729	75	190	65	35	65	6	43	2	0	3.08	6
Turpin, Harold, Seattle.....31	20	13	15	464	229	894	94	238	79	26	33	3	52	3	2	3.10	3
Babich, John, Seattle.....22	11	8	8	500	134	491	56	99	47	15	66	1	38	2	1	3.16	2
Pippen, Henry, Oakland.....23	17	8	11	421	176	674	78	170	62	17	31	4	77	1	2	3.17	1
Blanton, Darrell (Cy), Hollywood.....14	5	4	5	444	68	255	34	72	24	10	23	0	44	0	1	3.18	0
Root, Charles, Hollywood.....21	1	3	5	375	87	334	55	91	31	7	28	0	58	1	0	3.20	1
Loetz, John, Oakland.....37	20	18	13	581	254	955	109	278	91	22	78	7	68	2	2	3.22	2
Babbitt, Gene, Sacramento.....32	12	8	15	348	203	759	88	198	73	23	73	2	42	2	1	3.24	2
Osborn, D. E., Los Angeles.....42	11	15	13	536	216	861	112	235	78	22	44	2	47	5	2	3.25	5
Dumler, Carl, San Diego.....22	2	3	6	333	74	269	35	72	27	7	45	3	32	4	0	3.28	4
Elliott, Glen, Seattle*.....25	6	6	6	500	131	496	62	130	50	20	42	2	58	5	8	3.48	8

PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BR.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Sh.O.	Ave.
Johnson, Chet, San Diego*.....	29	17	12	11	.522	186	694	85	167	73	18	94	1	138	0	5	3.53
Cohen, Syd, Portland.....	27	12	10	13	.435	150	601	81	172	59	10	56	6	44	6	3	3.54
Adams, C., Los Angeles.....	44	8	10	7	.588	186	718	88	176	74	13	56	1	87	6	3	3.58
Hufford, Clintond, Hollywood.....	36	5	7	6	.538	137	518	74	133	55	10	70	3	32	5	1	3.61
Smith, Ronald, Hollywood.....	46	10	16	12	.571	213	814	100	188	86	26	79	2	64	2	0	3.63
Porter, Earl, Sacramento.....	30	13	10	13	.435	190	752	89	219	77	14	62	8	68	4	2	3.65
Pulford, Don, Portland.....	21	7	3	10	.231	121	476	58	141	50	13	43	3	48	8	0	3.72
Mishasek, Joe, Hollywood.....	39	13	16	10	.615	209	815	106	220	88	16	74	7	73	5	1	3.79
LeCault, Steve, Sacramento.....	30	16	9	16	.360	218	850	113	237	93	33	65	3	86	5	2	3.84
Weldon, Alex, Hollywood.....	34	4	6	8	.429	125	481	62	134	54	14	53	4	47	0	1	3.89
Kleinke, N., Oakland-San Diego.....	30	5	5	10	.333	138	541	80	162	60	18	57	3	45	1	1	3.91
Kinball, N., Hollywood.....	11	5	4	4	.500	62	245	31	76	27	7	18	0	16	1	0	3.92
Gibson, Samuel, San Francisco.....	18	8	4	8	.333	114	437	51	124	50	12	26	2	27	0	1	3.95
Libke, Albert, Seattle.....	9	2	2	2	.500	54	199	24	57	24	7	26	0	21	0	0	4.00
Werle, William, San Francisco*.....	36	24	14	19	.424	289	1165	160	331	130	24	84	4	129	12	0	4.05
Hanski, D., Hollywood-San Diego*.....	15	5	2	7	.222	73	291	34	85	33	5	22	1	21	1	0	4.07
Escalante, Earl, Hollywood.....	41	10	10	14	.417	200	766	112	212	91	23	96	4	89	8	1	4.10
Federmeyer, C., Portland.....	38	3	6	6	.500	144	526	72	122	67	17	109	8	59	6	1	4.19
Sullivan, J., Portland-Oakland.....	27	9	3	14	.176	134	516	77	140	63	14	58	1	41	2	0	4.23
Lucier, Louis, San Diego.....	8	2	1	5	.167	46	180	28	60	23	6	7	2	19	1	0	4.50
Valenzuela, J., San Diego.....	36	2	3	10	.231	137	508	99	137	71	12	98	4	58	3	1	4.66
Steth, Irvin, Los Angeles.....	25	0	1	4	.200	67	263	41	74	35	10	13	0	21	0	0	4.70
Sharp, James, Hollywood*.....	29	5	6	10	.375	134	492	72	134	73	15	103	7	60	11	0	4.90
Gables, Kenneth, Oakland.....	16	5	5	6	.455	74	286	56	73	41	6	45	3	51	1	1	4.99

Balks—Joyce, 2; Dasso, Federmeyer, Hufford, Mishasek, Piercey, Pieretti, Porter, Valenzuela, 1 each.

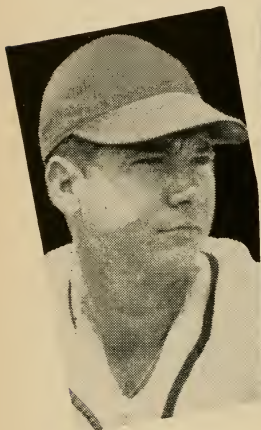
Won and Lost Records of Pitchers in Less Than 45 Innings.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.
McClure, Jack, Seattle.....	13	26	1	0	1.000	Mossor, Wandel, Portland.....	11	30	0	1	.000
West, Weldon, Oakland.....	2	12	1	0	1.000	Williams, Carl, Hollywood*.....	7	20	0	1	.000
Phillips, Ethner, Oakland.....	16	32	3	3	.750	Dean, Clyde, Oakland.....	7	18	0	1	.000
Johnson, Syl., Seattle.....	13	32	2	1	.667	Martinez, Raymond, Oakland.....	4	17	0	1	.000
Pillette, Herman, Sacramento.....	15	37	3	2	.600	Pinar, John, Sacramento.....	5	14	0	1	.000
Campbell, Archie, Oakland.....	13	33	3	2	.600	Bauer, Keith, San Diego.....	6	13	0	1	.000
Wilson, Jack, Portland.....	7	41	1	1	.500	Marlowe, Mel, Oakland*.....	5	12	0	1	.000
Windsor, George, Portland.....	17	35	1	1	.500	Yelovic, John, Seattle.....	4	8	0	1	.000
Dilbeck, Rex, San Diego*.....	9	24	1	1	.500	MacFaden, James, Sacramento-San Diego.....	4	7	0	1	.000
Penrose, Louis, Sacramento.....	4	24	1	1	.500	Rodriguez, Robert, Hollywood.....	2	4	0	1	.000
Ballou, Win, San Francisco.....	13	14	1	1	.500	Shone, Frank, Portland.....	3	3	0	1	.000
Chelini, Italo, Oakland*.....	4	8	1	1	.500	Munoz, James, Oakland.....	3	3	0	1	.000
Philps, Jodie, Los Angeles.....	18	32	2	4	.333	Ott, Albert, Portland.....	14	28	0	2	.000
Flowers, Okey, San Francisco.....	12	36	1	2	.333	Love, Walter, San Diego.....	4	18	0	2	.000
Kempe, Lawrence, Sacramento.....	9	28	1	2	.333	Embrece, Earl, Hollywood.....	12	11	0	2	.000
Merkle, Warren B., San Diego.....	15	38	1	3	.250	Marshall, John, Oakland.....	3	9	0	2	.000

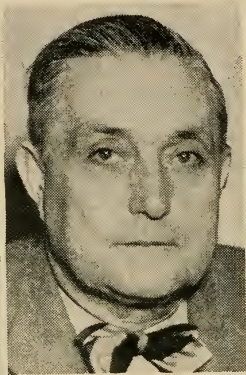
\*Throws left-handed.

# Southern Association

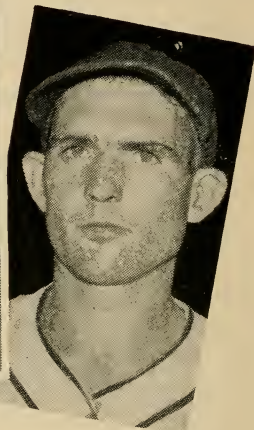
## CLASS A-1



RENE MONTEAGUDO  
Leading Batter  
Chattanooga



W. G. (BILLY) EVANS  
League President  
Memphis, Tenn.



HOWARD FOX  
Leading Pitcher E.R.A.  
Birmingham

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1885—Atlanta .....	.659	1906—Birmingham .....	.652	1929—Birmingham .....	.608
1886—Atlanta .....	.696	1907—Atlanta .....	.591	1930—Memphis .....	.641
1887—New Orleans .....	.652	1908—Nashville .....	.573	1931—Birmingham .....	.638
1888—Birmingham .....	.627	1909—Atlanta .....	.640	1932—Chattanooga .....	.658
1889—New Orleans .....	.818	1910—New Orleans .....	.621	1933—Memphis .....	.649
New Orleans .....	.871	1911—New Orleans .....	.591	New Orleans* .....	.603
1890-1891—Did not operate.		1912—Birmingham .....	.625	1934—Nashville .....	.639
1892—Chattanooga .....	.634	1913—Atlanta .....	.591	New Orleans* .....	.659
Birmingham .....	.732	1914—Birmingham .....	.683	1935—Atlanta† .....	.603
1893—Augusta .....	.721	1915—New Orleans .....	.591	1936—Atlanta .....	.614
Macon .....	.750	1916—Nashville .....	.609	Birmingham (3rd)‡ ..	.539
1894—Memphis .....	.702	1917—Atlanta .....	.637	1937—Little Rock† .....	.638
1895—Atlanta .....	.654	1918—New Orleans .....	.700	1938—Atlanta† .....	.595
1896—New Orleans .....	.686	1919—Atlanta .....	.616	1939—Chattanooga .....	.567
1897—Did not operate.		1920—Little Rock .....	.599	Nashville (3rd)‡ ..	.555
1898—Augusta .....	.741	1921—Memphis .....	.680	1940—Nashville† .....	.682
1899—Mobile .....	.600	1922—Mobile .....	.638	1941—Atlanta .....	.643
1900—Did not operate.		1923—New Orleans .....	.610	Nashville (2nd)‡ ..	.542
1901—Nashville .....	.634	1924—Memphis .....	.680	1942—Little Rock .....	.596
1902—Nashville .....	.658	1925—Atlanta .....	.565	Nashville (2nd)‡ ..	.563
1903—Memphis .....	.584	1926—New Orleans .....	.656	1943—Nashville* .....	.653
1904—Memphis .....	.600	1927—New Orleans .....	.627	New Orleans .....	.645
1905—New Orleans .....	.651	1928—Birmingham* .....	.658		
		Memphis .....	.662		

\*Won split-season playoff.  
playoff series.

†Won championship four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team

## STANDING OF CLUBS

FIRST HALF					SECOND HALF				
Club	W.	L.	Ties	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Ties	Pct.
Memphis .....	41	26	1	.612	Nashville .....	47	25	0	.653
Atlanta .....	41	28	0	.594	Atlanta .....	45	25	0	.643
Little Rock .....	40	31	0	.563	Memphis .....	43	29	0	.597
Birmingham .....	37	32	1	.536	New Orleans .....	38	39	1	.494
Nashville .....	32	36	0	.471	Mobile .....	32	38	0	.457
Mobile .....	31	36	0	.463	Little Rock .....	26	41	1	.388
Chattanooga .....	28	36	0	.438	Birmingham .....	27	43	0	.386
New Orleans .....	19	44	0	.302	Chattanooga .....	29	47	0	.382

Playoff—Nashville defeated Memphis, four games to three.

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Atlanta	....139	4732	824	652	1424	1895	235	76	28	71	75	485	29	514	687	1067	.301
Nashville	....140	4778	803	716	1409	1868	261	30	46	58	103	625	25	591	713	1152	.295
Little Rock.	....139	4782	777	857	1403	1821	226	69	18	79	52	570	29	566	688	1155	.293
Memphis	....140	4718	771	576	1382	1850	228	69	34	85	162	473	22	402	659	983	.293
Chattanooga	.140	4713	679	817	1357	1702	178	67	11	72	91	397	21	472	583	1012	.288
Birmingham	.140	4714	714	682	1349	1718	198	48	25	95	101	546	29	559	625	1140	.286
Mobile	....137	4527	697	770	1265	1666	230	42	26	66	69	572	41	522	613	1110	.279
New Orleans.	141	4595	644	839	1255	1585	173	44	23	83	72	518	24	436	554	1059	.273

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

## Ten or More Games

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Franklin, Jack, New Orleans...R		13	5	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	.600
McGhee, William, Little Rock...L		44	177	44	79	103	16	4	0	1	4	18	1	34	7	.446
Metzger, William, Little Rock...R		36	147	24	60	75	5	5	0	1	1	12	1	21	17	.408
MONTAGUDO, RENE, Chat...L		116	419	61	155	185	21	3	1	2	6	56	0	69	21	.370
Deal, Lindsey, Atlanta.....L		135	521	99	190	273	40	5	11	4	3	52	9	124	24	.365
Johnson, Vernon, 33 Little Rock, 4 Nashville .....	L	37	141	30	51	74	13	5	0	1	1	19	0	35	14	.362
Veazey, Norman, Chattanooga...R		135	503	75	181	225	23	9	1	3	9	38	3	89	18	.360
Bolton, W. Clifton, 28 Little Rock, 35 Chattanooga.....L		63	196	26	70	90	10	2	2	2	4	24	2	47	12	.357
Michaels, Cass, Little Rock...R		54	222	40	79	102	15	4	0	4	1	11	3	39	12	.356
Elko, Peter, Nashville.....R		114	444	93	156	208	30	5	4	4	11	53	1	80	29	.351
Boss, Harley, Chattanooga....L		67	257	47	90	114	19	1	1	2	5	20	0	28	12	.350
McBryde, Garrett, Mobile.....L		36	135	28	47	61	7	2	1	1	3	16	2	17	13	.348
Kinney, T. Shelby, Atlanta....L		30	23	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	.348
Martin, Paul, Memphis.....L		104	357	68	124	169	21	6	4	3	3	29	1	44	13	.347
George, Charles, Nashville....R		94	371	68	128	171	35	1	2	2	9	35	1	79	39	.345
Petoskey, Fred, Birmingham...R		73	275	48	95	110	11	2	0	4	5	18	1	29	13	.345
Brewster, Charles, Nashville...R		116	444	101	152	222	31	6	9	0	43	43	3	60	40	.342
Anderson, Harrison, Mobile...R		12	44	2	15	18	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	6	.341
Gearhart, Lloyd, Atlanta.....R		61	194	44	66	87	8	5	1	5	7	7	2	22	36	.340
Beeler, Jodie, Birmingham....R		124	445	83	151	193	29	5	1	5	15	63	1	67	34	.339
Collins, Stephen, Mobile.....R		118	455	75	154	187	25	1	2	5	14	66	0	58	23	.338
Goodman, William, Atlanta....L		137	554	122	186	240	22	13	2	9	19	65	0	64	69	.336
Lewis, William, Mobile.....R		80	217	44	73	100	14	5	1	3	4	53	1	41	10	.336
Mihalic, John, Nashville.....R		69	239	58	80	95	13	1	0	4	4	81	1	37	25	.335
Coan, Gilbert, Chattanooga....L		48	194	47	65	86	5	8	0	4	9	10	4	15	31	.335
Cantrell, Ben, Little Rock....R		111	449	76	150	214	30	8	6	4	4	44	1	113	19	.334
Gray (Wyshner), Peter, Mem...L		129	501	119	167	221	21	9	5	16	68	44	0	60	12	.333
Lucas, Charles, Nashville....R		42	42	4	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	7	1	.333
Nance, Eugene, Memphis.....R		123	458	69	152	196	24	4	4	7	8	51	1	87	12	.332
Riddle, John, Birmingham....R		93	273	31	90	105	15	0	0	7	3	17	1	37	10	.330
Howar, Carl, Atlanta.....R		33	88	13	29	35	4	1	0	1	0	3	2	11	6	.330
Dantonio, John, New Orleans...R		107	336	57	110	138	17	4	1	8	13	51	3	46	7	.327
Gonzales, Joseph, Mobile.....L		56	202	45	66	97	18	5	1	2	8	38	2	24	30	.327
Sheridan, Neill, Chattanooga...R		70	236	41	77	124	15	10	4	5	10	22	0	27	39	.326
Bruno, Paul, New Orleans....L		122	462	57	150	185	22	2	3	10	3	39	2	73	18	.325
Bowers, Grover, Memphis.....L		25	77	9	25	35	3	2	1	2	4	7	2	16	5	.325
Mauldin, Marshall, Atlanta....R		95	389	68	126	161	18	7	1	2	11	27	3	43	7	.324
Veverka, Frank, Memphis.....L		43	105	13	34	45	6	1	1	0	0	3	2	13	1	.324
Ullrich, Santiago, Chattanooga.R		18	37	3	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	6	4	.324
Hicks, Melvin, Nashville....L		126	483	101	156	232	24	2	16	0	2	80	3	85	62	.323
Rebel, Arthur, Mobile.....L		84	297	53	96	127	19	6	0	5	4	38	2	51	19	.323



Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
King, Walter, New Orleans.....R		31	97	19	31	40	7	1	0	1	4	13	1	9	17	.320
Sipek, Richard, Birmingham.....L		134	508	96	162	209	17	9	4	9	17	42	5	85	48	.319
Cozart, Charles, Atlanta.....L		55	110	20	35	53	4	4	2	0	1	6	1	14	26	.318
Ulinsey, Michael, New Orleans.....R		86	294	48	93	114	12	3	1	3	4	30	1	40	10	.316
Estevez, Ernesto, Atlanta.....R		24	86	15	27	33	3	0	1	2	3	10	0	17	16	.314
Thompson, Blackstone, Mem.....R		132	469	73	145	200	24	11	3	5	9	54	1	86	47	.309
Bradley, George, Memphis.....R		122	457	75	141	217	39	11	5	7	18	31	6	83	45	.309
Leonard, David, Little Rock....L		26	104	19	32	36	2	1	0	0	0	18	0	6	14	.308
Wooten, Earl, Chattanooga....R		90	257	47	79	103	8	8	0	3	9	6	1	26	13	.307
Smith, Charles, Birmingham....R		83	272	31	83	110	20	2	1	4	6	21	1	51	25	.305
Washburn, Geo., New Orleans..L		16	23	2	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.304
Salvatierra, Manuel, Nashville..R		93	350	64	106	139	25	1	2	5	5	50	3	52	35	.303
Catchings, Benj., Birmingham..R		74	254	36	77	95	12	3	0	7	9	40	1	37	33	.303
Mavis, Robert, Little Rock....L		128	502	101	151	196	20	8	3	1	8	87	0	41	22	.301
Okrie, Robert, Little Rock....L		127	478	66	144	188	23	9	1	1	1	41	3	74	59	.301
Frantz, Arthur, Mobile.....R		40	140	17	42	58	11	1	1	4	2	12	0	16	21	.300
Benning, W. E., Mobile.....L		132	492	74	147	198	33	6	2	4	3	51	10	79	27	.299
McGarrity, Leslie, Memphis....L		74	224	37	67	85	12	0	2	2	1	22	1	38	17	.299
Heinsz, Wilburn, Memphis.....R		54	138	30	41	43	2	0	0	3	9	10	0	11	11	.297
Ivy, Melvin, Atlanta.....R		106	368	46	109	156	21	13	0	4	2	12	0	60	29	.296
Sanders, Battle M., Memphis..L		59	211	36	62	104	11	5	7	2	9	34	2	35	28	.294
Seeds, Robert, Little Rock....R		122	394	66	115	151	20	5	2	3	5	75	0	69	38	.292
Lipscomb, Gerard, Atlanta....R		129	430	80	125	161	24	6	0	8	1	87	2	70	32	.291
Danaher, David, Mobile.....L		74	290	53	84	115	21	5	0	2	4	29	3	33	18	.290
Reid, Robert, Atlanta.....L		103	360	55	104	150	21	5	5	1	4	55	5	66	33	.289
Thaxton, C. Wm., Birmingham..L		117	411	75	118	140	17	1	1	10	13	57	6	29	27	.287
Garmendia, Oscar, 37 Atlanta, 43 Mobile.....R		80	216	30	62	84	7	6	1	3	6	22	1	26	43	.287
Mueller, Theodore, Mobile.....L		31	108	15	31	43	4	4	0	1	4	18	0	16	12	.287
Stowe, John, 77 Birmingham, 44 Mobile.....L		121	451	71	129	160	18	2	3	11	10	32	3	68	22	.286
Gunnells, Luther, Atlanta.....R		60	213	38	61	77	12	2	0	4	5	33	0	29	19	.286
Johnson, Lynn, 4 Atlanta, 34 Little Rock.....R		38	98	19	28	37	4	1	1	1	0	10	0	15	15	.286
Viers, Ray, Atlanta.....R		139	523	81	149	201	24	11	2	12	8	32	1	70	49	.285
Carlson, Robert, Nashville.....R		98	347	52	99	127	16	3	2	5	2	49	1	46	39	.285
Douglas, David, New Orleans..L		141	536	80	152	201	19	9	4	16	12	39	0	70	19	.284
Rogovin, Saul, Chattanooga....R		97	356	44	101	131	20	5	0	3	4	30	2	58	38	.284
Holliday, Hugh, Memphis.....R		74	222	26	63	84	15	3	0	6	5	15	1	33	18	.284
Hart, William, New Orleans....L		113	389	75	110	171	14	4	13	3	9	75	2	72	34	.283
McBee, Edwin, Nashville.....L		35	138	23	39	53	8	0	2	0	3	7	1	24	17	.283
Arago, Hector, Chattanooga....R		38	92	27	26	30	2	1	0	1	5	8	1	11	15	.283
Daniel, Richard, New Orleans..R		30	53	2	15	16	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	18	.283
Flager, Walter, Birmingham....L		123	432	69	122	170	17	5	7	9	5	57	0	63	50	.282
Difani, Clarence, Little Rock..R		138	520	105	146	182	22	4	2	13	19	87	8	45	65	.281
Patrow, Edward, Mobile.....R		17	57	6	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	13	0	8	8	.281
Dunn, Cecil, 101 Mobile, 33 Chattanooga.....R		134	497	91	139	218	33	2	14	7	2	55	6	103	57	.280
Hennessey, George, Nashville..R		21	61	7	17	20	3	0	0	4	0	3	0	8	10	.279
Gildig, Russell, New Orleans..R		27	79	12	22	28	4	1	0	0	0	16	0	8	18	.278
Garner, Robert, 36 Nashville, 16 Mobile.....R		52	148	9	41	58	11	0	2	4	2	3	1	22	35	.277
Bradley, Eugene, Birmingham..R		40	137	21	33	47	3	3	0	3	2	11	0	13	10	.277
McNair, Ralph, Memphis.....R		60	192	23	53	62	7	1	0	0	3	15	0	24	10	.276
Ankenman, Fred, New Orleans..R		32	117	20	32	37	5	0	0	3	2	19	0	4	4	.274
Martin, Frank, Mobile.....R		43	113	22	31	52	10	1	3	2	2	13	8	19	20	.274
Leitz, Albert, Nashville.....R		99	337	41	92	108	14	1	0	6	2	31	1	43	13	.273
Mosel, Robert, New Orleans....L		139	479	46	130	160	20	5	0	9	4	40	2	69	22	.271
Smith, David, 47 Chattanooga, 26 Memphis.....L		73	229	34	62	74	10	1	0	4	4	15	1	28	10	.271
Howell, Murray, Atlanta.....R		25	59	6	16	21	2	0	1	0	1	17	0	9	7	.271
Wilson, Richard, Little Rock..L		16	52	10	14	18	0	2	0	1	2	14	0	8	9	.269
Rawlinson, Glenn, Birmnghm..R		83	257	28	69	77	6	1	0	4	2	21	4	34	55	.268
Fritsch, Theodore, Nashville..R		20	71	12	19	28	2	2	1	0	0	8	0	12	9	.268
Reggio, James, Nashville.....L		139	509	85	136	193	26	8	5	3	14	67	1	70	86	.267
Skelton, Robert, New Orleans..R		80	307	41	82	93	11	0	0	5	2	22	1	28	24	.267
Cleary, Joseph, Chattanooga....R		33	60	11	16	17	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	10	.267
McClure, Oscar, Memphis.....L		128	504	80	134	159	12	5	1	5	10	73	2	53	28	.266
Chozen, Harry, Mobile.....R		69	218	15	58	67	9	0	0	2	1	7	1	27	1	.266
Mead, Charles, Memphis.....R		43	143	27	38	58	10	5	0	1	5	23	0	21	17	.266
Shepherd, Martin, N. Orleans..L		39	124	14	33	43	2	4	0	1	2	6	0	21	16	.266
Wright, H. Edward, Atlanta..R		14	34	5	9	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	.265

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Aloma, Louis, Chattanooga.....R		21	34	7	9	14	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	15	.265
Kirby, Edward, 88 Chattanooga, 26 Atlanta.....R		114	416	62	110	126	10	3	0	11	8	41	1	41	35	.264
Prather, Muri, 13 Little Rock, 5 Atlanta.....L		18	65	14	17	23	3	0	1	2	0	9	1	13	6	.262
Fallon, Henry, Atlanta.....R		18	61	16	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	10	.262
Lopez, Jose, Chattanooga.....R		17	53	8	15	15	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	11	.259
Thomas, William, Mobile.....R		51	105	12	27	28	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	10	10	.257
Merineau, Jean P., N. Orleans..L		59	216	27	35	64	3	3	0	4	7	19	3	9	35	.255
Godwin, Marlin C., L. Rock...R		31	106	11	27	32	3	1	0	2	1	9	0	11	15	.255
Kern, Russell, Nashville.....L		44	106	10	27	37	7	0	1	1	1	24	0	19	14	.255
Pate, Ralph, Little Rock.....R		40	98	13	25	27	2	0	0	6	1	1	0	10	17	.255
Barbary, Odell, 44 Chattanooga, 25 Little Rock.....R		69	197	11	50	58	8	0	0	7	0	12	1	31	26	.254
Daniel, (Jake) Handley, Birm..L		129	450	68	114	183	24	9	9	4	5	71	1	72	88	.253
King, Moses, Nashville.....L		76	217	38	55	60	5	0	0	2	5	42	3	25	23	.253
Suarez, Luis, Chattanooga.....R		86	287	37	72	81	5	2	0	6	7	35	3	30	23	.251
Kinder, Ellis, Memphis.....R		35	88	11	22	29	3	2	0	5	1	4	0	13	19	.250
Burrows, John, Atlanta.....R		30	28	4	7	10	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	8	.250
Talley, Joseph, Birmingham...L		15	24	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	8	.250
Rue, Melvin, New Orleans.....R		38	121	29	30	35	3	1	0	0	4	42	2	12	17	.248
Quicutis, Francisco, Chat....R		57	182	26	45	65	6	7	0	0	4	15	0	22	17	.247
Munday, Charles, Atlanta.....R		20	61	11	15	21	3	0	1	0	1	10	1	8	12	.246
Fajo, Mario, Atlanta.....R		53	111	19	27	32	1	2	0	0	2	9	0	9	21	.243
Powell, Fred, Chattanooga.....R		53	170	15	41	44	1	1	0	1	1	8	1	15	24	.241
Boger, Hoyle, 2 Atlanta, 50 Little Rock.....R		52	166	14	40	46	6	0	0	4	0	17	2	19	28	.241
Badke, Edward, New Orleans...R		25	75	13	18	21	3	0	0	2	2	9	1	8	5	.240
Drake, Lawrence, Mobile.....L		15	38	2	9	11	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	6	7	.237
Kosman, Michael, 42 Birming- ham, 60 Mobile.....R		102	290	57	68	87	10	3	1	2	10	80	1	19	51	.234
Ferguson, Robert, Birmingham..R		29	65	3	15	19	2	1	0	4	0	2	0	10	18	.231
Wahl, Kermit, Birmingham...R		23	52	7	12	16	4	0	0	1	2	5	1	3	11	.231
Murray, Thomas, Birmingham...R		13	13	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.231
Cronin, Frank, Atlanta.....L		37	70	8	16	19	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	12	9	.229
Fox, Howard, Birmingham.....R		56	114	16	26	27	1	0	0	5	3	11	0	12	16	.228
Carrola, Marcus, New Orleans..R		81	258	21	58	73	11	2	0	2	2	23	1	32	24	.225
Klonowski, Theodore, 31 New Orleans, 35 Mobile.....R		66	218	35	49	65	7	3	1	2	2	36	3	27	42	.225
Ortiz, Olivrio, Chattanooga....R		69	116	12	26	36	5	1	1	3	0	8	0	11	22	.224
Balser, Ernest, Nashville.....L		33	63	8	14	16	2	0	0	3	0	7	1	3	24	.222
Mann, B. Garth, Nashville....R		25	45	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	11	.222
Papish, Frank, Little Rock....R		52	122	12	27	31	4	0	0	9	0	6	2	9	16	.221
Andrews, Ivy Paul, Mobile.....R		21	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	6	.220
Hudlin, Willis, Little Rock....R		24	41	3	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	11	.220
Godfredson, Vernon, Mobile...R		36	46	11	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	11	.217
Wilson, John, Chattanooga....R		28	23	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	.217
Zachary, Albert, New Orleans..R		31	65	10	14	21	5	1	0	1	0	9	0	11	11	.215
Solomon, Lewis, Nashville.....R		10	28	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	.214
Baker, James, 14 Birmingham, 19 Mobile.....L		33	47	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	10	8	.213
Pascual, Andres, Little Rock..R		29	85	11	18	24	4	1	0	1	0	9	0	9	20	.212
Long, Daniel, Nashville.....R		24	66	5	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	5	2	9	11	.212
Helwig, Frederick, N. Orleans..R		15	38	8	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	6	3	2	7	.211
Comiskey, Robert, Chattanooga.R		48	144	15	30	39	5	2	0	4	0	12	0	21	1	.208
Treichel, Albert, Little Rock...R		42	77	8	16	23	1	3	0	5	0	7	0	13	22	.208
Mauney, Richard, Atlanta.....R		40	82	12	17	21	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	22	.207
Jackson, Rufus, 6 Chattanooga, 17 Little Rock, 6 Birmnghm..R		29	73	7	15	20	2	0	1	2	2	12	1	7	12	.205
Abernathy, Talmage, Memphis...L		23	39	7	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	7	.205
Morris, Sanford, Atlanta.....L		16	54	9	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	11	.204
Langley, J. D., Chattanooga...L		16	49	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	14	.204
O'Neil, George, Memphis.....R		29	84	10	17	19	2	0	0	3	3	6	0	11	9	.202
Hamilton, Luther, Little Rock..R		18	30	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	5	.200
Hawkins, Fred, Mobile.....L		44	157	22	31	37	6	0	0	5	2	20	2	10	30	.197
Shuba, George, New Orleans..L		19	56	12	11	15	2	1	0	2	2	7	2	6	11	.196
Brown, Lloyd, Memphis.....L		30	56	5	11	16	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	3	8	.196
Danna, Jesse, New Orleans....L		52	94	13	18	21	3	0	0	3	0	12	0	6	11	.191
Bell, Jack, Mobile.....R		23	84	9	16	18	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	12	10	.190
Orphal, John, Birmingham.....R		38	74	4	14	16	0	1	0	2	1	5	0	4	22	.189
Meyer, Russell, Nashville...B		43	53	5	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	21	.189
Gregory, Kenneth, Memphis...R		24	85	14	16	23	2	1	1	2	2	14	0	8	13	.188

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.	
Ellis, Nicholas, Mobile.....R		10	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	.188	
Greer, Edward, 3 Little Rock, 22 Memphis.....R		25	43	3	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	11	.186	
Cuellar, Charles, Nashville....R		32	81	8	15	18	3	0	0	5	0	3	0	9	10	.185	
Bush, Guy, Chattanooga.....R		10	22	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	.182	
Petrick, Joseph, Birmingham...L		10	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.182	
Olson, Marvin, Chattanooga....R		22	56	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	2	.179	
Albertson, Robert, Chattanooga.L		30	45	2	8	10	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	6	13	.178	
Qualman, Harold, Little Rock..L		10	17	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.176	
Hoffman, Harold, Little Rock..R		33	103	13	18	24	6	0	0	3	1	4	1	7	18	.175	
Tepler, Boyd, Nashville.....R		19	46	1	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	7	10	.174	
Schulze, Waldemar, N. Orleans..R		39	43	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	13	.163	
Cordell, Wm., Chattanooga....R		11	43	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	9	.163	
Wells, John, New Orleans.....R		39	74	3	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	24	.162	
Callahan, Joseph, Little Rock..R		38	62	9	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	8	17	.161	
Elliott, Raymond, Chattanooga.B		10	25	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	.160	
Alderson, Dale, Nashville....R		18	45	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	.156	
Kearney, Charles, Mobile.....R		26	52	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	19	.154	
Lawson, Elwood, Chattanooga..L		24	53	3	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	13	.151	
Drefs, Herman, Memphis.....L		30	74	8	11	11	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	2	35	.149	
Carpenter, Lewis, Atlanta.....R		34	61	9	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	13	0	3	19	.148	
Lease, Joseph, Birmingham....R		35	27	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	9	.148	
Marshall, Clarence, Memphis..R		21	27	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	9	.148	
Milner, Walter, Birmingham...R		37	48	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	9	.146	
Pfund, LeRoy, Mobile.....R		11	21	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	8	.143	
Jansen, Udo, Little Rock.....L		16	60	9	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	6	18	.133	
Hunt, Forest, Birmingham....R		24	53	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	11	1	6	17	.132	
Vucovich, Nicholas, Mobile....R		22	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	15	.125	
Doy, Daniel, Chattanooga.....R		12	42	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	4	7	.119
Winfield, Joseph, New Orleans.R		43	42	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	12	.119	
Stewart, W. Macklin, Nashville.R		11	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	2	.118	
Ernst, Donald, New Orleans....L		15	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	.118	
Wright, Maurice, Birmingham..R		12	10	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	.100	
Brown, Hubert W., Mobile....R		10	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	.091	
Ogden, Stanley, Mobile.....L		19	18	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.056	
Denton, Buford, Chattanooga..R		11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.000	
Cook, Arthur, Birmingham....L		10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	

## PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.	Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Hubbell, John, Atlanta....R	2	2	2	1.000		Roberts, Perry, Chatnga...L	9	26	6	.231	
Cheew, Raymond, Chat....R	1	1	1	1.000		Brown, Walter I., Mem....R	8	13	3	.231	
MacDonald, J. Howard, L.R.R	2	3	2	.667		Sabatino, Ralph, Nashvie..R	5	13	3	.231	
Halstead, Irv, N. Orleans.R	6	8	4	.500		Layton, William, Chatnga..R	4	9	2	.222	
Kraft, Richard, Birmghm..B	4	2	1	.500		Dowling, Clarence, L. R..L	7	24	5	.208	
Dodgen, James, Atlanta..R	2	2	1	.500		Newhouser, Richard, Mob..R	9	25	5	.200	
Brunke, Lawrence, Chat..R	2	2	1	.500		Hyatt, Robert, L. Rock....R	5	15	3	.200	
Dorman, George, L. R....L	9	15	7	.467		Goicoechea, Leonardo, Chat.L	7	5	1	.200	
Wentworth, Richard, Bir..R	8	13	6	.462		Briede, Albert, N. Orleans.R	5	5	1	.200	
Creeden, Cornelius, L. R...L	8	36	16	.444		Coffman, S. Richard, Bir..R	5	5	1	.200	
Roxbury, Joseph, Atlanta..L	5	5	2	.400		Parks, Woodford, Chatnga.R	3	5	1	.200	
Coakley, John, Memphis...R	7	26	9	.346		Harris, William, L. Rock..R	5	5	1	.200	
Scott, Minor, Chattanooga.L	7	21	7	.333		Chatham, Charles, Mem...R	9	26	5	.192	
Anderson, Wm. Robt., Mob.R	7	3	1	.333		White, Adel, Mobile.....R	8	16	3	.188	
Stephenson, Paul, Bir....R	2	3	1	.333		Klein, Nicholas, Atlanta..L	5	22	4	.182	
Brown, Virgil, Memphis..L	2	3	1	.333		Sharp, Peter, Little Rock..L	4	11	2	.182	
Baskin, William, Memphis.R	7	3	1	.333		Logg, Lester, Nashville...R	9	6	1	.167	
Kania Joseph, Memphis...R	2	3	1	.333		Montero, Juan, Chatnga...R	4	6	1	.167	
Kelly, Robert, N. Orleans.R	7	3	1	.333		Richardson, Alfred, Chat..R	3	6	1	.167	
Nixon, Alton, Birmghm...L	6	3	1	.333		Marsh, Fred, Mobile.....R	6	25	4	.160	
Miller, Jack, Little Rock..R	9	22	7	.318		Dean, Paul, Little Rock..R	8	19	3	.158	
Rlskosky, James, Bir....R	7	23	7	.304		Labanara, Edward, Nash..R	7	19	3	.158	
Jiminez, Pedro, Atlanta..R	8	7	2	.286		Volan, Edward, Memphis..L	7	13	2	.154	
Nell, Gordon, Little Rock.R	7	26	7	.269		Aldridge, Earl, L. Rock...R	9	14	2	.143	
Tenorio, Blas, Little Rock.R	9	34	9	.265		Anderson, Charles, Bir...R	7	7	1	.143	
Gibbs, Frank, Mobile.....R	9	20	5	.250		Furey, Richard, N. Orleans.R	4	7	1	.143	
Zini, Genori, Mobile.....R	4	8	2	.250		Evans, Walter, Birmghm..R	8	7	1	.143	
Roger, Ramon, Atlanta....R	6	8	2	.250		Oberle, Wm., Little Rock..R	8	23	3	.130	
Pecou, Leonard, N. O....R	4	4	1	.250		Rabe, Neal, Little Rock...R	3	8	1	.125	
Trahd, Victor, Nashville..L	5	4	1	.250		Blake, Edward, Mobile...R	3	8	1	.125	
Henderson, Charles, 7 New Orleans, 2 Atlanta.....R	9	30	7	.233		Raddant, Kenneth, Bir....R	7	18	2	.111	
						Beasley, Eldred, L. Rock..R	7	9	1	.111	

## PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES—Continued

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Doyle, A. A., Mobile....R	5	10	1	.100	
Scott, Wm., New Orleans..R	7	12	1	.083	
Akers, Oza, Chattanooga..L	5	7	0	.000	
Mote, Eugene, Little Rock..R	6	4	0	.000	
Towery, Pershing, Mem..R	5	4	0	.000	
Rightenburt, Floyd, L. R..R	4	3	0	.000	
Bartley, Harold, N. O....R	2	3	0	.000	
Long, John, Memphis....R	2	2	0	.000	
Ewing, Wallace, Chatnga..R	1	2	0	.000	
Ross, Fred, Atlanta.....R	2	2	0	.000	
Brook, Lewis, Atlanta....R	5	2	0	.000	
Tinsley, Roy, Little Rock..	2	2	0	.000	
Hochthurn, James, L. R...L	3	2	0	.000	
Thomason, Wm., Mobile..R	3	2	0	.000	
Duncan, John, Chatnga....R	2	2	0	.000	
Zins, Lester, 4 New Orleans, 3 Little Rock....L	7	1	0	.000	
Roxburgh, George, N. O...R	8	1	0	.000	
Phillips, Darrell, Nashville..R	3	1	0	.000	
Jonas, Rudolph, Atlanta...L	4	1	0	.000	
Williams, Doyle, Atlanta..R	3	1	0	.000	
McCormick, Norman, Chat.R	1	1	0	.000	

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Mason, Warren, Memphis..R	1	1	0	.000	
Howard, Neil, N. Orleans..L	3	1	0	.000	
Smith, Larry, Mobile....R	2	1	0	.000	
Dilbeck, Rex, Little Rock..L	2	1	0	.000	
Erickson, George, Atlanta..R	1	1	0	.000	
Vickery, Paul, Nashville..R	1	1	0	.000	
Cobb, Darwin, Birmghm..L	2	1	0	.000	
Leopold, Paul, N. Orleans..R	1	1	0	.000	
Thompson, Forrest, Atlanta..L	8	3	0	.000	
Cooke, Paul, N. Orleans...R	3	1	0	.000	
Alderson, Frank, N. O....R	1	1	0	.000	
Wittmer, Al, Little Rock..R	3	1	0	.000	
Wafer, Howard, N. O....R	2	0	0	.000	
Chitwood, Edgar, Nashville..R	2	0	0	.000	
Nuxhall, Joseph, Birmghm..L	1	0	0	.000	
Flest, Bernard, N. O....L	2	0	0	.000	
Smith, Harold, Birmghm..R	3	0	0	.000	
Robertson, Alfred, L. Rock..R	3	0	0	.000	
Skinner, Wm., Memphis..L	1	0	0	.000	
Bartula, Matthew, Atlanta..L	1	0	0	.000	
Roche, Armando, Chatnga..R	5	0	0	.000	

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
New Orleans....	141	120	7	3486	1569	191	.964
Memphis .....	140	128	9	3592	1436	207	.960
Nashville .....	140	134	17	3548	1547	217	.959
Birmingham ...	140	130	15	3710	1634	232	.958

Triple plays—Birmingham 2, Nashville 1.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

## Ten or More Games

## FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lipscomb, Atlanta..R	18	126	8	1	0	.993	
Seeds, Little Rock..R	24	217	15	2	19	.991	
Wooten, Chatnga...L	32	202	22	2	29	.991	
Godwin, L. Rock...L	30	281	15	3	22	.990	
Mosel, N. Orleans..L	137	1178	69	14	104	.989	
Holliday, Memphis..R	11	87	2	1	11	.989	
Sanders, Memphis..L	59	476	24	6	52	.988	
Prather, L. R.-Atl..L	18	160	11	2	10	.988	
Daniel, Jake, Bir..L	128	1152	90	19	107	.985	
Hicks, Nashville..L	126	1073	40	18	108	.984	

Triple plays—Hicks, Daniel (2).

## SECOND BASEMEN

Kosman, Bir.-Mob..R	15	87	44	1	6	.988
Ankenman, N. O..R	32	95	93	4	17	.979
Mihalic, Nashville..R	69	171	259	10	61	.977
Rue, New Orleans..R	24	47	77	3	10	.976
Difani, L. Rock...R	21	57	78	4	15	.971
Kirby, Chat.-Atl..R	39	108	121	7	23	.970
McClure, Mem....R	118	320	351	21	83	.968
Olson, Chatnga...R	13	25	36	2	3	.968
Catchings, Bir....R	67	155	199	12	37	.967
Reggio, Nashville..R	46	92	116	7	22	.967
Collins, Mobile....R	112	316	399	26	67	.965

Triple plays—Rawlinson, Mihalic.

## THIRD BASEMEN

Smith, C., Bir....R	15	8	24	1	1	.970
Hart, N. Orleans..R	46	57	76	7	13	.950
Wahl, Birmnghm..R	14	19	15	2	0	.944
Carlson, Nashville..R	26	34	48	5	5	.943
Lipscomb, Atlanta..R	104	83	161	16	15	.938
Leonard, L. Rock..R	26	18	27	3	4	.938

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bradley, G., Mem..R	69	590	42	10	51	.984	
Morris, Atlanta....L	15	114	7	2	11	.984	
Boss, Chatnga....L	67	526	47	10	61	.983	
Hoffman, L. Rock...R	14	111	5	2	8	.983	
Dunn, Mob.-Chat..R	132	1186	75	26	90	.980	
Mueller, Mobile...L	31	265	23	6	19	.980	
McGhee, L. Rock..L	44	400	30	10	35	.977	
Jansen, L. Rock...L	16	135	12	4	15	.974	
Reid, Atlanta.....L	103	859	42	15	86	.953	
Langley, Chatnga..L	10	70	6	9	13	.894	

Heinsz, Memphis..R	26	61	49	4	12	.965
Carlson, Nashville..R	28	60	85	6	14	.960
Viers, Atlanta....R	139	394	426	35	94	.959
Mavis, L. Rock...R	117	325	403	33	64	.957
Powell, Chatnga...R	46	91	157	12	26	.954
Skelton, N. Orlins..R	51	123	177	16	39	.949
Gildig, N. Orlins..R	15	38	43	5	7	.942
Rawlinson, Bir....R	77	139	224	27	47	.931
Arago, Chatnga...R	26	56	70	15	17	.894
Shuba, N. Orleans..R	15	31	38	9	4	.893
Cordell, Chatnga...R	11	31	33	8	6	.889

Difani, L. Rock...R	75	84	147	16	12	.935
Elko, Nashville....R	114	95	216	22	23	.934
Wilson, L. Rock...R	16	14	27	3	1	.932
Nance, Memphis...R	120	134	177	24	24	.928
Benning, Mobile...R	113	111	201	25	10	.926
Anderson, Mobile..R	12	9	14	2	1	.920



Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mauldin, Atlanta..R	23		21	38	8	2	.881
Badke, N. Orleans..R	19		17	33	7	0	.877
Fallon, Atlanta...R	13		10	14	4	1	.857
Johnson, Atl.-L. R..R	13		8	26	6	4	.850

Gunnells, Atlanta...	R	60	133	188	28	39	.920
Beeler, Birmnghm...	R	15	26	54	7	6	.920
Rue, New Orleans...	R	14	24	33	5	3	.919
Brewster, Nashvle...	R	113	270	337	56	74	.916
Mavis, Little Rock...	R	11	24	30	5	5	.915
Metzig, L. Rock...	R	36	93	97	20	21	.905
Bradley, E., Bir...	R	21	26	37	7	12	.900
Michaels, L. Rock...	R	54	91	170	31	34	.894
Difani, L. Rock...	R	27	54	70	15	11	.892
Bell, Mobile.....	R	14	27	38	8	8	.890
Frantz, Mobile....	R	40	82	89	24	18	.877
Estevez, Atlanta...	R	22	37	55	16	9	.852
Fajo, Atlanta.....	R	37	42	95	24	11	.851

Okrie, Little Rock..R	126	305	18	15	3	.956
Mead, Memphis...R	42	84	2	4	0	.956
Martin, Memphis..L	98	168	3	8	2	.955
Reggio, Nashville..R	97	171	10	9	0	.953
Martin, Mobile....R	11	18	2	1	0	.952
Garmendia, Atlanta-Mobile ..R	69	130	7	7	3	.951
Smith, D., Chatta- nooga-Memphis ..R	68	128	9	7	2	.951
Pate, Little Rock..R	11	18	1	1	1	.950
Thaxton, Birmnghm..R	112	239	8	14	2	.946
Holliday, Memphis.R	57	85	2	5	0	.946
McBee, Nashville..R	34	58	4	4	0	.939
King, Nashville...R	63	97	9	7	3	.938
Howell, Atlanta...R	17	29	1	2	0	.938
Danaher, Mobile...R	73	144	5	10	2	.937
Rebel, Mobile....L	76	126	7	9	1	.937
Vezzey, Chatnga...R	119	238	9	17	1	.936
Coan, Chatnga....R	48	90	7	7	0	.933
Gearhart, Atlanta..L	46	100	2	8	0	.927
McBryde, Mobile..R	35	86	7	8	2	.921
Quicuits, Chatnga..R	13	20	1	2	0	.913
Monteagudo, Chat..L	113	168	18	20	6	.903
Johnson, Little Rock-Nashville ..R	36	49	3	6	1	.897
Shepherd, N. Orlns..L	33	58	6	8	2	.889
Garner, Nsh.-Mob..R	29	30	1	4	0	.886
Drake, Mobile....R	12	12	1	3	0	.813

Cook, Birmghm...	L	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Franklin, N. O...	R	11	1	2	0	0	1.000
Cronin, Atlanta...	L	37	6	44	1	4	.980
Mauney, Atlanta...	R	36	3	42	1	1	.978
Milner, Birmghm...	R	37	12	32	1	2	.978
Meyer, Nashville...	R	38	7	28	1	1	.972
Kinder, Memphis...	R	30	11	22	1	2	.971
Kearney, Mobile...	R	26	5	26	1	0	.969
Daniel, R., N. O...	R	30	6	24	1	0	.968
Andrews, Mobile...	R	20	10	18	1	0	.966
Papish, L. Rock...	L	40	24	79	4	5	.963
Hennessey, Nashvle...	R	26	2	21	1	1	.958
Vucovich, Mobile...	R	20	3	18	1	1	.955
Wilson, Chatnga...	R	28	5	16	1	2	.953
Pate, L. Rock...	R	29	11	29	2	1	.952
Burrows, Atlanta...	L	30	2	18	1	1	.951

## PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Thomas, Mobile....R	44	19	54	4	3	.948		Wooten, Chatnga..L	24	8	38	4	1	.920	
Aloma, Chatnga....R	19	5	13	1	0	.947		Veverka, Mem.....L	30	14	41	5	6	.917	
Lease, Birmghm....R	35	6	12	1	0	.947		Ellis, Mobile.....R	10	1	10	1	0	.917	
Ferguson, Birm....R	26	8	24	2	3	.941		Wright, Atlanta....R	12	6	15	2	2	.913	
Albertson, Chatnga.R	15	4	12	1	1	.941		Danna, N. Orlns..L	38	11	38	5	0	.907	
Greer, L. R.-Mem..R	25	5	25	2	3	.938		Trelchel, L. Rock..R	42	8	49	6	3	.905	
Lucas, Nashville....R	16	2	13	1	0	.938		Orphal, Birmghm..R	34	10	28	4	1	.905	
Drefs, Memphis...L	30	6	38	3	0	.936		Brown, H., Mobile.R	10	2	7	1	0	.900	
Jozart, Atlanta....L	38	13	59	5	2	.935		Pfund, Mobile.....R	10	5	11	2	1	.889	
Alderson, Nashvle..R	16	0	14	1	0	.933		Mann, Nashville...R	22	7	9	2	1	.889	
Marshall, Mem....R	21	2	12	1	1	.933		Abernathy, Mem...L	23	7	15	3	0	.880	
Ullrich, Chatnga..R	12	8	19	2	2	.931		Callahan, L. Rock..R	38	9	27	5	4	.878	
Godfredson, Mob...R	32	7	43	4	3	.926		Carpenter, Atlanta.R	34	2	29	5	1	.861	
Ortiz, Chatnga....R	40	13	37	4	3	.926		Denton, Chatnga..L	11	0	8	2	0	.800	
Balsar, Nashville..L	31	9	16	2	0	.926		Talley, Birmghm..L	15	1	9	3	0	.769	
Clary, Chatnga....R	33	14	22	3	4	.923		Ernst, N. Orleans..L	15	4	6	3	0	.769	
Petrack, Birmghm..L	10	0	12	1	0	.923		King, Nashville...R	15	0	0	0	0	.000	
Brown, L., Mem..L	30	9	37	4	2	.920									

## CATCHERS

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hunt, Birmghm....R	24	76	8	0	2	4	1.000		McNair, Memphis..R	58	236	21	7	4	3	.973	
Kern, Nashville....R	26	112	4	1	0	5	.991		O'Neil, Memphis..R	29	133	12	4	0	4	.973	
Carrola, N. Orlns..R	76	290	54	5	0	4	.986		Long, Nashville....R	23	84	7	3	1	3	.968	
Lewis, Mobile.....R	70	234	35	4	4	1	.985		Ullisney, N. Orlns..R	43	171	31	7	5	2	.967	
Chozen, Mobile....R	63	205	34	4	2	1	.984		Hoffman, L. Rock..R	15	44	11	2	1	1	.965	
Riddle, Birmghm..R	73	259	46	6	6	3	.981		Martin, Mobile....R	18	44	9	2	1	0	.964	
Munday, Atlanta..R	20	95	8	2	0	2	.981		Bolton, L.R.-Chat..R	60	183	26	8	3	5	.963	
Leitz, Nashville....R	97	519	67	13	4	4	.978		Pascual, L. Rock..R	29	90	13	4	0	6	.963	
Cemiskey, Chat....R	47	192	31	5	8	4	.978		Barbary, Chat.-L.R.R	57	187	32	9	3	1	.961	
Hower, Atlanta....R	23	76	15	2	0	5	.978		Dantonio, N. Orlns.R	26	96	16	6	4	1	.949	
McGarrity, Mem....R	68	293	42	8	3	3	.977		Lopez, Chatnga....R	17	76	15	8	3	1	.919	
Boger, Atl.-L.R...R	42	185	24	5	3	2	.977		Elliott, Chatnga..R	10	35	8	4	0	1	.915	
Smith, C., Birm..R	54	158	32	5	2	7	.974		Jackson, Chattanooga								
Ivy, Atlanta.....R	97	441	66	14	7	6	.973		L. Rock-Bir.....R	27	95	9	11	2	1	.904	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

## Forty-five or More Innings

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Av.	ER.
Tepler, Nashville* .....	17	12	2	.857	123	436	74	28	24	2	81	147	1	13	1.76	
Kinney, Atlanta .....	30	6	2	.750	79	289	56	24	19	5	36	45	0	0	2.16	
Hudlin, Little Rock.....	22	12	3	.800	109	422	104	42	31	4	13	33	1	2	2.56	
FOX, Birmingham .....	37	19	10	.655	252	962	252	97	76	9	104	98	4	4	2.71	
Kinder, Memphis .....	30	19	6	.760	209	809	197	79	65	10	49	132	2	4	2.80	
Dean, Little Rock.....	8	5	2	.714	57	227	60	26	18	1	5	11	0	0	2.84	
Ferguson, Birmingham .....	26	13	7	.650	164	629	159	72	54	6	62	81	5	5	2.96	
Veverka, Memphis* .....	30	16	7	.696	221	878	245	95	74	15	40	73	2	6	3.01	
Pfund, Mobile .....	10	6	2	.750	53	227	66	27	18	2	22	21	1	2	3.06	
Bush, Chattanooga .....	10	5	3	.625	69	279	82	34	24	1	18	19	0	4	3.13	
Cronin, Atlanta* .....	37	14	9	.609	203	760	194	85	73	9	88	81	2	2	3.24	
Carpenter, Atlanta .....	34	15	12	.556	194	743	178	87	70	10	73	122	6	4	3.25	
Greer, 3 Little Rock, 22 Mem..	25	8	7	.533	133	507	137	61	48	12	33	47	1	3	3.25	
Zachary, New Orleans.....	20	10	7	.588	138	535	137	59	50	6	46	57	6	2	3.26	
Drefs, Memphis* .....	30	14	5	.737	196	785	223	99	75	13	56	122	2	6	3.44	
Ullrich, Chattanooga .....	12	5	6	.455	85	347	98	43	33	4	27	28	0	5	3.49	
Abernathy, Memphis* .....	23	6	6	.500	109	427	113	49	43	5	42	75	1	2	3.55	
L. Brown, Memphis* .....	30	9	13	.409	169	685	200	100	67	14	44	61	6	7	3.57	
Burrows, Atlanta* .....	30	7	2	.778	90	355	98	49	36	8	37	50	2	4	3.60	
White, Mobile* .....	8	2	3	.400	55	216	56	27	23	3	10	23	0	0	3.76	
Ogden, Mobile* .....	19	2	5	.286	57	232	62	32	24	10	30	29	0	2	3.79	
Talley, Birmingham* .....	15	3	8	.273	73	297	92	51	31	9	29	23	6	5	3.82	
Alderson, Nashville .....	16	8	4	.667	103	424	127	53	44	2	31	39	0	1	3.84	
Cuellar, Nashville .....	29	16	7	.696	201	805	245	117	86	5	83	118	1	8	3.85	
Baker, 13 Birmingham, 17 Mob.*	30	8	7	.533	121	518	164	78	53	6	47	46	5	3	3.94	
Wilson, Chattanooga .....	28	4	4	.500	77	315	97	45	34	1	22	24	0	3	3.97	
Orphal, Birmingham .....	34	7	15	.318	192	724	182	111	85	12	110	99	4	14	3.98	
Hennessey, Nashville .....	20	11	5	.688	151	623	192	77	67	1	42	55	1	3	3.99	
Lawson, Chattanooga* .....	22	10	5	.667	130	510	138	71	58	8	77	61	4	4	4.02	
Mauney, Atlanta .....	36	16	7	.696	200	781	225	110	90	8	44	75	6	2	4.05	

\*Throws left-handed.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
															Avg.
Papish, Little Rock*	40	16	17	.485	277	1112	320	169	125	17	87	125	5	4	4.06
Lease, Birmingham	35	6	5	.545	101	394	107	60	46	8	53	41	2	3	4.10
R. Daniel, New Orleans	30	9	12	.429	152	576	161	83	73	10	89	49	1	11	4.32
Wells, New Orleans	38	11	15	.423	216	831	226	120	105	14	108	120	7	6	4.38
Treichel, Little Rock	42	13	13	.500	209	839	250	137	102	19	97	66	13	8	4.39
Vucovich, Mobile	20	6	6	.500	90	355	92	59	44	4	64	34	2	2	4.40
Cozart, Atlanta*	38	18	13	.581	216	856	235	136	107	8	106	106	8	12	4.46
Balser, Nashville*	31	12	10	.545	175	700	194	105	87	11	104	110	7	8	4.47
Andrews, Mobile	20	9	9	.500	130	557	171	87	65	4	22	37	0	0	4.50
Marshall, Memphis	21	9	5	.643	78	297	76	47	39	7	55	44	4	1	4.50
Milner, Birmingham	37	8	13	.381	159	610	161	103	81	16	74	48	3	5	4.58
Ortiz, Chattanooga	40	12	16	.429	202	793	222	135	104	12	99	87	4	13	4.63
Thomas, Mobile	44	17	9	.654	237	974	309	149	123	23	50	80	2	4	4.67
Wright, Atlanta	12	4	3	.571	69	287	89	57	36	5	33	24	3	1	4.70
Danna, New Orleans*	38	11	18	.379	220	898	290	140	118	14	69	84	3	8	4.83
Mann, Nashville	22	7	7	.500	120	494	153	75	65	1	45	70	4	10	4.88
Albertson, Chattanooga	15	4	5	.444	72	282	77	53	39	4	48	23	4	3	4.88
Wooten, Chattanooga*	24	5	15	.250	140	550	151	108	76	11	103	71	6	5	4.89
Godfredson, Mobile	32	4	10	.286	129	537	125	94	73	2	83	58	5	2	5.09
Denton, Chattanooga*	11	2	5	.286	49	205	50	38	28	2	43	26	2	3	5.14
Winfield, New Orleans*	43	6	7	.462	136	553	175	92	80	13	66	38	6	4	5.29
Meyer, Nashville	38	9	12	.429	146	608	187	106	86	7	70	66	1	5	5.30
Pate, Little Rock	29	8	11	.421	153	637	190	126	91	11	83	63	4	3	5.35
Kearney, Mobile	26	7	8	.467	131	555	172	88	79	6	59	38	0	4	5.43
Callahan, Little Rock	38	8	7	.533	160	673	217	129	104	4	76	79	4	8	5.85
Aloma, Chattanooga	19	2	6	.250	71	310	94	69	47	3	45	28	1	5	5.96
Stewart, Nashville	11	2	7	.222	57	253	91	47	38	7	23	28	0	3	6.00
Ellis, Mobile	10	2	6	.250	47	202	63	47	32	3	28	19	1	5	6.13
Aldridge, Little Rock	9	2	3	.400	45	193	65	44	31	3	30	9	1	1	6.20
Hamilton, Little Rock	11	1	6	.143	49	199	61	50	36	6	31	22	2	1	6.61
Cleary, Chattanooga	33	6	14	.300	168	709	235	158	130	12	100	73	5	13	6.96
Schulze, New Orleans	33	3	9	.250	102	449	158	116	95	7	70	31	4	9	8.38
Ernst, New Orleans*	15	2	5	.286	46	192	59	52	43	3	55	22	3	8	8.41

Balks—Aloma, Zachary, 2 each; Cleary, Aldridge, Danna, Ortiz, Balser, Treichel, Mauney, Lawson, Alderson, Ogden, Tepler, 1 each.

Ties—Treichel, Danna, Zachary, Pate, Orphal, L. Brown, Fox, Hudlin, 1 each.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

## Less Than Forty-five Innings

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Franklin, Jack, New Orleans	11	2	0	1.000	18	20	17	11	9	5	0	1	0
Roger, Ramon, Atlanta	6	1	0	1.000	22	35	14	12	3	10	0	1	0
Cook, Arthur, Birmingham*	10	1	0	1.000	16	15	10	8	13	6	1	1	0
Briede, Albert, New Orleans	5	1	0	1.000	13	21	16	14	12	5	0	1	0
Seeds, Robert, Little Rock	2	1	0	1.000	4	2	2	2	3	1	0	1	0
Parks, Woodford, Chattanooga	3	2	1	.667	23	21	10	7	8	3	0	1	0
Thompson, Forrest, Atlanta*	8	2	1	.667	19	19	14	13	10	15	1	1	0
Roxbury, Joseph, Atlanta	5	2	1	.667	18	24	16	10	18	4	0	0	0
Lucas, Charles, Nashville	16	2	2	.500	44	55	27	22	14	14	1	0	0
Brown, Hubert, Mobile	10	2	2	.500	34	37	23	15	8	6	0	2	0
Jimenez, Pedro, Atlanta	8	1	1	.500	18	33	21	17	12	4	0	2	0
Furey, Richard, New Orleans	4	1	1	.500	16	23	20	19	14	4	1	3	0
Brown, Virgil, Memphis*	2	1	1	.500	6	4	7	6	6	0	0	0	0
Murray, Thomas, Birmingham	13	2	3	.400	44	53	38	21	24	10	3	3	1
Brown, Walter L., Memphis	8	2	4	.333	40	43	19	12	19	22	0	0	0
Petrick, Joseph, Birmingham*	10	1	2	.333	36	44	27	18	16	8	1	2	0
Blake, Edward, Mobile	3	1	2	.333	22	27	16	12	7	12	1	0	0
Washburn, George, New Orleans	6	1	3	.250	39	46	35	21	16	14	3	2	0
Doyle, A. A., Mobile	5	1	3	.250	30	32	20	17	15	8	3	0	0
Garner, Robert, 5 Nash., 8 Mob.	13	0	4	.000	35	53	28	23	22	7	1	0	0
King, Moser, Nashville	15	0	3	.000	21	28	17	15	19	15	1	1	0
Roxburgh, George, New Orleans	8	0	3	.000	13	19	21	17	12	4	0	1	1
Coffman, S. Richard, Birmingham	5	0	2	.000	19	33	17	14	5	3	0	0	0
Evans, Walter, Birmingham	8	0	2	.000	15	32	22	14	16	4	0	1	0
Harris, William, Little Rock	5	0	2	.000	14	17	11	10	10	6	1	2	0
Towery, Pershing, Memphis	5	0	2	.000	13	14	8	8	7	3	0	1	0

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Thomason, William, Mobile*....	3	0	2	.000	7	16	18	12	9	3	1	0	0
Beasley, Eldred, Little Rock....	7	0	1	.000	25	34	23	18	16	11	3	1	2
Logg, Lester, Nashville.....	9	0	1	.000	23	27	16	12	9	5	0	3	0
Montero, Juan, Chattanooga....	4	0	1	.000	22	28	14	9	10	10	1	0	1
Anderson, William Rob, Mobile..	7	0	1	.000	15	24	18	12	8	7	2	1	0
Mote, Eugene, Little Rock.....	6	0	1	.000	13	22	14	11	5	4	0	0	0
Dorman, George, Little Rock*....	3	0	1	.000	11	20	11	10	8	2	0	0	0
Miller, Jack, Little Rock.....	3	0	1	.000	9	17	19	16	12	1	0	2	0
Zins, Lester, 4 N.O., 3 L.R.*....	7	0	1	.000	8	10	8	4	6	3	0	0	0
Brook, Lewis, Atlanta.....	5	0	1	.000	8	14	12	10	6	3	0	3	0
Kania, Joseph, Memphis.....	2	0	1	.000	8	16	15	9	5	3	1	0	0
Kraft, Richard, Birmingham....	4	0	1	.000	7	12	5	4	6	4	0	2	0
Long, John, Memphis.....	2	0	1	.000	5	7	3	2	2	3	0	2	0
Robertson, Alfred, Little Rock...	3	0	1	.000	4	6	6	5	7	2	0	0	0
Smith, Larry, Mobile.....	2	0	1	.000	4	6	6	5	4	1	0	0	0
Cobb, Darwin, Birmingham*.....	2	0	1	.000	4	8	8	7	5	1	0	0	0
Howard, Neil, New Orleans*.....	3	0	1	.000	4	6	5	1	2	0	1	0	1
Ewing, Wallace, Chattanooga....	1	0	1	.000	3	6	4	2	1	3	0	0	0
Brunke, Lawrence, Chattanooga..	1	0	1	.000	2	3	3	3	4	0	1	0	0
Hubbell, John, Atlanta.....	2	0	1	.000	2	6	7	5	3	1	0	0	0
Nuxhall, Joseph, Birmingham*...	1	0	1	.000	1	6	6	5	1	0	0	0	0
Wafer, Howard, New Orleans....	2	0	1	.000	1/3	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	0

## PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Goicoechea, Leonardo, Chattanooga*....	7	18	Mason, Warren, Memphis.....	1	4
Baskin, William, Memphis.....	7	15	Phillips, Darrell, Nashville.....	3	3
Trahd, Victor, Nashville*.....	5	14	Rebel, Arthur, Mobile.....	1	3
Kelly, Robert, New Orleans.....	7	13	Erickson, George, Atlanta.....	1	3
Riddle, John, Birmingham.....	7	11	Lewis, William, Mobile.....	1	2
Duncan, John, Chattanooga.....	2	9	Leopold, Paul, New Orleans*.....	1	2
Bruno, Paul, New Orleans*.....	4	8	Langley, J. D., Chattanooga*.....	1	2
Dilbeck, Rex, Little Rock*.....	2	8	Rogovin, Saul, Chattanooga.....	1	2
Pecou, Leonard, New Orleans.....	3	7	Chitwood, Edgar, Nashville.....	2	2
Hochthurn, James, Little Rock*.....	3	7	Skinner, William, Memphis*.....	1	2
Roche, Armando, Chattanooga.....	5	7	Alderson, Frank, New Orleans.....	1	2
Fajo, Mario, Atlanta.....	4	7	Shepherd, Martin, New Orleans*.....	2	2
Williams, Doyle, Atlanta.....	3	6	Smith, Harold, Birmingham.....	3	3
Wittmer, Al, Little Rock.....	3	6	Fiest, Bernard, New Orleans*.....	2	2
Cooke, Paul, New Orleans.....	3	6	McCormick, Norman, Chattanooga.....	1	2
Ross, Fred, Atlanta.....	2	5	Monteagudo, Rene, Chattanooga*.....	1	1
Nixon, Alton, Birmingham.....	3	5	Bartula, Matthew, Atlanta*.....	1	1

## ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS RATED ACCORDING TO HIGHEST NUMBER OF COMPLETE GAMES PITCHED

Name and Club	Ex. ing. Games	Shutouts	No-Hit	1-Hit	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	Games Started	Taken Out	Finished	Incomplete Games*	Complete Games
Fox, Birmingham.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	6	8	0	23
Papish, Little Rock.....	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	31	8	8	1	23
Kinder, Memphis.....	1	3	0	0	2	1	2	27	6	3	0	21
Danna, New Orleans.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	5	1	20
Veverka, Memphis.....	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	5	4	2	19
Cozart, Atlanta.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	33	14	3	2	19
Cuellar, Nashville.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	9	2	0	18
Thomas, Mobile.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	30	14	11	3	16
Ortiz, Chattanooga.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	8	14	3	15
L. Brown, Memphis.....	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	26	11	3	1	15
Treichel, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	12	13	3	14
Wells, New Orleans.....	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	31	17	6	1	14
Ferguson, Birmingham.....	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	21	8	4	1	13



ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS RATED ACCORDING TO HIGHEST NUMBER  
OF COMPLETE GAMES PITCHED—Continued

Name and Club.	Ex. Ing. Games	Shutouts	No-Hit	1-Hit	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	Games Started	Taken Out	Finished	Incomplete Games*	Complete Games
Mauney, Atlanta.....	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	26	13	7	3	13
Carpenter, Atlanta.....	0	4	0	0	1	0	4	29	16	3	2	13
Drefs, Memphis.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	11	7	0	12
Zachary, New Orleans.....	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	16	5	4	0	11
Tepler, Nashville.....	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	16	6	1	0	11
Andrews, Mobile.....	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	18	7	1	1	11
Greer, Little Rock-Memphis.	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	19	8	3	3	11
Daniel, New Orleans.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	10	4	5	11
Cronin, Atlanta.....	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	24	13	9	4	11
Hudlin, Little Rock.....	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	11	1	10	1	10
Ullrich, Chattanooga.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	0	10
Hennessey, Nashville.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	2	0	10
Lawson, Chattanooga.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	2	2	10
Wooten, Chattanooga.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	18	8	3	3	10
Balser, Nashville.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	22	12	7	2	10
Alderson, Nashville.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	14	5	2	0	9
Orphal, Birmingham.....	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	26	17	6	2	9
Pate, Little Rock.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	18	11	9	2	7
Kearney, Mobile.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	4	2	7
Bush, Chattanooga.....	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	3	1	0	6
Abernathy, Memphis.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	5	8	4	6
Mann, Nashville.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	8	6	2	6
Godfredson, Mobile.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	9	13	4	6
Cleary, Chattanooga.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	11	3	6
Milner, Birmingham.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	15	8	8	6
Baker, Birmingham-Mobile.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	17	3	5
Meyer, Nashville.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	16	8	5
Callahan, Little Rock.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	20	15	13	5	5
Lease, Birmingham.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	15	13	4
Talley, Birmingham.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	1	4
Albertson, Chattanooga.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	0	4
Winfield, New Orleans.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	16	15	4
Parks, Chattanooga.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Doyle, Mobile.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3
White, Mobile.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	1	3
Dean, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	3
Wright, Atlanta.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	1	2	3
Ellis, Mobile.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	3
Vucovich, Mobile.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	3	3	3
Blake, Mobile.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2
Wilson, Chattanooga.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	18	4	2
Hamilton, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	2	2
Pfund, Mobile.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	3	0	2
Stewart, Nashville.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	2	2
Burrows, Atlanta.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	20	6	1
Lucas, Nashville.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	12	3	1
Ogden, Mobile.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	10	7	1
Beasley, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	1
Garner, Nashville-Mobile...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	9	1	1
H. Brown, Mobile.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	2	1
V. Brown, Memphis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	1
Petrick, Birmingham.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	2	1
Aldridge, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	2	1
Aloma, Chattanooga.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	6	5	1
Schulze, New Orleans.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	16	8	1
Denton, Chattanooga.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	1	1	1

# Eastern League

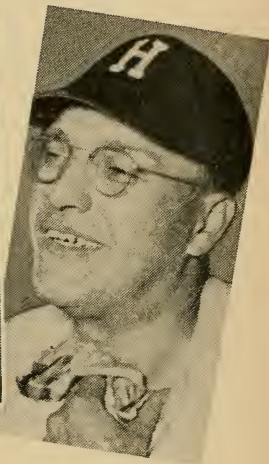
## CLASS A



JIM (RIP) COLLINS  
Leading Batter  
Albany



THOMAS H. RICHARDSON  
League President  
Williamsport, Pa.



PETE NAKTENIS  
Leading Pitcher E.R.A.  
Hartford

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N Y.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1923—Williamsport .....	.661	1933—Binghamton .....	.590	1939—Scranton† .....	.571
1924—Williamsport .....	.654	1934—Binghamton .....	.594	1940—Scranton .....	.568
1925—York .....	.588	Williamsport* .....	.603	Binghamton (2nd)† ..	.554
1926—Scranton .....	.627	1935—Scranton .....	.657	1941—Wilkes-Barre .....	.630
1927—Harrisburg .....	.630	Binghamton* .....	.580	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.514
1928—Harrisburg .....	.603	1936—Scranton* .....	.609	1942—Albany .....	.600
1929—Binghamton .....	.597	Elmira .....	.629	Scranton (2nd)† ...	.593
1930—Wilkes-Barre .....	.572	1937—Elmira† .....	.622	1943—Scranton .....	.630
1931—Harrisburg .....	.597	1938—Binghamton .....	.622	Elmira (2nd)† ....	.568
1932—Wilkes-Barre .....	.561	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.522		

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team playoff series.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Hart.	Alb.	Utica	Bing.	Wpt.	Elm.	Scr.	W.-B.	'W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Hartford .....	..	9	16	13	14	15	17	99	38	0	723	
Albany .....	11	..	14	11	15	11	15	14	91	47	0	.659
Utica .....	3	6	..	11	16	10	11	12	69	69	0	.500
Binghamton .....	5	7	9	..	8	13	10	12	64	71	0	.474
Williamsport .....	6	5	4	12	..	12	12	13	64	75	1	.460
Elmira .....	5	9	9	7	7	..	10	11	58	80	0	.420
Scranton .....	5	5	9	9	8	10	..	10	56	83	0	.403
Wilkes-Barre .....	3	6	8	8	7	9	10	..	51	89	1	.364
Lost .....	38	47	69	71	75	80	83	89				

Governors' Cup Playoff—Binghamton defeated Albany, three games to none; Utica defeated Hartford, three games to two. Final—Binghamton defeated Utica, four games to two.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Albany .....	138	4518	877	645	1332	1834	245	103	17	170	169	1161	706	40	748	484	.295
Hartford .....	137	4528	786	474	1306	1764	226	62	36	97	97	1054	525	36	676	487	.288
Elmira .....	138	4490	653	762	1193	1491	159	59	7	99	111	1107	595	34	554	563	.266
Scranton .....	139	4626	647	663	1206	1525	196	51	7	79	108	1071	503	25	542	479	.261
Utica .....	138	4459	687	649	1157	1540	184	56	29	120	121	1138	674	48	609	538	.259
Binghamton .....	135	4302	585	660	1110	1442	174	52	18	115	64	1062	594	42	485	600	.253
Williamsport .....	140	4370	682	772	1118	1418	150	51	16	142	159	1017	638	40	551	666	.256
Wilkes-Barre .....	141	4577	557	849	1163	1521	184	54	22	85	62	1084	513	24	480	702	.254

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

## Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
COLLINS, JAMES, Albany.....	B	100	323	62	128	193	40	8	3	7	14	55	1	77	11	.396
Gladu, Roland, Hartford.....	L	119	417	92	155	232	28	14	7	2	8	77	3	102	11	.372
Lambton, Dave, Albany.....	L	13	28	5	10	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	3	.357
Kaufman, George, Elmira.....	L	13	14	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	2	.357
Standaert, Albert, Wilkes-Barre..	L	31	91	15	32	39	5	1	0	3	1	13	0	8	10	.352
Yeash, Edward, Utica.....	R	29	107	19	37	57	8	3	2	1	0	9	2	26	12	.346
Cayton, William, Albany.....	R	31	104	25	36	45	5	2	0	8	1	19	0	14	9	.346
Shupe, Vincent, Hartford.....	L	136	552	95	187	246	37	5	4	12	7	34	2	109	35	.339
Settlemyre, Merle, Hartford.....	L	36	33	5	11	13	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	5	10	.333
Malinowski, Al, Binghamton.....	R	19	33	4	11	18	3	2	0	1	0	3	0	4	8	.333
Morris, Sanford, Binghamton....	R	10	21	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	6	.333
Gionfriddo, Al, Albany.....	L	138	513	130	169	251	23	28	1	12	50	108	3	78	33	.330
Rodgers, William, Albany.....	L	100	364	78	120	169	19	12	2	5	13	47	3	51	42	.330
Todd, Alfred, Elmira.....	R	83	233	36	76	89	9	2	0	4	7	29	3	42	9	.326
Ward, John, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	123	465	92	151	203	20	13	2	15	22	69	2	46	41	.325
Bolla, Joseph, Elmira.....	L	112	394	59	128	158	11	8	1	7	16	77	3	55	21	.325
Johnson, Lynn, Binghamton.....	R	52	179	27	58	85	17	2	2	7	1	22	2	30	26	.324
Dinges, Vance, Scranton.....	L	119	465	91	150	183	17	8	0	7	54	30	0	53	15	.323
Wentzel, Stanley, Hartford.....	R	127	465	81	150	212	31	2	9	13	23	39	3	88	29	.323
Mayhew, John, Albany.....	L	130	480	88	153	214	23	19	0	17	16	60	7	110	20	.319
Shemo, Stephen, Hartford.....	R	96	351	47	111	147	20	5	2	9	8	25	4	62	18	.316
Langley, James, Williamsport....	L	117	429	72	135	179	23	9	1	14	18	43	5	70	66	.315
Thaxton, Wm., 6 Alb.-14 El....	R	20	54	5	17	21	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	9	.315
Banoski, Al, Binghamton.....	R	31	109	23	34	56	5	4	3	0	0	21	1	14	18	.312
Barnhart, Victor, Albany.....	R	138	526	122	163	222	24	13	3	11	31	79	3	115	37	.310
Taylor, Hugh, Binghamton.....	R	55	198	25	61	74	9	2	0	1	2	24	1	19	16	.308
Visan, Benjamin, Wilkes-Barre..	R	137	548	53	167	219	26	10	2	7	2	25	2	91	41	.305
Nowak, Walter, Elmira.....	L	111	405	74	123	156	15	9	0	7	19	56	2	53	42	.304
Mendizabal, Jerri, Williamsport..	R	14	23	5	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	8	.304
Clark, Philip, Hartford.....	R	97	412	82	125	147	10	6	0	9	14	37	1	30	37	.303
Brady, Robert, Hartford.....	L	121	407	81	123	185	26	9	6	6	7	65	5	64	41	.302
Gregory, Ken, Elmira.....	R	80	258	48	78	95	7	5	0	1	8	49	0	39	27	.302
Mistos, Charles, Binghamton....	L	30	53	10	16	19	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	5	5	.302
Passero, Joseph, Binghamton....	L	132	491	85	148	177	16	5	1	6	13	95	8	46	45	.301
Clarke, Charles, Elmira.....	R	14	30	12	9	12	0	0	1	1	1	9	2	5	9	.300
Goulsh, Nick, Utica.....	L	126	498	74	149	191	19	10	1	8	11	47	6	67	32	.299
Comyn, Robert, Elmira.....	R	90	258	34	77	96	9	5	0	1	3	20	0	40	23	.299
Sabena, Mike, Hartford.....	B	39	144	18	43	54	7	2	0	3	11	3	3	21	11	.299
Clemence, Fred, Albany.....	R	42	101	16	30	44	8	0	2	4	1	8	0	21	11	.297
LaForest, Byron, Scranton.....	R	138	514	83	152	218	37	7	5	6	22	66	3	101	60	.296
Davis, Thomas, Elmira.....	R	134	453	69	134	188	24	12	2	4	10	95	6	77	52	.296
Mooradian, H., 54 Scr.-26 Wpt.R		80	258	46	76	86	2	4	0	4	7	35	1	17	17	.295

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Cohen, Arnold, Binghamton.....	L	99	326	52	96	119	8	3	3	13	7	86	3	33	26	.294
Sanford, Jack, Wilkes-Barre.....	L	106	320	44	94	124	16	7	0	4	7	45	0	33	16	.294
Zardon (Sanchez), Jose, Wmpt..	R	99	383	72	112	153	9	13	2	3	33	45	6	37	47	.292
Rogovin, Saul, Williamsport.....	R	17	65	9	19	25	3	0	1	1	1	6	1	7	5	.292
Daniels, Fred, Utica.....	R	125	455	73	132	168	16	7	2	15	11	67	6	62	28	.290
Blasini, Jorge, Binghamton.....	R	62	216	28	62	66	4	0	0	7	9	18	4	16	21	.287
Neisler, Fred, Utica.....	R	46	136	13	39	43	2	1	0	4	0	8	1	22	9	.287
Cronin, William, Binghamton.....	R	41	87	7	25	30	3	1	0	2	0	20	0	12	4	.287
Wallen, Norman, Wilkes-Barre....	R	121	462	44	132	179	21	4	6	4	3	31	2	75	33	.286
Lepine, Austin, Scranton.....	R	70	241	30	69	83	12	1	0	5	2	18	1	29	24	.286
Fink, Herman, Elmira.....	R	29	35	5	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	5	.286
Henry, Earl, Wilkes-Barre.....	L	74	137	16	39	50	7	2	0	4	1	15	0	21	23	.285
Michie, Walter, Williamsport.....	L	136	503	84	143	186	15	11	2	11	20	65	6	69	54	.284
Doy, Daniel, Williamsport.....	R	123	391	67	111	128	11	3	0	26	12	79	1	67	33	.284
Dettery, William, Scranton.....	R	19	63	8	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	7	10	.283
Gallardo, Francisco, Wmpt.....	R	94	335	56	94	124	16	4	2	16	19	38	2	41	43	.281
Mott, Ellisha, Utica.....	R	137	526	107	147	183	19	7	1	17	45	92	0	34	45	.280
Schacher, Harold, Hartford.....	R	36	75	15	21	23	2	0	0	3	1	14	0	12	18	.280
Tyson, Cecil, Utica.....	L	134	456	84	127	168	22	8	1	9	17	95	5	79	37	.279
Lewis, Verne, Albany.....	L	138	434	75	121	149	22	3	0	24	3	93	6	60	72	.279
Savino, George, Scranton.....	B	88	251	26	70	97	21	3	0	2	0	47	1	45	15	.279
Boemo, Aldo, Scranton.....	R	18	61	11	17	21	2	1	0	2	1	16	0	11	17	.279
Sperry, Robert, Scranton.....	L	138	547	69	152	192	16	12	0	8	4	32	2	54	35	.278
Sabrinsky, John, Elmira.....	R	135	514	84	143	170	19	4	0	10	16	55	1	52	37	.278
Wentworth, Richard, Bing.....	R	42	133	8	37	46	6	0	1	1	0	4	0	14	20	.278
Luzansky, William, Albany.....	L	97	316	69	87	113	15	4	1	6	18	75	4	32	46	.275
Ruszkowski, Henry, W.-Barre....	R	95	260	38	71	106	11	6	4	2	3	22	1	32	35	.273
Kleckley, James, Wilkes-Barre....	R	11	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	3	.273
Daniels, Alex., Albany.....	R	97	323	54	88	133	27	3	4	13	11	46	8	53	39	.272
Petty, Harry, Hartford.....	R	16	37	10	10	18	2	0	2	2	0	3	0	9	6	.270
Crow, Robert, Binghamton.....	R	115	455	51	122	168	21	11	1	10	8	14	2	72	55	.268
Jackson, Richard, Albany.....	R	65	243	48	65	80	8	2	1	12	7	22	1	26	32	.268
Francolini, James, Hartford.....	R	71	224	35	60	77	11	0	2	4	4	41	6	33	34	.268
Lehman, John, Utica.....	R	85	281	47	75	108	15	0	6	5	1	54	0	56	25	.267
Quicuttis, Frank, Williamsport....	R	49	172	20	46	61	11	2	0	3	3	13	0	15	34	.267
Towery, Pershing, Wilkes-Barre.R	R	17	30	1	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	5	.267
Picciuto, Nick, Utica.....	R	131	458	68	122	177	29	4	6	17	10	55	10	73	97	.266
Macsay, John, Elmira.....	L	27	99	17	26	26	0	0	0	4	5	13	2	6	13	.263
Mitrus, George, Elmira.....	R	70	249	37	65	80	11	2	0	2	4	31	1	26	28	.261
Pardon, William, Wilkes-Barre....	R	74	245	25	64	83	6	2	3	1	0	19	2	30	38	.261
Aickley, Charles, Hartford.....	R	134	510	108	131	181	24	10	2	8	8	85	0	48	85	.257
Gagain, H., 5 B.-10 S.-90 Wpt.R	R	105	307	56	79	102	16	2	1	2	8	55	2	46	63	.257
Riley, Lee, Utica.....	L	125	383	69	98	141	18	5	5	11	2	117	4	70	54	.256
Kozlowski, Steve, Scranton.....	R	71	219	31	56	65	7	1	0	6	3	24	1	27	30	.256
Stats, John, Hartford.....	R	56	160	20	41	53	7	1	1	4	1	16	1	20	11	.256
Barry, John, Scranton.....	R	28	86	18	22	27	3	1	0	3	0	18	1	12	8	.256
Koney, Charles, Scranton.....	R	99	341	38	87	119	25	2	1	6	2	23	1	35	29	.255
Coakley, John, Hartford.....	R	54	192	27	49	66	13	2	0	2	5	11	1	22	22	.255
Phalen, Daniel, 18 Wpt.-5 Bing..	R	23	63	7	16	22	2	2	0	2	1	7	1	10	12	.254
Rossell, Robert, Scranton.....	R	97	346	38	87	110	15	4	0	3	0	33	1	41	17	.252
Greenwald, John, Binghamton....	L	127	431	68	108	145	22	6	1	17	7	91	4	61	48	.251
Rensa, George, Albany.....	R	51	152	21	38	55	13	2	0	2	0	29	1	29	12	.250
Bickhaus, Ernest, Elmira.....	R	43	68	9	17	26	3	0	2	3	1	10	0	15	12	.250
Misteke, Robert, Scranton.....	R	21	44	3	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	12	.250
McLawhorn, Samuel, W.-Barre..L	L	11	16	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	250	.250
Sloboda, Stephen, Williamsport..R	R	135	435	78	108	125	14	0	1	14	21	99	4	48	42	.248
Mapes, Kenneth, Wilkes-Barre....	R	40	113	8	28	33	5	0	0	2	2	6	0	11	23	.248
Morse, Richard, Elmira.....	R	25	77	6	19	26	5	1	0	3	1	8	2	15	5	.247
Musulas, Robert, Binghamton....	R	55	187	25	46	68	9	2	3	3	1	9	1	16	32	.246
Thompson, John, Scranton.....	R	54	94	16	23	27	2	1	0	3	0	11	0	9	14	.245
Kimble, Jack, Utica.....	R	23	49	5	12	15	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	7	.245
Bell, Jack, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	72	242	26	59	69	8	1	0	4	1	31	1	14	24	.244
Valdes, Rogelio, Williamsport....	R	56	180	23	44	51	3	2	0	5	6	35	0	24	22	.244
Covington, Chester, Utica.....	B	29	78	4	19	28	5	2	0	0	1	2	0	9	12	.244
Laviano, Julius, Williamsport....	R	52	140	18	34	38	4	0	0	4	0	31	2	15	16	.243
Thomason, Wm., 19 W.-B.-2 Al.L	L	21	33	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	5	.242
Hawley, Charles, Albany.....	R	35	58	4	14	14	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	8	.241
Messenger, Francis, Hartford....	L	13	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	.241
Rogala, Anthony, Elmira.....	R	112	376	54	90	114	20	2	0	11	9	51	6	38	68	.239
Augustyn, Chet, Utica.....	R	30	80	17	19	25	4	1	0	0	1	17	5	7	19	.238
Radakovich, Dan, Utica.....	R	46	156	11	37	45	3	1	1	4	3	14	1	21	12	.237
Homokay, Julius, Utica.....	R	18	51	6	12	17	5	0	0	1	0	5	0	10	14	.235
Brooks, Warren, Albany.....	R	42	167	35	39	52	9	2	0	9	0	14	2	24	14	.234
Baker, Richard, Binghamton....	R	27	107	13	25	29	2	1	0	8	3	7	6	11	11	.234



Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Marshall, Henry, Scranton.....R	81	322	51	75	98	14	3	1	7	12	27	0	26	21	.233	
Righetti, Leo, Binghamton.....R	67	237	27	55	77	13	3	1	10	1	16	1	31	26	.232	
Massey, Jack, Wilkes-Barre.....R	135	463	65	106	136	18	3	2	6	6	61	3	32	96	.229	
Doak, Bob, 37 Sc.-1 El.-15 Wpt.B	53	93	6	21	24	3	0	0	3	1	5	2	7	16	.226	
DeFrancisco, Tony, Scranton....R	19	62	14	14	17	3	0	0	0	1	7	0	4	13	.226	
Diaz, Mario, Williamsport.....R	27	53	10	12	14	2	0	0	3	3	11	1	6	10	.226	
SucHECKI, James, Scranton.....R	24	45	4	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	4	.222	
Drake, Larry, 21 W.-B.-73 Elm.L	94	308	29	68	92	14	5	0	3	2	29	2	39	47	.221	
Klonowski, Ted, Wilkes-Barre....R	56	182	24	40	56	12	2	0	1	7	38	4	23	46	.220	
Parra, Dan, Williamsport.....L	36	82	13	18	23	3	1	0	5	2	5	1	7	23	.220	
Morrow, John, Albany.....R	27	73	12	16	23	3	2	0	5	4	16	0	12	9	.219	
Giordano, Carmine, Scranton....R	34	101	7	22	26	2	1	0	0	1	3	2	7	20	.218	
McNair, George, Wilkes-Barre..R	35	115	15	25	30	5	0	0	2	1	21	0	11	33	.217	
Reeser, Wilbur, Utica.....R	34	83	8	18	25	4	0	1	1	0	7	1	12	20	.217	
Smith, Dalmas, Wilkes-Barre...R	18	46	5	10	19	3	0	2	0	0	14	0	6	17	.217	
Korponay, Alex., Wilkes-Barre..R	12	37	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	2	5	2	3	2	.216	
Naktenis, Peter, Hartford.....L	24	65	11	14	19	3	1	0	2	0	11	0	8	12	.215	
Males, Victor, Binghamton.....R	42	126	20	27	31	4	0	0	1	2	28	2	13	21	.214	
Brutchak, Mike, Elmira.....R	56	208	25	44	51	7	0	0	7	3	18	0	15	30	.212	
Lukasik, Matthew, Binghamton.R	69	222	25	46	59	10	0	1	4	4	36	2	22	39	.207	
Fuertes, Fred, Williamsport....R	18	54	5	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	4	9	.204	
Kleine, Raymond, Wilkes-Barre.R	23	59	9	12	16	4	0	0	3	0	9	1	3	18	.203	
Kunis, Peter, Binghamton.....R	34	50	1	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	16	.200	
Napoles, Tony, Williamsport....R	23	40	7	8	10	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	11	.200	
Flannagan, Ray, Binghamton....L	13	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	.200	
Harvey, Robert, Utica.....R	66	186	29	37	44	5	1	0	9	11	19	0	14	28	.199	
Dorley, Carl, Williamsport.....R	44	156	20	31	51	5	0	5	3	0	22	4	36	23	.199	
Knierim, Elwood, Elmira.....R	36	61	7	12	16	2	1	0	5	0	3	0	3	14	.197	
Maloney, Raymond, W.-Barre...R	77	200	19	39	48	5	2	0	3	0	23	3	16	32	.195	
Gilmore, Leonard, Albany.....R	35	87	9	17	21	4	0	0	12	0	7	0	10	30	.195	
Jakowczyk, Wallace, Utica.....L	67	216	25	42	65	4	5	3	5	6	34	3	22	60	.194	
Sierotko, Walter, Binghamton....R	23	67	13	13	15	0	1	0	0	1	9	1	6	15	.194	
Albertson, Albert, Williamsport.R	26	36	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	11	.194	
Marshall, William, Hartford....L	33	57	11	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	13	0	5	12	.193	
Simonds, Dwight, Scranton.....R	26	68	8	13	15	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	8	13	.191	
Mueller, R. Warren, Hartford...B	37	69	9	13	18	1	2	0	7	0	8	0	11	22	.188	
Bailey, John, Scranton.....R	15	16	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	.188	
Wade, Floyd, Elmira.....R	11	16	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	.188	
Balla, Mike, 16 Alb.-22 Scr....R	38	91	11	17	17	0	0	0	4	1	27	0	7	11	.187	
Fallon, John, Binghamton.....R	23	81	10	15	20	3	1	0	3	1	8	0	4	9	.185	
Stenoff, Stanley, Albany.....R	13	27	0	5	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	3	.185	
Valdes, Armando, Williamsport..R	12	38	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	8	.184	
Drews, Karl, Binghamton.....R	26	61	6	11	16	3	1	0	3	0	9	0	9	15	.180	
Detz, Joseph, Binghamton.....R	22	68	4	12	19	3	2	0	1	0	2	1	9	11	.176	
Dornbusch, William, W.-Barre..R	21	51	7	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	7	0	4	12	.176	
Blanco, Oscar, Williamsport....R	15	40	3	7	7	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	12	.175	
Minewearer, Richard, Scranton..R	41	128	24	22	26	2	1	0	4	2	27	3	8	31	.172	
Dione, John, Hartford.....R	10	29	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	2	7	.172	
Moore, John, Binghamton.....R	42	72	13	12	14	2	0	0	6	0	13	1	7	16	.167	
Karakul, Joseph, Wilkes-Barre..R	34	60	3	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	27	.167	
Blackman, Kenneth, W.-Barre..R	21	54	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	4	.167	
Krall, John, 1 Scr.-35 Wmpt...R	36	56	8	9	10	1	0	0	3	2	7	0	3	22	.161	
Gulmera, Frank, Williamsport...R	20	56	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	6	8	.161	
Sucky, William, Binghamton....R	17	31	5	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	13	.161	
Pultz, Bert, Hartford.....R	33	120	7	19	22	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	8	9	.158	
Grasmick, Louis, Williamsport..R	23	38	5	6	8	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	4	14	.158	
Herndon, Roy, Williamsport....L	21	38	5	6	10	2	1	0	1	1	4	1	3	5	.158	
Crumling, Eugene, Elmira.....R	14	38	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	.158	
Anske, William, Utica.....R	11	19	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	.158	
Tustin, Fred, Albany.....R	31	45	9	7	10	3	0	0	6	0	8	0	4	10	.156	
Rightenburg, Floyd, Elmira....R	30	109	6	16	16	0	0	0	4	0	6	1	5	23	.147	
McQuillen, Joseph, Binghamton..R	14	55	4	8	15	4	0	1	0	0	6	0	6	8	.145	
Hecker, Charles, Wilkes-Barre..L	21	57	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	3	7	0	2	17	.140	
Patton, Roy, Scranton.....R	25	51	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	.137	
Phillips, John, Hartford.....R	12	22	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	8	.136	
Hernandez, Juan, Williamsport..R	19	38	4	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	8	.132	
Johnson, Clarence, Utica.....R	12	23	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	.130	
Knowles, Giles, Binghamton....R	30	40	5	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	6	1	1	10	.125	
Hickey, James, Hartford.....R	12	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	.125	
Intindola, Orest, Utica.....R	11	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.125	
Latchie, Andrew, Scranton.....R	17	57	5	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	7	1	2	8	.123	
Pfennig, Fred, Scranton.....R	31	42	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	2	10	.119	
Verdel, Albert, Utica.....R	27	42	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	6	2	1	16	.119	

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Winsch, Karl, Utica.....	R	27	34	8	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	3	17	.118
McCabe, Ralph, Albany.....	R	21	34	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	11	.118
Weldon, Claude, Wilkes-Barre...	R	14	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.118
Baker, Thomas, Elmira.....	R	26	43	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	22	.118
Sheekey, James, Scranton.....	R	12	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.111
Sills, Ernest, Williamsport.....	R	40	69	5	7	9	2	0	0	7	1	6	1	4	24	.101
Long, John, Utica.....	R	15	30	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	6	.100
Mason, Warren, Elmira.....	R	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	.100
Sorgl, Walter, Hartford.....	R	29	96	9	9	13	1	0	1	2	0	13	1	10	20	.094
Bonness, William, Wilkes-Barre..	L	35	45	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	25	.089
Trine, William, Elmira.....	B	15	35	5	3	5	0	1	0	5	0	3	0	4	6	.086
Porter, Harvey, Binghamton.....	R	14	48	7	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	9	2	3	17	.083
Mains, James, Elmira.....	R	19	37	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	.081
Odum, David, Hartford.....	R	11	25	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	9	.080
Riley, John, Elmira.....	R	37	27	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	15	.074
Grace, Thomas, Binghamton.....	L	18	19	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	4	8	.053
Skinner, William, Wilkes-Barre..	R	35	58	3	3	5	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	2	13	.052
Bush, Stanley, Elmira.....	R	14	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	.045
Morales, Martin, Scranton.....	R	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.000
Chitwood, Edgar, Wilkes-Barre..	L	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	6	.000

## PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

ALBANY—Orie Arntzen, Richard Blow, Frank Brogger, Joseph Busch, Charles Grauman, Francis Hamm, John Harvey, Bert Humphries, Thomas Jones, Joseph Kratzer, Harold Langton, James O'Brien, Donald Schmidt, Walter Smola, William Sobczak, Ogden Wise. BINGHAMTON—Joseph Bodner, Joseph Golembeske, J. Grayson, Rudolph Immarata,\* Robert Miller, Peter Pace, A. Palaski, Theodore Pfennig,\* Wilbur Rutherford, Frank Silvanic, Raymond Thompson, Jack Traver, Stanley Zlotnicki. ELMIRA—Anthony Annoreno,\* William Babicz, Jay Blomer,\* Philip Cogswell, William Collyn, Chester Conn, Roger Frezza, Melvin Hofmeister, Lewis King, Ed. Lawler, Louis Molinar, Vernon Norman, Leo Perini, George Rader, John Saba, Harold Smith, Donald Spence.\* HARTFORD—Louis Ballou,\* Dan DeLuccia, Sebastian Grasso, William Hipple, Omer Jette, Roger LaFrance, Richard Paul, Richard Rhodes, Robert Roche, Eric Schultz. SCRANTON—Steven Adametz, Robert Artigiane, Richard Callahan, Darwin Cobb, Eugene Devine, Joseph Horkay, Thomas Keppick, Henry Mannish, Patrick McDonald, Anthony Nachnorch, David Schiff, Kenneth Strobel, Francis Webber. UTICA—Bryan Bryngelson, Albert Collins, Dominick Del Conte, Donald Dix, John Donahue, Jack Gambol, John Jackson, Walter Jamison, Bernard Lindgren, Joseph McDonald, Rocco Montana, John Mudri, Benjamin Paris, John Rochevot, Paul Stephens, Fred Szarko. WILKES-BARRE—Jerome Ballard, Patrick Devlin, Lawrence Konetski, John Kraus, Robert Madsen, Francis Maloney, Dale McLain†, John Moesch, Roy Price, William Scally, Emil Schlinger,\* Albert Shroyer. WILLIAMSPORT—Hector Arago, Edward Barratta, Joseph Calvo, Frank Cracchiolo, Arthur Ecklund, Henry Cabre, Oscar Garmendia, Charles Giddens, Jose Gomez, Ralph Hagen, Roger Martinez, Howard Sandstrom, Pablo Travieso, Adam Twarkins, Lester Zins. UTICA-ELMIRA—Warren Fralick.

\*Bats left-handed. †Bats both ways.

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hartford ...	137	124	1	14	3434	1492	185	.964	Scranton ...	139	117	2	24	3479	1497	272	.948
Utica .....	138	133	1	25	3473	1630	232	.957	Elmira .....	133	104	0	26	3423	1566	288	.947
Williamsport	140	130	0	24	3472	1667	269	.950	Wilkes-Barre	141	122	0	11	3504	1570	314	.942
Albany .....	138	107	0	18	3479	1631	281	.948	Binghamton.	135	79	0	24	3400	1388	312	.939

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

\*Throws left-handed.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Collins, Albany* ...	97	772	72	9	52	.989	Visan, Wilkes-Barre..	61	489	31	12	39	.977
Rightenburg, Elmira.	29	253	8	3	13	.989	Sanford, W.-Barre	38	282	17	7	14	.977
Shupe, Hartford* ...	134	1142	73	17	106	.987	Langley, Wmpt.* ...	117	1047	51	31	89	.973
Morrow, Albany ...	17	130	7	2	11	.986	McNair, W.-Barre	32	253	17	8	28	.971
Nowak, Elmira* ...	106	929	44	16	69	.984	Hecker, W.-Barre*	17	111	4	5	7	.958
Sperry, Scranton ...	138	1129	99	24	101	.981	Phalen, Williamsport	15	145	10	7	15	.957
Tyson, Utica* ...	134	1273	73	28	112	.980	Rodgers, Albany* ...	32	202	10	10	16	.955
Greenwald, Bng.* ...	127	1021	68	24	60	.978							

Triple plays—Sperry 2, Tyson 1, Shupe 1.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Balla, 6 Alb.-4 Scr...	10	24	15	0	5	1.000	Sanford, W.-Barre ..	63	148	136	9	32	.969
Sabena, Hartford ....	38	112	93	6	22	.972	Pultz, Hartford .....	36	64	60	4	10	.969
F. Daniels, Utica.....	125	302	363	21	84	.969	Males, Binghamton ..	13	29	31	2	1	.968
Shemo, Hartford ....	74	179	194	12	48	.969	Mitrus, Elmira .....	21	58	70	5	9	.962

## SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kleine, W.-Barre ...	18	25	41	3	7	.957	Jackson, Albany .....	63	165	148	23	28	.932
Gallardo, Wmpt. ....	94	274	280	27	70	.954	Bell, Wilkes-Barre ..	50	119	112	17	25	.931
Sloboda, Wmpt. ....	46	130	136	13	28	.953	Cayton, Albany .....	26	58	74	10	17	.930
Morrow, Albany ....	10	17	21	2	6	.950	Gregory, Elmira .....	15	37	40	6	5	.928
Koney, Scranton .....	97	252	249	27	53	.949	Picciuto, Utica .....	12	29	33	5	8	.925
Lukasik, Bing. ....	52	99	121	12	18	.948	Standaert, W.-Barre .	16	31	34	6	6	.915
Rogala, Elmira .....	97	274	283	33	57	.944	Barry, Scranton .....	23	48	62	12	8	.902
Johnson, Bing. ....	50	136	115	16	18	.940	DeFrancisco, Scranton	14	33	30	8	4	.887
Brooks, Albany .....	40	107	89	14	17	.933	Musulas, Binghamton.	16	43	21	11	2	.853

Triple plays—Daniels 1, Koney 1.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Sorgi, Hartford .....	27	22	34	1	8	.982	Musulas, Bing. ....	27	32	50	8	6	.911
Blanco, Wmpt. ....	12	15	18	1	1	.971	Bolla, Elmira .....	83	121	188	31	13	.909
Shemo, Hartford ....	21	24	33	2	3	.970	Wallen, Wilkes-Barre.	110	133	228	39	27	.903
Detz, Binghamton ...	19	33	39	3	3	.960	Mineweaser, Scranton.	35	43	62	12	5	.897
Morse, Elmira .....	17	21	41	3	8	.954	Rossell, Scranton ....	96	103	146	29	19	.896
Lewis, Albany .....	56	53	129	12	13	.938	Brutchak, Elmira ....	35	30	80	13	5	.894
Sloboda, Wmpt. ....	70	104	170	23	20	.923	Pardon, Wilkes-Barre.	18	17	33	7	2	.877
Picciuto, Utica .....	118	104	215	30	15	.914	Lukasik, Bing. ....	10	9	12	3	0	.875
Dorley, Wmpt. ....	44	53	75	12	7	.914	Blasini, Bing. ....	56	63	97	28	6	.851
Barnhart, Albany ....	81	98	161	25	11	.912	Augustyn, Utica .....	23	19	52	13	3	.845
Gladu, Hartford .....	82	91	156	24	16	.911							

Triple play—Picciuto 1.

## SHORTSTOPS

Sloboda, Williamsport.	17	26	61	5	16	.946	Fallon, Binghamton ..	23	46	54	11	5	.901
Aickley, Hartford ....	134	240	401	42	72	.939	Massey, W.-Barre ....	125	284	334	69	64	.900
Kozlowski, Scranton ..	66	135	164	20	36	.937	Lewis, Albany .....	81	157	253	46	38	.899
Mott, Utica .....	137	290	401	47	94	.936	Righetti, Bing. ....	62	100	160	33	19	.887
Doy, Williamsport ....	123	230	368	41	58	.936	Mitrus, Elmira .....	38	60	91	20	15	.883
Balla, 1 Alb.-19 Scr. 20	28	46	6	7	.925	Boemo, Scranton ....	17	42	38	12	7	.870	
Barnhart, Albany ....	57	128	164	26	30	.918	Bell, Wilkes-Barre ..	18	36	47	13	8	.865
Males, Binghamton ..	25	59	73	12	7	.917	Giordano, Scranton ..	27	49	73	6	18	.838
Bolla, Elmira .....	28	53	59	11	10	.911	Brutchak, Elmira ....	13	21	26	14	13	.770
Gregory, Elmira .....	58	104	156	28	22	.903	LaForest, Scranton ..	11	19	28	15	3	.758

Triple plays—Kozlowski 2, Aickley 1.

## OUTFIELDERS.

McQuillen, Bing. ....	14	20	4	0	0	1.000	Davis, Elmira .....	132	205	16	12	3	.948
Mapes, Wilkes-Barre.	36	53	7	1	1	.984	Zardon, Wmpt. ....	97	206	13	12	5	.948
LaForest, Scranton ....	120	161	15	3	4	.983	Macsay, Elmira .....	26	52	3	3	0	.948
Gionfriddo, Albany ....	138	316	15	6	3	.982	Ward, Wilkes-Barre*	123	230	19	14	3	.947
L. Riley, Utica .....	116	157	10	3	4	.982	Jakowczyk, Utica ....	66	117	9	7	1	.947
Klonowski, W.-Barre.	56	144	4	4	0	.974	Gladu, Hartford .....	38	51	3	3	1	.947
Wentzel, Hartford ....	124	273	13	8	1	.973	Sabrinsky, Elmira ....	134	264	14	16	2	.946
Francolini, Hartford .	69	103	5	3	0	.973	Clarke, Elmira .....	11	17	0	1	0	.944
Dornbusch, W.-Barre .	19	35	1	1	0	.973	Thaxton, Elmira .....	12	14	2	1	0	.941
Dinges, Scranton* ....	119	295	17	9	5	.972	Mitrus, Elmira .....	11	16	0	1	0	.941
Passero, Binghamton .	132	270	18	9	1	.970	Mayhew, Albany* ....	123	219	16	15	2	.940
H. Marshall, Scranton	80	151	11	5	0	.970	Rodgers, Albany* ....	67	90	7	7	3	.938
Lehman, Utica .....	80	123	7	4	1	.970	Coakley, Hartford ...	52	85	5	6	1	.938
Clark, Hartford .....	97	205	7	7	1	.968	Yeash, Utica .....	29	60	1	4	0	.938
Visan, Wilkes-Barre .	78	101	17	4	1	.967	Brady, Hartford ....	14	15	0	1	0	.938
Smith, Wilkes-Barre..	17	27	0	1	0	.964	Cohen, Binghamton*	99	134	7	10	3	.934
Michie, Wmpt. ....	136	253	29	11	1	.962	Gagain, 5B.10Sc.83Wt.	98	135	12	11	0	.930
Goulish, Utica* .....	126	244	12	10	0	.962	Crow, Binghamton ....	113	208	14	17	3	.929
Doak, 11 Scr.-5 Wpt.*	16	21	3	1	0	.960	Mooradian 44Sc.24-Wt.	68	92	5	8	1	.924
A. Valdes, Wmpt. ....	12	21	3	1	0	.960	Drake, 20W.-B.-71El.	91	136	12	13	3	.919
Banoski, Binghamton .	30	42	5	2	1	.959	Guimera, Wmpt. ....	16	20	1	2	1	.913
Quicuttis, Wmpt. ....	43	87	3	4	1	.957	Pardon, W.-Barre ....	52	75	8	8	0	.912
Wallen, Wilkes-Barre .	11	20	0	1	0	.952	Dettrey, Scranton ...	17	25	1	3	0	.897
Luzansky, Albany* ....	91	149	6	8	2	.951	Henry, Wilkes-Barre*.	11	12	0	2	0	.857
Latchie, Scranton ....	16	19	0	1	0	.950							

## PITCHERS.

Towery, W.-Barre ...	17	2	22	0	1	1.000	Intindola, Utica .....	11	3	14	0	2	1.000
Lambton, Albany* ....	12	7	13	0	1	1.000	Weldon, Wilkes-Barre	14	1	15	0	0	1.000
Petty, Hartford .....	12	4	15	0	0	1.000	Hickey, Hartford ....	12	3	8	0	0	1.000

## PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Grace, Bing.* .....	12	0	11	0	1	1.000	Patton, Scranton .....	25	5	21	2	1	.929
Kleckley, W.-Barre ..	11	1	10	0	0	1.000	Hawley, Albany .....	32	10	39	5	4	.926
Morales, Scranton ..	11	1	7	0	1	1.000	Albertson, Wmpt. ....	12	2	22	2	2	.923
Chitwood, W.-Barre* ..	10	1	6	0	0	1.000	Bonness, W.-Barre* ..	35	5	30	3	3	.921
Knierim, Elmira .....	36	7	51	1	3	.983	Doak, 23Sc.-1El.9Wpt.	33	7	28	3	1	.921
Covington, Utica* ....	23	11	47	1	1	.983	Kimble, Utica .....	23	6	28	3	2	.919
Moore, Binghamton ..	36	14	40	1	1	.982	Mistos, Binghamton* ..	27	2	43	4	2	.918
Simonds, Scranton ....	26	11	43	1	0	.982	Malinowski, Bing. ....	13	1	10	1	0	.917
Skinner, W.-Barre* ....	35	9	40	1	2	.980	Sheeky, Scranton ....	10	3	8	1	0	.917
Settlemyre, Hartford* ..	28	5	40	1	1	.978	Fink, Elmira .....	26	3	18	2	1	.913
Krall, 1 Ser.-35 Wpt.	36	6	37	1	2	.977	Kaufman, Elmira* ....	13	4	17	2	0	.913
Trine, Elmira* .....	15	4	39	1	3	.977	Mason, Elmira .....	10	3	7	1	0	.909
Gilmore, Albany .....	34	17	51	2	4	.971	Thompson, Scranton ..	25	14	35	5	1	.907
Clemence, Albany .....	36	22	60	3	7	.965	Kunis, Binghamton ..	34	6	39	5	2	.900
Verdel, Utica .....	25	7	48	2	3	.965	Henry, W.-Barre* ....	43	11	41	6	0	.897
F. Pfennig, Scranton ..	29	10	41	2	1	.962	Grasmick, Wmpt. ....	23	4	22	3	1	.897
Naktenis, Hartford* ..	24	10	38	2	1	.960	Reeser, Utica* .....	28	10	54	8	2	.889
J. Riley, Elmira .....	37	0	24	1	0	.960	Thomason, 19WB.-2A.*	21	11	29	5	2	.889
Baker, Elmira .....	26	1	46	2	2	.959	Phillips, Hartford ....	12	1	23	3	1	.889
Sucheki, Scranton ....	22	3	19	1	1	.957	Karakul, W.-Barre ....	31	7	34	6	3	.872
Schacher, Hartford ....	36	10	55	3	4	.956	Mains, Elmira .....	19	1	26	4	1	.871
Mueller, Hartford* ....	37	7	51	3	3	.951	Drews, Binghamton ....	26	6	51	9	3	.864
Winsch, Utica .....	24	8	29	2	8	.949	Long, Utica .....	15	0	19	3	1	.864
Hernandez, Wmpt. ....	18	3	51	3	2	.947	Misteale, Scranton ....	21	2	28	5	2	.857
McCabe, Albany .....	21	2	16	1	1	.947	W. Marshall, Hart.* ..	27	8	35	6	0	.843
Homokay, Utica .....	18	6	27	2	1	.946	Sucky, Binghamton ....	17	1	15	3	0	.842
Sills, Williamsport ..	40	3	57	4	2	.938	Blickhaus, Elmira ....	26	7	30	7	1	.841
Odum, Hartford .....	11	3	12	1	0	.938	Napoles, Wmpt. ....	23	1	20	4	0	.840
Parra, Wmpt.* .....	36	7	52	4	0	.937	Knowles, Bing. ....	28	5	26	6	1	.838
Bush, Elmira .....	14	2	13	1	0	.937	McLawhorn, W.-B. ....	11	0	8	2	0	.800
Stenoff, Albany .....	13	5	22	2	2	.931	Bailey, Scranton .....	15	0	7	4	0	.636
Tustlin, Albany .....	31	9	30	3	0	.929							

## CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Brady, Hartford .....	102	484	59	5	9	9	.991	Laviano, Wmpt. ....	52	190	36	9	2	4	.962
Savino, Scranton .....	69	364	71	5	8	5	.989	Neisler, Utica .....	39	159	17	7	4	12	.962
Rensa, Albany .....	50	188	36	3	5	5	.987	Comyn, Elmira .....	71	288	35	13	6	18	.961
Todd, Elmira .....	59	279	34	6	6	3	.981	R. Maloney, W.-B. ....	64	292	56	14	8	5	.961
Crumling, Elmira ....	12	43	8	1	3	0	.981	Taylor, Binghamton ..	53	229	49	16	8	5	.959
Fuertes, Wmpt. ....	17	63	21	2	0	1	.977	R. Valdes, Wmpt. ....	56	323	42	12	4	11	.957
Sierotko, Bing. ....	22	124	18	4	0	7	.973	Lepine, Scranton ....	66	286	57	17	4	15	.953
Radakovich, Utica ....	41	195	45	7	5	8	.972	Diaz, Williamsport ..	19	64	12	4	1	2	.950
Cronin, Binghamton ..	30	136	18	5	6	2	.969	Ruszkowski, W.-B. ....	74	318	69	23	5	6	.944
Stats, Hartford .....	43	206	34	8	4	6	.968	Blackman, W.-Barre ..	16	73	28	6	5	0	.944
Harvey, Utica .....	58	241	58	11	7	7	.965	A. Daniels, Albany ....	90	394	51	27	3	14	.943
Wentworth, Bing. ....	41	227	37	10	4	8	.964								



## FOUR HOMERS IN ROW FOR NICHOLSON

Big Bill Nicholson, outfielder of the Chicago Cubs, joined the ranks of the game's slugging greats, July 22-23, 1944, while equalling numerous all-time home run records. After failing a four-master into the right field stands at New York's Polo Grounds in his last trip, July 22, Nick walked on his initial appearance the next day and then connected for the circuit on each of his final three trips in the July 23 opener—tying the major league record of four homers in four consecutive times at bat held by Bobby Lowe, Lou Gehrig and Jimmie Foxx. In the nightcap, he added another round-tripper, giving him four for the twin-bill, equalling a mark set by Earl Averill, Foxx and Jim Tabor. Nicholson also received a new high in accomplishments in the finale when, in the eighth frame, he was given an intentional pass with the sacks loaded—despite the fact the Giants were battling desperately to protect a slim lead. Although the Bruins tallied three times in that session to tie the score at 10-all, the New Yorkers scored twice in their half of the frame to win, 12 to 10.



PITCHERS' RECORDS.

\*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club.

Forty-five or More Innings.

	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	IL.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	GF.	Sh.O.	E.R.A.
Arntzen, Albany .....	6	50	198	11	44	10	1	7	0	21	0	6	0	1.000	6	6	0	0	1.80
NAKTENIS, Hartford*.....	24	182	665	42	145	39	4	63	10	139	4	18	3	.857	20	19	3	6	1.93
Hickey, Hartford .....	12	50	186	16	39	13	3	10	0	16	1	4	2	.667	5	3	4	0	2.34
Simonds, Scranton .....	26	184	718	66	170	48	10	44	1	69	2	13	10	.565	22	19	2	4	2.95
Phillips, Hartford .....	12	76	286	32	67	21	6	32	7	41	5	3	5	.375	12	6	0	1	2.49
Gillmore, Albany .....	34	246	999	96	248	72	10	53	9	118	1	21	5	.808	32	22	2	2	2.63
Callahan, Scranton.....	8	58	213	25	50	18	2	32	0	22	4	4	2	.667	7	4	0	1	2.79
Settlemyre, Hartford* .....	28	80	307	31	77	25	10	37	4	26	0	8	5	.615	4	0	21	1	2.81
Schacher, Hartford .....	36	221	838	97	209	73	12	91	7	89	1	18	7	.720	26	14	7	3	2.97
Patton, Scranton .....	25	141	524	63	117	49	12	75	6	130	1	7	12	.368	20	9	4	5	3.13
Drews, Binghamton .....	26	186	711	92	151	66	17	106	13	158	7	14	8	.636	24	12	2	2	3.19
Covington, Utica* .....	23	166	640	73	155	60	18	53	1	115	6	10	11	.476	19	17	4	0	3.25
Kunis, Binghamton .....	34	141	583	69	163	51	14	54	2	41	3	8	10	.444	15	9	18	1	3.26
Baker, Elmira .....	26	146	551	81	145	53	8	61	2	43	6	6	10	.375	19	9	5	2	3.27
Petty, Hartford .....	12	71	272	33	65	26	5	40	1	24	1	8	2	.800	8	7	3	2	3.30
Clemence, Albany .....	36	234	974	109	252	86	12	51	1	69	2	20	7	.741	27	24	9	3	3.31
W. Marshall, Hartford*.....	27	169	649	79	150	63	16	106	2	115	5	16	5	.762	23	12	2	2	3.36
Malnowski, Binghamton .....	13	64	227	36	48	24	11	51	1	36	4	3	4	.429	8	3	4	2	3.38
Moore, Binghamton .....	36	227	856	112	205	86	26	121	7	186	5	15	13	.536	27	15	9	1	3.41
Mistos, Binghamton* .....	27	150	615	78	169	57	14	58	1	46	1	12	9	.571	22	13	4	0	3.42
Mueller, Hartford* .....	37	197	762	87	196	75	13	85	5	94	4	18	5	.783	27	13	6	2	3.43
Reeser, Utica* .....	28	200	775	94	187	77	24	59	2	116	13	15	9	.625	26	22	2	2	3.47
Stenoff, Albany .....	13	79	303	41	68	31	10	35	1	32	0	5	6	.455	11	5	2	0	3.53
Hernandez, Williamsport .....	18	113	432	67	113	45	12	50	3	47	3	5	8	.385	14	11	3	0	3.58
Bush, Elmira .....	14	75	292	47	76	30	15	28	1	33	0	5	6	.445	11	5	2	0	3.60
Albertson, Williamsport .....	12	60	241	39	69	24	8	43	2	26	4	2	6	.250	9	5	2	1	3.60
Fink, Elmira .....	26	99	402	51	97	40	9	53	1	60	0	9	3	.750	9	4	14	1	3.64
Parra, Williamsport* .....	36	224	895	107	247	91	10	48	4	67	2	15	9	.625	25	13	10	1	3.66
Knierim, Elmira .....	36	182	739	102	181	74	22	58	1	64	2	12	12	.500	20	12	12	2	3.66
Odom, Hartford .....	11	64	249	32	56	26	5	50	2	38	2	4	3	.571	10	5	0	0	3.66
McCabe, Albany .....	21	88	369	48	84	36	4	39	1	47	2	6	6	.500	9	3	5	0	3.68
Henry, Wilkes-Barre* .....	43	249	990	128	237	102	25	135	8	145	10	16	10	.615	28	16	14	2	3.69
Thomason, 19 Wilkes-Barre-2 Albany*.....	21	97	404	69	97	40	17	47	3	30	5	4	11	.267	14	5	6	1	3.71
Sucky, Binghamton .....	17	105	423	68	114	44	11	69	2	69	7	5	7	.417	14	6	2	1	3.77

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	GF.	Sh.	O.	ERA.
J. Kitley, Elmira.....	37	113	441	69	119	48	13	41	8	38	1	5	9	.357	9	3	17	1	3.82	
Mains, Elmira.....	19	107	414	68	107	46	16	46	4	69	3	3	9	.250	14	6	5	0	3.87	
Fralick, 4 Utica-3 Elmira.....	7	66	168	38	78	29	4	36	1	25	0	1	4	.200	7	2	0	0	3.95	
Thompson, Scranton.....	25	151	569	88	108	67	10	139	4	115	17	9	7	.563	21	10	3	0	3.99	
Jamison, Utica.....	9	45	172	27	42	20	6	30	6	19	2	4	1	.800	6	1	1	1	4.00	
Verdel, Utica.....	25	131	483	68	112	59	14	75	5	69	1	6	12	.333	17	9	7	0	4.05	
Suecheit, Scranton.....	22	111	417	75	93	50	15	82	1	51	3	5	10	.333	15	6	5	0	4.05	
Klimble, Utica.....	23	126	487	65	140	57	10	45	1	39	2	10	7	.588	15	12	8	3	4.07	
Winsch, Utica.....	24	95	361	51	88	43	16	49	6	41	3	4	4	.500	3	2	14	1	4.07	
Homokay, Utica.....	18	133	517	72	140	61	11	36	7	58	2	8	6	.571	18	10	0	0	4.13	
F. Pfenning, Scranton.....	29	142	587	80	184	62	16	41	2	34	2	6	12	.333	18	5	9	0	4.14	
Hawley, Albany.....	32	151	648	95	154	71	14	82	1	100	6	9	12	.429	21	11	7	1	4.23	
Towery, Wilkes-Barre.....	17	75	325	52	98	36	8	30	3	21	5	3	6	.333	7	4	8	0	4.32	
Karakul, Wilkes-Barre.....	31	156	612	98	171	76	19	103	4	74	6	8	16	.333	23	14	6	2	4.38	
Trine, Elmira.....	15	99	407	58	111	49	7	44	3	35	0	6	4	.600	13	6	1	1	4.45	
Mistelet, Scranton.....	21	122	478	70	124	62	12	73	5	47	5	8	6	.571	16	7	2	2	4.57	
Knowles, Binghamton.....	28	143	531	100	159	73	11	70	4	78	7	5	12	.294	20	7	5	0	4.59	
Krall, 1 Scranton-35 Williamsport.....	36	176	726	104	221	90	23	54	5	41	5	14	12	.538	21	12	13	2	4.60	
Long, Utica.....	15	84	331	56	80	43	6	58	1	38	4	5	5	.500	10	5	2	0	4.61	
Weldon, Wilkes-Barre.....	14	50	212	39	65	26	4	24	0	17	2	0	4	.000	4	1	5	0	4.68	
Bickhaus, Elmira.....	26	120	482	89	133	65	14	62	3	67	6	4	11	.267	13	8	9	0	4.88	
Doak, 1 Scranton-23 Elmira-9 Williamsport.....	33	105	442	80	116	58	14	84	8	35	5	1	14	.067	11	5	18	0	4.97	
Sills, Williamsport.....	40	209	828	155	236	116	31	111	7	95	10	10	14	.417	28	11	9	1	5.00	
Bonness, Wilkes-Barre.....	35	144	556	98	139	80	20	127	9	88	17	3	10	.231	19	6	5	2	5.00	
Bailey, Scranton.....	15	52	217	42	64	29	4	30	2	24	4	2	4	.333	6	1	3	0	5.02	
Grasmick, Williamsport.....	23	122	494	90	140	70	10	72	4	55	13	11	7	.611	17	7	3	2	5.16	
Napoles, Williamsport.....	23	106	415	79	118	61	13	56	1	47	0	3	7	.300	11	6	10	0	5.18	
Tustin, Albany.....	31	126	535	81	129	73	10	77	3	77	4	13	4	.765	9	3	12	0	5.22	
Sktinner, Wilkes-Barre.....	35	192	783	148	228	115	21	113	9	77	4	18	3.08	28	11	4	1	5.40		
Lambton, Albany.....	12	56	239	44	65	35	4	38	2	15	0	4	3	.571	8	2	3	0	5.63	
Kaufman, Elmira.....	13	50	214	56	60	37	6	46	3	34	1	1	6	.143	10	2	1	0	6.66	
Balks-Parra 4, Kaufman 3, Gilmore 2, Baker 2, Trino 2, Naktens, Simonds, Schacher, Mallnowski, Mistos, Stenoff, Hernandez, Klerim, Henry, Jamison, Klimble, Weldon and Bonness, 1 each.																				
Ties-Henry, Krall and Weldon, 1 each.																				

LESS THAN 45 INNINGS.

ALBANY—Blow, Brogger, Grauman, Hamm, Harvey, Humphries, Langton, O'Brien, Rodgers,\* Smola, Wise. BINGHAMTON—Crow, Flanagan, Golembeske, Grace,\* Grayson, Immarata,\* Miller, T. Pfenning,\* Rutherford, Zlotnicki. ELMIRA—Annoreno,\* Babicz, Blom-er,\* Collyn, Hofmeister, Lawler, Mason, Molinar,\* Norman, Smith, Spence,\* DeLuca, Jette,\* Paul, Roche, Rhodes, Schultz, Shupe,\* Stats. SCRANTON—Adametz, Cobb, Horkay, Lat-hic, Morales, Naciovich, Schiffr, Sheekey, Strobel. Utica—Bryngel-son, A. Collins, Donahue, Gambol, Intindola, Jackson, Lindgren, McDonald, Mudri, Stephens, Szarko. WILKES-BARRE—Chitwood,\* Devlin, Kleckley, Konecki, Madsen, F. Maloney, McLain, McLawhorn, Paroun, Scullinger, Shroyer. WILLIAMSPORT—Barratta, Cabre, Eck-lund, Giddens, Gomez, Langley,\* Michle, Travleso,\* Twarkins,\* Zins.\*

\*Throws left-handed.

# Inter-State League

## CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Allentown* .529	1942—Hagerstown .584
1940—Reading .594	Wilmington (2nd)† .581
Lancaster (4th)† .525	1943—Lancaster‡ .601
1941—Harrisburg† .653	

\*Won championship and two-club playoff series. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Allentown . . . . .	77	62	.554	Lancaster . . . . .	66	72	.478
Wilmington . . . . .	74	64	.536	Hagerstown . . . . .	65	73	.471
York . . . . .	69	68	.504	Trenton . . . . .	63	75	.457

Playoffs—Lancaster defeated Wilmington, three games to none; Allentown defeated York, three games to one; Lancaster defeated Allentown, four games to two.

### CLUB BATTING.

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	DP.	LOB.	Pct.
York . . . . .	138	4744	880	798	1430	2011	266	63	63	78	80	561	43	653	751	88	1075	.301
Allentown . . . . .	140	4781	892	827	1421	2161	256	62	120	90	71	528	31	645	788	88	1040	.297
Hagerstown . . . . .	139	4615	705	859	1329	1800	252	54	37	64	38	461	30	663	628	94	957	.288
Lancaster . . . . .	140	4826	826	811	1374	1910	220	74	56	76	85	546	49	734	704	40	1078	.285
Wilmington . . . . .	139	4642	776	679	1310	1764	204	71	36	96	63	535	35	698	649	88	1054	.282
Trenton . . . . .	138	4628	756	861	1292	1804	213	88	41	68	117	485	22	715	648	63	1002	.279

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jilton, Ned, Allentown. . . . .	L	13	19	4	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	.474
Smyres, Clarence, Trenton. . . . .	R	30	81	23	30	40	3	2	1	2	6	18	0	13	23	.370
Jankowski, William, Wilmington. . . . .	R	41	164	31	59	78	5	3	1	2	1	10	3	20	27	.360
Archer, William, Hagerstown. . . . .	R	26	100	21	36	45	5	2	0	2	2	13	0	6	13	.360
Radler, Frank, Allentown. . . . .	R	13	39	5	14	17	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	.359
HOUCK, IRA, Lancaster. . . . .	L	140	533	91	190	249	28	11	3	3	3	67	3	94	56	.356
Griffiths, John, York. . . . .	R	104	384	70	126	180	28	8	0	6	18	30	4	65	6	.354
Antolick, Joseph, Wilmington. . . . .	R	69	244	32	86	110	14	2	2	4	0	13	2	40	23	.352
Alston, Walter, Trenton. . . . .	R	52	180	46	63	104	10	2	9	9	2	42	1	48	23	.350
Rausch, Robert, Allentown. . . . .	L	41	166	35	58	81	9	7	0	3	4	15	3	15	11	.349
King, Lewis, Allentown. . . . .	L	21	63	14	22	28	4	1	0	0	3	1	0	7	7	.349
Shubilla, Stanley, Trenton. . . . .	R	33	116	20	40	56	7	3	1	1	2	13	1	16	18	.345
Barillari, Albert, Wilmington. . . . .	R	27	79	12	27	39	6	3	0	0	0	13	0	13	8	.342
Nowak, Henry, Hagerstown. . . . .	L	135	540	96	184	277	45	9	10	1	14	42	5	96	42	.341
Randol, Lloyd, York. . . . .	R	138	539	109	183	290	43	14	12	7	7	62	17	117	54	.340
Korponay, Alex, Wilmington. . . . .	R	118	439	72	149	215	20	11	8	3	4	37	4	93	48	.339
Ivey, Wylie, Allentown. . . . .	R	21	56	9	19	26	4	0	1	2	1	6	0	10	8	.339
Bucha, John, Allentown. . . . .	R	101	331	71	112	187	15	6	16	2	5	41	3	83	44	.338
Marsh, Fred, Lancaster. . . . .	R	115	480	86	161	221	20	8	8	0	23	22	2	82	27	.335
Rullo, Joseph, Lancaster. . . . .	R	55	215	56	72	102	10	4	4	3	13	24	7	26	25	.335
Sweeney, Henry, York. . . . .	L	129	485	97	162	249	39	3	14	9	6	67	5	108	69	.334
Rothman, Murray, Hagerstown. . . . .	R	137	508	86	169	235	43	10	1	14	2	62	4	92	21	.333
Gaunt, William, York. . . . .	R	62	210	31	70	98	13	0	5	4	1	18	0	41	26	.333
Nauntlett, Thomas, York. . . . .	R	10	21	4	7	11	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	.333
Mierkowicz, Edward, Hagerstown. . . . .	R	139	541	90	179	239	33	6	5	7	5	32	4	97	64	.331
Mulvey, David, Lancaster. . . . .	L	85	296	60	98	127	16	5	1	3	2	31	2	40	47	.331

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pinlon, Carl, 2 Wil.-34 Aln.....	L	36	100	16	33	45	9	0	1	2	0	11	0	13	13	.330
Callahan, James, Trenton.....	L	70	233	47	93	126	16	7	1	3	5	19	0	53	23	.329
James, William, 41 Lan.-70 Tre..	R	111	398	85	130	195	16	14	7	5	15	36	1	52	46	.327
Randall, John, Trenton.....	R	11	43	11	14	21	1	3	0	1	6	0	5	9	0	.326
Asplin, Abbott, Lancaster.....	R	12	43	6	14	17	3	0	0	0	2	6	1	2	2	.326
Henry, Clark, York.....	L	127	557	120	181	249	33	10	5	3	11	24	10	73	46	.325
Fox, J. Nelson, Lancaster.....	L	24	77	11	25	31	6	0	0	1	0	6	2	12	7	.325
Bird, Joseph, Trenton.....	L	20	31	3	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	12	1	.323
Fallers, Joseph, Trenton.....	R	16	31	2	10	16	2	2	0	1	0	6	0	5	5	.323
Lancellotti, Luco, Allentown.....	R	63	237	49	76	118	20	5	4	7	2	18	2	43	37	.321
Cappa, John, Allentown.....	R	140	525	117	168	308	36	7	30	3	7	75	2	106	67	.320
Levan, Jesse, Wilmington.....	L	136	522	111	165	211	28	8	4	8	28	68	3	71	76	.316
Davis, George, Allentown.....	R	140	563	105	177	280	32	4	21	16	7	44	2	110	52	.314
Kline, Edward, 33 Wil.-15 Tre..	R	48	159	19	50	70	9	1	3	1	1	14	0	30	22	.314
Meriwether, Conklyn, Allentown..	L	32	70	8	22	30	6	1	0	1	0	4	1	10	11	.314
Hecker, Carl, Wilmington.....	L	16	51	8	16	20	2	1	0	1	0	4	2	7	12	.314
Maseda, Joseph, 6 Wil.-5 Tre..	R	11	16	3	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	2	.313
Smith, John, Trenton.....	R	10	16	3	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	.313
Biros, Joseph, York.....	R	101	375	75	117	155	17	9	1	10	16	51	0	43	63	.312
Wilkins, Robert, Lancaster.....	It	59	216	35	67	79	10	1	0	5	7	25	0	23	15	.310
Rider, Vernon, Allentown.....	R	136	541	117	167	265	24	10	18	13	10	59	6	83	77	.309
Haines, Edwin, Trenton.....	R	113	405	66	125	166	25	5	2	12	1	33	2	65	26	.309
Males, Victor, Lancaster.....	R	73	275	58	85	136	16	10	5	1	6	40	3	38	45	.309
Neisler, Fred, Wilmington.....	R	30	107	14	33	39	4	1	0	0	0	11	0	15	6	.308
Vanek, Ollie, Allentown.....	R	129	446	103	137	217	26	3	16	5	12	81	2	96	29	.307
Petty, Harry, Trenton.....	R	54	108	11	33	44	7	2	0	4	0	11	0	13	11	.306
Woods, William, Lancaster.....	R	18	36	4	11	13	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	8	9	.306
Nariesky, William, Wilmington..	R	17	59	15	18	26	5	0	1	0	0	9	1	6	10	.305
Morgan, Julian, Hagerstown....	R	32	79	10	24	27	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	11	.304
Welch, Milton, Hagerstown.....	R	129	441	60	133	164	13	3	4	3	1	26	0	63	41	.302
Martin, Robert, Hagerstown....	R	139	559	114	167	222	29	7	4	5	2	55	0	57	86	.299
Glaser, Guy, Wilmington.....	R	133	497	98	148	190	22	7	2	9	2	93	2	64	52	.298
Labanara, Edward, Hagerstown..	R	28	94	7	28	40	7	1	1	2	1	12	1	13	26	.298
Schmidt, Donald, York.....	R	101	369	72	109	154	23	2	6	11	2	61	4	55	58	.295
Bell, Earl J., Wilmington.....	R	34	120	26	35	49	6	1	2	6	0	17	1	16	19	.292
Homan, William, York.....	R	133	485	73	141	191	27	4	5	8	8	52	1	76	29	.291
Balla, Michael, Allentown.....	R	18	62	13	18	28	3	2	1	3	0	14	0	9	6	.290
Kiltman, Kermit, Trenton.....	L	137	546	103	158	218	25	10	5	3	37	56	1	57	73	.289
Hasenmayer, Don, Wilmington...R		39	153	18	44	62	7	4	1	2	3	3	0	17	19	.288
Polito, Vincent, Lancaster.....	R	136	518	85	148	241	23	8	13	8	1	58	7	89	81	.286
Lehman, Albert, Wilmington.....	L	79	285	57	81	105	8	8	0	10	16	36	3	51	30	.284
Miles, Carl, Trenton.....	L	63	236	35	67	93	13	5	1	4	2	13	0	31	31	.284
Palkovitz, Joseph, Hagerstown..	R	55	197	35	56	86	9	3	5	2	3	23	7	33	42	.284
McCrabb, Lester, Lancaster.....	R	18	53	12	15	23	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	15	.283
Mazar, Peter, Allentown.....	R	24	46	8	13	13	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	7	1	.283
Gracey, Richard, York.....	B	119	376	84	106	159	16	2	11	4	7	77	2	62	58	.282
Cole, Richard, Allentown.....	R	97	398	76	112	150	22	2	4	3	3	35	1	46	46	.281
Olivencia, Alfredo, Trenton.....	R	26	79	9	22	29	5	1	0	0	2	7	1	14	14	.278
Clarke, Charles, 6 York-9 Lan..	R	15	36	6	10	14	1	0	1	0	1	8	1	5	5	.278
Jarvis, LeRoy, Trenton.....	R	85	278	42	77	108	17	4	2	2	6	30	1	36	28	.277
Mills, William, Lancaster.....	R	17	47	7	13	19	4	1	0	0	0	16	2	7	13	.277
Beegle, Roy, Trenton.....	L	36	145	27	40	54	5	3	1	0	2	14	2	21	24	.276
Wheaton, Elwood, Lancaster.....	L	27	87	10	24	34	3	2	1	0	1	14	0	15	5	.276
Misero, Albert, Trenton.....	R	15	58	9	16	21	2	0	1	1	2	6	0	5	2	.276
Gigliotti, Stephen, Wilmington..	R	13	51	8	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	4	.275
Liles, Thomas, 71 Hag.-36 Lan...L		107	362	52	99	127	21	2	1	9	0	69	0	54	46	.273
Masson, Gregory, Allentown.....	R	62	172	25	47	66	10	3	1	1	2	21	5	23	37	.273
Brooks, Warren, York.....	R	24	88	12	24	27	1	1	0	0	2	8	0	18	3	.273
McGillen, John, Lancaster.....	L	31	67	11	18	24	2	2	0	6	0	3	1	5	13	.269
Mikhs, Edward, Trenton.....	R	72	255	36	68	105	15	5	4	2	6	23	2	47	26	.267
Patton, Eugene, Wilmington.....	L	48	189	29	50	69	10	3	1	0	4	25	1	19	33	.265
Creger, Bernard, Allentown.....	R	43	166	25	44	67	11	3	2	5	0	4	0	25	22	.265
Baker, Richard, Lancaster.....	R	43	117	12	31	50	4	6	1	1	2	6	0	29	13	.265
Schmidt, John, 4 Hag.-31 Lan..	L	35	72	13	19	23	2	1	0	1	4	11	0	12	15	.264
Wetterholm, Lawrence, Wil.....	L	104	354	55	93	121	11	7	1	3	2	41	3	58	49	.263
Pennington, John, 11 Yk.-39 Tre..	R	50	167	23	44	62	7	4	1	1	5	21	1	22	32	.263
Shope, Norman, York.....	L	72	161	32	42	61	5	4	2	3	0	22	0	26	28	.261
Csabor, Ernest, Trenton.....	R	15	46	9	12	16	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	7	.261
Colvin, William, Allentown.....	L	103	379	54	96	120	14	2	2	10	13	47	1	50	62	.257
Parisse, Louis, Lancaster.....	R	42	121	16	31	46	6	0	3	1	3	23	1	22	12	.256
Patton, James, York.....	R	34	82	11	21	24	3	0	0	4	0	4	0	10	17	.256
Kelleher, Harold, Trenton.....	R	19	55	6	14	18	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	11	11	.255
Arago, Hector, Hagerstown.....	R	12	47	5	12	14	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	10	.255
Caciavely, Thomas, Trenton.....	R	16	67	8	17	25	2	0	2	1	3	9	0	8	18	.254



Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stansky, Benjamin, Trenton.....R	36	132	28	33	44	3	4	0	0	4	0	21	1	17	32	.250
MacDonald, J. Howard, Lan.....R	15	52	14	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	4	.250
Larkin, Edward, 10 Wil.-1 Lan..R	11	40	8	10	18	2	0	2	2	0	3	0	7	5	2	.250
Scalise, Joseph, Wilmington.....R	10	16	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	9	2	.250
Napoles, Jose, Hagerstown.....R	93	334	43	83	116	16	4	3	5	0	26	1	47	45	249	.249
Giambelluca, Larry, 61 Tr.-24 Ha..L	85	335	53	83	124	16	8	3	4	6	26	8	31	38	248	.248
Thomas, Glenn, Hagerstown.....R	37	69	11	17	20	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	5	24	246	.246
Brett, Herbert, Hagerstown.....R	41	69	8	17	20	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	10	246	.246
Hoskins, Mark, Lancaster.....R	16	65	12	16	18	0	1	0	0	0	14	1	6	19	246	.246
Lansing, John, Lancaster.....R	32	120	26	29	43	11	0	1	2	0	15	3	14	21	242	.242
Trine, William, Allentown.....B	10	25	0	6	10	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	240	.240
Brunswick, Roman, Allentown.....R	43	88	11	21	38	4	2	3	3	0	6	0	21	26	239	.239
Augustyn, Chester, Wilmington..R	51	168	30	40	57	8	0	3	3	4	24	4	19	26	238	.238
Crimmins, Robert, Hagerstown...R	46	143	18	34	39	5	0	0	3	1	18	2	20	15	238	.238
McConvery, Frank, Wilmington...R	56	130	17	31	42	7	2	0	0	0	17	1	15	30	238	.238
Amato, Harry, York.....L	71	200	37	47	58	9	1	0	0	1	25	1	23	56	235	.235
Porter, Harvey, Trenton.....R	46	153	25	36	46	4	0	2	1	6	23	0	17	36	235	.235
Rhodes, James, Hagerstown.....R	15	34	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	11	235	.235
Koby, George, Allentown.....R	38	60	4	14	17	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	10	.233
Luke, Talmadge, Lancaster.....R	13	39	10	9	11	2	0	0	1	1	5	0	9	12	231	.231
Hicks, Fred, Trenton.....R	22	79	4	18	20	0	1	0	0	2	11	0	9	12	228	.228
McElmurray, Stan., 9 Ha.-22 Yk..R	31	62	2	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	16	226	.226
McKee, Rogers, Wilmington....L	54	151	20	34	51	4	2	3	3	1	10	1	14	38	225	.225
Dwyer, Arthur, Hagerstown.....R	49	98	15	22	30	2	3	0	3	1	8	0	8	16	224	.224
Pakron, John, Allentown.....R	38	76	10	17	20	1	1	0	4	1	4	0	5	19	224	.224
Schultz, G. Warren, Wilmington..R	10	9	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	222	.222
Sierotko, Walter, Lancaster.....R	34	104	16	23	30	5	1	0	1	4	13	1	19	21	221	.221
Armstrong, George, Lancaster....R	39	118	11	26	38	6	3	0	1	1	10	1	15	22	220	.220
Tart, Robert, Trenton.....L	37	64	11	14	20	4	1	0	3	1	10	0	6	23	219	.219
Morris, Sanford, Lancaster.....L	70	267	44	58	83	11	4	2	7	3	31	3	27	35	217	.217
Winters, Harry, Lancaster.....R	34	130	22	28	35	4	0	1	5	3	8	3	15	29	215	.215
Kemper, Richard, Hagerstown...R	14	28	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	214	.214
McCullough, John P., York.....R	32	33	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	9	212	.212
Carter, Richard, Wilmington.....R	47	109	15	23	31	5	0	1	3	0	19	0	17	22	211	.211
Stockhausen, Milt., 26 Yk.-21 Hg..R	47	119	18	25	34	5	2	0	3	1	11	0	5	21	210	.210
Lipowicz, Edward, Trenton.....R	10	34	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	7	206	.206
Chetkovich, Mitchell, Wilmington.R	34	80	14	16	23	5	1	0	3	0	3	0	11	15	200	.200
Fauci, Vincent, 8 Lan.-8 Tre...R	16	55	11	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	11	1	3	11	200	.200
Angstadt, William, Hagerstown..L	16	35	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	8	200	.200
Lawson, Ellwood, Wilmington....R	11	20	3	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	200	.200
Fesh, John, Hagerstown.....R	72	163	19	32	47	9	0	2	3	2	28	0	20	45	196	.196
Stafford, Robert, Wilmington...R	17	57	5	11	14	1	1	0	4	1	4	0	8	5	193	.193
Ripple, Charles, Wilmington....L	41	79	11	15	25	5	1	1	4	0	11	0	7	27	190	.190
Kinard, Lester, York.....R	23	43	5	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	5	18	186	.186
Cwik, Walter, York.....B	39	57	9	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	3	15	175	.175
Estock, George, Wilmington.....R	39	64	11	11	16	1	2	0	5	0	8	0	4	24	172	.172
Peeler, Fred, Lancaster.....R	31	72	12	12	16	1	0	1	4	0	7	0	10	25	167	.167
Yeash, Edward, Wilmington.....R	15	42	8	7	10	1	1	0	4	0	9	0	8	6	167	.167
McManus, Joseph, Trenton.....R	23	44	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	10	159	.159
Stenof, Stanley, York.....R	16	25	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	7	120	.120
Albrecht, George, Trenton.....R	12	17	1	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	118	.118
Kardow, Paul, Lancaster.....R	27	54	4	6	8	2	0	0	10	0	2	1	3	24	111	.111
Copeland, George, Wilmington..R	12	19	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	6	105	.105
Geiss, Earl, Allentown.....R	11	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	100	.100
Slotter, Joseph, Hagerstown.....R	39	69	4	6	10	1	0	1	4	0	2	0	5	40	087	.087
Colville, Norman, York.....R	11	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	10	083	.083
Lugos, Frank, Allentown.....R	15	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	077	.077
Ellis, Nicholas, Lancaster.....R	19	48	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	16	063	.063
Kaiser, Howard, 2 Aln.-40 Tre...R	42	75	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	52	053	.053
Malinowski, Alvin, Lancaster...R	13	20	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	9	050	.050

## PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

ALLENTOWN—Alex Homa, Edward Blake, Robert Habenicht, Richard Gosselin, John Klippstein, Ivan J. Edgar, Julius Horvath, Lester Dietz, Howard Blackley, George Smith, John Jowalszas, Thomas Hanrahan, Joseph Holden, Edgar Wiesler, Kenneth McDonald, Albert Misero, Howard Palmer, John Mitchell, Thomas Staley. HAGERSTOWN—Harry Sollenberger, Richard McManus, Joseph Zuzulock, Thomas Higgins, Raymond Bovoello, Lowell Hamons, Elbie Flint, Robert Alexander, Adam Twarkins, Roger Barnhart (also Trenton). LANCASTER—John Duncan, James Gilmore, Buddy Hill, Gerald Brior, John McWeeney, Joseph Vendetto, Earl Evans, Thomas Kirk, Floyd Rightenburg, Art Kelley, Vic Anziano, Rollins, Stanley Scobel, William Sheets, Burt Solomon. TRENTON—Leonidas Counes, Joseph Dietz, Edgar Beidleman, Willard Belling, Francis Brown, Karl Kraft, FrFancis Schotke, David Sheehan, William Shakal, Philip Pattison, John Pearson, William Hoffman, Michael Materia, Herbert Gregg, Fred Helwig, Arthur McCanna, Martin Sabo, Miguel Rivera, Robert Sloss, Stanley Zlotnicki, Charles Osgood, Raymond Maloney, Steven

Adametz, Lester Studener, Stephen Bonczak, William Hart (also Hagerstown), Paul Leopold, Gus Garcsar. WILMINGTON—Joseph Felice, Rocco Montano, William Mims, Zeke Fazekas, Herbert Turner, Merle Gutshall, Joseph Brady, Fred Dorman, Eugene Starr, George Michotte, Dominick Fontana, Stanley Coveleskie, Joseph Tagliarino, Peter Letso, John Crimian, Forrest Moore, Thomas Witz, Donald Dix, Albert Collins, John Fick. YORK—Raymond, Chew, Thomas George, James Wadlow, Joseph Bolden, Richard May, Charles Seibert, Warren Londrie, William Brown, Robert Wilson, John Harvey, Charles Schoenberger, James O'Brien, Daniel Diehl, Robert Nagen-gast, Frank Brogger, Albert Hlavsra, Richard Sarno, Joseph Narieka, Richard Blow, Frank Calabro, Albert Shroyer, Charles Grauman.

# CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Allentown....	140	135	1	35	3495	1640	255	.953	Wilmington..	139	106	0	30	3464	1423	253	.951
York .....	138	138	0	28	3463	1641	250	.953	Lancaster ..	140	113	2	14	3526	1616	284	.948
Trenton ....	138	97	0	19	3415	1468	244	.952	Hagerstown..	139	105	0	21	3482	1518	291	.945

# INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

\*Throws lefthanded.

# FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McKee, Wilmington*.	32	253	13	2	21	.993	Alston, Trenton ....	52	428	37	8	36	.983
Napoles, Hagerstown.	62	544	19	7	45	.988	Lehman, Wilmington*	75	589	41	15	42	.977
Pinion, Wil.-Aln.*	28	217	11	3	22	.987	Ivey, Allentown ....	15	74	7	2	8	.976
Sweeney, York* ....	129	1093	59	16	117	.986	Liles, Hag.-Lan.* ..	107	876	72	24	69	.975
Kitman, Trenton* ..	35	279	11	4	18	.986	Barillari, Wil. ....	15	94	8	3	7	.971
Morris, Lancaster*	70	627	43	11	55	.984	Colvin, Allentown*	102	833	42	27	82	.970
Hecker, Wilmington*.	14	115	8	2	6	.984	Beagle, Trenton* ...	33	259	19	12	21	.959
Brett, Hagerstown ..	10	56	4	1	6	.984	Fox, Lancaster .....	15	118	8	6	12	.955

Triple play—Fox.

# SECOND BASEMEN.

Asplin, Lancaster ....	12	29	26	1	6	.982	Glaser, Wilmington ..	33	81	90	10	26	.945
Narlesky, Wilmington.	13	43	35	2	7	.975	Gigliotti, Wil. ....	12	34	34	4	4	.944
Males, Lancaster ....	17	35	42	2	10	.975	Misero, Trenton .....	15	49	34	5	9	.943
Patton, Wilmington ..	44	79	97	6	18	.967	Lansing, Lancaster ..	27	76	82	11	14	.935
Porter, Trenton .....	32	98	83	7	16	.963	Kline, Wil.-Tren. ....	33	88	93	13	13	.933
Martin, Hagerstown ..	138	401	400	42	83	.950	Randall, Trenton ....	11	12	36	5	6	.932
Smyres, Trenton .....	22	44	49	5	6	.949	Caciavely, Trenton ..	16	47	41	8	4	.917
Davis, Allentown .....	140	412	382	44	89	.947	Pennington, York.-Tr.	35	94	73	19	15	.898
Rullo, Lancaster .....	55	149	171	18	38	.947	Hoskins, Lancaster ...	16	37	40	9	8	.895
Schmidt, York .....	93	289	242	31	63	.945	Winters, Lancaster ...	11	38	21	9	8	.868
Gracey, York .....	35	94	79	10	16	.945							

Triple play—Davis.

# THIRD BASEMEN.

Balla, Allentown ....	18	20	29	3	3	.942	Polito, Lancaster ....	125	146	287	51	28	.895
Rausch, Allentown ...	41	36	89	8	10	.940	Palkovitz, Hagerstown	55	66	69	16	2	.894
Lancellotti, Aln. ....	63	60	109	11	10	.939	Bell, Wilmington ....	33	38	55	11	8	.894
Homan, York .....	132	138	292	34	30	.927	Augustyn, Wil. ....	51	48	94	17	5	.893
Archer, Hagerstown ..	26	37	40	8	1	.906	Porter, Trenton .....	14	9	13	3	0	.880
Haines, Trenton .....	96	128	186	35	17	.900	Giambelluca, Tr.-Hag.	24	34	39	12	2	.859
Olivencia, Trenton ...	16	22	30	6	4	.897	Fesh, Hagerstown ....	12	9	20	7	0	.806
Jankowski, Wil. ....	39	51	78	15	4	.896							

Triple play—Polito.

# SHORTSTOPS.

Polito, Lancaster ....	11	19	31	2	3	.962	Napoles, Hagerstown .	23	33	52	8	4	.914
Griffiths, York .....	97	200	354	30	61	.949	Baker, Lancaster ....	17	25	69	9	8	.913
Brooks, York .....	17	35	55	5	6	.947	Stansky, Trenton ....	30	47	86	13	7	.911
Winters, Lancaster ...	24	39	61	7	9	.936	Cregar, Allentown ...	43	69	147	23	31	.904
Cole, Allentown .....	97	184	345	37	63	.935	Males, Lancaster ....	13	21	42	8	5	.887
Schmidt, Hag.-Lan.*..	10	15	28	3	3	.935	Fauci, Lan.-Trenton ..	16	28	50	11	5	.876
Miksisi, Trenton .....	70	106	254	28	37	.928	Stafford, Wilmington .	17	42	36	11	8	.876
Glaser, Wilmington ..	76	128	209	27	33	.926	Labanara, Hagerstown.	28	43	81	18	18	.873
Wilkins, Lancaster ...	59	115	187	25	28	.924	Gracey, York .....	21	34	62	14	13	.873
Hasenmayer, Wil. ....	39	39	88	123	16	.923	Arago, Hagerstown ...	12	18	29	8	6	.855
Crimmins, Hag. ....	45	71	131	18	22	.918	Fesh, Hagerstown ...	26	37	51	19	11	.822
Hicks, Trenton .....	19	21	46	6	5	.918							

Triple plays—Cole, Winters.

# OUTFIELDERS.

Wheaton, Lancaster* ..	17	41	1	0	0	1.000	Glaser, Wilmington ..	18	33	1	1	0	.971
Males, Lancaster ....	43	83	4	1	1	.989	Houck, Lancaster ....	140	257	15	9	4	.968
Vanek, Allentown ....	128	215	12	4	1	.983	James, Lan.-Trenton ..	99	152	15	6	2	.965
Kitman, Trenton* ....	106	212	17	6	2	.974	Levan, Wilmington ...	136	295	15	12	4	.963
Henry, York* .....	127	213	18	7	2	.971	Callahan, Trenton ...	70	94	5	4	0	.961
Miles, Trenton* .....	53	93	6	3	1	.971	Petty, Trenton .....	15	22	1	1	0	.958

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Csabor, Trenton .....	11	20	2	1	0	.957	Yeash, Wilmington ..	13	16	1	1	1	.944
Rothman, Hagerstown..	137	274	10	13	1	.956	Cappa, Allentown ..	132	155	30	12	5	.939
Nowak, Hagerstown* ..	135	206	27	11	4	.955	Biros, York .....	86	157	15	12	1	.935
Giambelluca, Tr.-Hag.	59	94	12	5	0	.955	Wetterholm, Wil.* ..	99	125	6	10	0	.929
Marsh, Lancaster ....	111	235	14	12	1	.954	Korponay, Wil. ....	114	141	7	12	1	.925
Amato, York* .....	51	104	11	6	2	.950	Pennington, York-Tr..	14	21	3	2	0	.923
Randol, York .....	138	148	27	10	4	.946	Shope, York .....	13	12	0	1	0	.923
Rider, Allentown .....	134	196	22	13	6	.944	Mierkowicz, Hag. ....	138	242	19	22	2	.922
Mulvey, Lancaster* ..	75	127	8	8	1	.944	King, Allentown ....	15	13	2	2	0	.882
Larkin, Wil.-Lan. ...	11	15	2	1	0	.944	Carter, Wilmington ..	10	8	0	2	0	.800

Triple play—Houck.

## PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Trine, Allentown* ...	10	5	26	0	1	1.000	Estock, Wilmington ..	39	12	41	3	2	.946
McCrabb, Lancaster ..	18	8	21	0	0	1.000	Slotter, Hagerstown*..	40	13	56	4	4	.945
Stenoff, York .....	15	6	17	0	2	1.000	Ripple, Wilmington* ..	38	5	40	3	2	.938
Kelleher, Trenton ....	19	7	18	0	1	1.000	Mazar, Allentown* ..	23	6	24	2	2	.938
Malinowski, Lan. ....	13	5	8	0	0	1.000	Angstadt, Hagerstown*	16	5	20	2	0	.926
Jilton, Allentown* ...	10	2	9	0	0	1.000	Dwyer, Hagerstown ..	36	13	48	5	3	.924
Schultz, Wilmington ..	10	2	7	0	0	1.000	Carter, Wilmington ..	26	12	36	4	3	.923
Albrecht, Trenton ....	10	1	7	0	1	1.000	Meriwether, Aln.* ...	15	1	22	2	1	.920
Peeler, Lancaster ....	31	6	41	1	0	.979	Patton, York .....	34	8	49	5	3	.919
Thomas, Hagerstown ..	37	9	34	1	0	.977	Schmidt, Hag.-Lan.* ..	24	3	19	2	0	.917
McManus, Trenton* ..	22	10	25	1	1	.972	Kardow, Lancaster ..	27	4	39	4	1	.915
Shope, York .....	32	9	57	2	2	.971	Morgan, Hagerstown ..	32	6	36	4	1	.913
McKee, Wilmington* ..	20	13	19	1	0	.970	Maseda, Wil.-Trenton.	11	2	7	1	0	.900
Fesh, Hagerstown ....	26	3	22	1	0	.962	Geiss, Allentown ....	11	2	7	1	1	.900
Petty, Trenton .....	28	5	39	2	2	.957	McElmurray, Ha.-Yk..	29	7	19	3	1	.897
Kaiser, Aln.-Trenton ..	42	6	38	2	0	.957	Woods, Lancaster ....	14	3	14	2	2	.895
Copeland, Wilmington ..	12	7	15	1	0	.957	Tart, Trenton* .....	29	10	22	4	2	.889
Colville, York* .....	11	5	16	1	0	.955	Baker, Lancaster ....	17	2	13	2	1	.882
McCullough, York ....	32	0	21	1	2	.955	Brett, Hagerstown ...	28	6	23	4	2	.879
Brunswick, Allentown.	42	8	54	3	3	.954	Cwik, York .....	35	5	44	7	5	.875
Chetkovich, Wil. ....	30	11	30	2	2	.953	Koby, Allentown ....	38	3	28	5	2	.861
Radler, Allentown ....	13	4	16	1	1	.952	Lugos, Allentown ....	13	2	10	3	0	.800
Ellis, Lancaster .....	14	2	18	1	0	.952	McGillen, Lancaster* ..	30	9	21	8	0	.789
Pakron, Allentown ...	32	8	46	3	9	.947							

## CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Parisse, Lancaster ..	39	168	14	0	3	1.000	Shubilla, Trenton ...	31	199	18	6	0	5 .973
Mills, Lancaster ....	16	62	15	0	2	1.000	Anske, York .....	58	294	44	10	6	9 .971
Bird, Trenton .....	15	59	5	0	1	1.000	Neisler, Wilmington.	30	184	18	6	1	6 .971
McConvery, Wil. ....	43	194	16	3	2	.986	Masson, Allentown ..	47	253	28	9	1	8 .969
Antolick, Wil. ....	68	418	34	7	5	9 .985	MacDonald, Lan. ....	15	84	9	3	0	4 .969
Welch, Hagerstown ..	124	640	100	13	9	12 .983	Armstrong, Lan. ....	32	135	18	5	2	3 .968
Biros, York .....	11	40	8	1	1	3 .980	Fallers, Trenton ....	14	37	5	2	1	2 .955
Jarvis, Trenton ....	82	416	51	11	3	10 .977	Stockhausen, Yk.-Ha.	38	174	19	10	2	2 .951
Gracey, York .....	46	267	34	7	3	14 .977	Sierotko, Lancaster ..	34	118	26	7	2	2 .950
Bucha, Allentown ...	91	559	61	16	4	24 .975	Kemper, Hagerstown.	11	30	4	2	0	7 .944

Triple plays—MacDonald, Mills.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Forty-five or More Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
KELLEHER, Trenton .....	19	17	12	7	.632	146	549	122	52	41	4	37	149	2	3	2.53
Copeland, Wilmington .....	12	2	4	3	.571	59	211	48	29	19	8	36	38	2	3	2.90
Brett, Hagerstown .....	28	4	8	3	.727	101	389	102	50	33	8	23	51	6	1	2.94
Shope, York .....	32	29	20	11	.645	258	995	229	122	88	14	86	239	5	15	3.07
Radler, Allentown .....	13	5	7	2	.778	91	351	89	40	33	1	26	79	2	5	3.26
Carter, Wilmington .....	26	12	7	6	.632	171	691	175	89	63	11	42	64	3	2	3.32
Trine, Allentown .....	10	8	3	6	.333	68	291	90	42	26	8	19	35	2	0	3.44
McManus, Trenton .....	22	10	9	6	.600	124	456	108	61	50	12	56	86	5	3	3.63
Amato, York .....	9	2	1	3	.250	46	169	47	24	20	3	24	12	0	0	3.91
Estock, Wilmington .....	39	12	10	9	.526	200	821	222	109	87	9	69	139	2	8	3.92
Chetkovich, Wilmington .....	30	16	16	8	.667	185	739	189	98	81	7	64	136	2	3	3.94
Ripple, Wilmington .....	38	16	15	16	.484	226	885	211	121	103	8	112	213	5	10	4.10
Meriwether, Allentown .....	15	5	8	4	.667	80	304	81	48	37	4	39	43	1	4	4.16
Kardow, Lancaster .....	27	13	5	15	.250	164	696	219	99	77	9	29	60	1	7	4.23
McKee, Wilmington .....	20	8	6	8	.429	106	432	118	65	50	4	41	81	3	4	4.25
Brunswick, Allentown .....	42	15	16	10	.615	218	877	224	125	105	11	87	178	9	9	4.33

PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
McElmurray, 9 Hag.-20 York.....	29	4	9	6	.600	128	498	130	87	63	7	103	87	5	10	4.43
Fesh, Hagerstown .....	26	1	2	5	.286	81	313	93	50	40	7	47	49	2	3	4.44
Slotter, Hagerstown .....	40	10	14	8	.636	178	729	232	122	90	19	94	143	1	19	4.55
McCrabb, Lancaster .....	18	10	11	3	.786	131	558	169	76	67	4	25	63	1	4	4.60
Baker, Lancaster .....	17	7	6	6	.500	90	364	106	53	48	6	13	46	1	4	4.80
Mazar, Allentown .....	23	6	11	6	.647	122	506	151	80	67	4	38	91	0	2	4.94
Dwyer, Hagerstown .....	36	13	11	10	.524	206	816	233	143	115	15	89	89	8	9	5.02
Tart, Trenton .....	29	12	10	11	.476	157	613	166	109	88	11	104	109	11	2	5.04
Petty, Trenton .....	28	14	9	13	.409	168	704	216	114	95	16	66	105	6	2	5.09
Koby, Allentown .....	38	5	10	5	.667	143	577	163	95	81	9	88	109	1	13	5.10
McCullough, York .....	32	2	4	6	.400	105	416	126	68	60	11	70	47	2	6	5.14
Patton, York .....	34	14	13	11	.542	203	845	246	144	117	9	101	132	10	11	5.19
McGillen, Lancaster .....	30	12	10	11	.476	168	682	184	109	97	7	74	115	1	2	5.20
Kaiser, 2 Allen.-40 Trenton.....	42	13	13	12	.520	212	855	241	143	123	18	97	88	9	11	5.22
Mallnowski, Lancaster .....	13	2	2	3	.400	64	250	59	40	38	4	26	29	5	2	5.34
Peeler, Lancaster .....	31	16	11	10	.524	193	803	247	129	116	7	48	75	4	5	5.41
Woods, Lancaster .....	14	5	5	6	.455	79	324	97	54	48	4	34	41	3	2	5.47
Pakron, Allentown .....	32	9	10	14	.417	187	763	225	145	115	9	111	135	20	18	5.53
Thomas, Hagerstown .....	37	13	10	14	.417	199	847	268	151	123	7	55	115	1	7	5.56
Morgan, Hagerstown .....	32	13	12	12	.500	203	880	279	166	127	9	53	60	3	7	5.63
Stenoff, York .....	15	3	5	3	.625	64	263	85	51	43	4	40	17	1	5	6.05
Cwik, York .....	35	9	8	12	.400	159	639	193	141	113	7	94	87	3	15	6.40
J. Schmidt, Lancaster.....	24	5	6	3	.667	100	413	134	79	73	3	58	28	2	4	6.57
Angstadt, Hagerstown .....	16	8	4	11	.267	97	409	133	98	71	11	41	46	0	3	6.59
Colville, York .....	11	3	3	5	.375	62	251	83	55	47	8	39	19	2	4	6.82
Ellis, Lancaster .....	14	5	5	7	.417	80	317	97	73	65	15	45	27	3	4	7.31

Balks—McElmurray, Petty, Koby, Patton 2, each; Shope, Estock, Ripple, Fesh, Slotter, Mazar, Woods, Pakron, Stenoff, Angstadt, 1 each.

Shutouts—Shope, 5; Kelleher, 4; Carter, Ripple, 3 each; McManus, Chetkovich, Cwik, 2 each; Brett, Trine, Kardow, Brunswick, Dwyer, Morgan, Petty, Estock, 1 each.

Ties—Kardow, 2; McCullough, Ellis, McElmurray, Koby, Carter, Cwik, Dwyer, 1 each.

Less Than Forty-five Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Leopold, Paul, Trenton.....	5	0	2	0	1.000	16	28	20	12	6	2	1	0	0	0
Kilppstein, John, Allentown.....	6	0	1	0	1.000	13	25	21	10	14	1	3	0	0	0
Evans, Earl, Lancaster.....	4	1	1	0	1.000	18	21	13	5	7	0	3	0	0	0
Wadlow, James, York.....	3	1	1	0	1.000	15	19	10	6	2	0	1	0	0	0
Smith, George, Allentown.....	3	1	1	0	1.000	13	12	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	1
Diehl, Daniel, York.....	6	0	1	0	1.000	10	11	9	4	3	2	0	0	0	0
Harvey, John, York.....	2	0	1	0	1.000	8	8	8	7	4	1	1	0	0	0
Collins, Albert, Wilmington.....	1	0	1	0	1.000	5	11	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Blake, Edward, Allentown.....	5	1	3	1	.750	28	35	17	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Crimian, John, Wilmington.....	6	3	4	2	.667	38	43	17	17	11	0	1	0	0	0
Osgood, Charles, Trenton.....	5	0	2	1	.667	28	37	25	24	10	2	4	0	0	0
Lawson, Ellwood, Wilmington.....	8	2	3	2	.600	36	38	26	33	38	3	2	0	0	0
Wheaton, Ellwood, Lancaster..	7	5	3	3	.500	42	40	25	9	26	1	0	0	0	0
Kinard, Lester, York.....	6	1	2	2	.500	23	24	12	6	12	0	1	0	1	0
Albrecht, George, Trenton.....	10	1	1	1	.500	40	55	37	33	16	2	4	0	0	0
Maseda, Jos., 6 Wil.-5 Tre.....	11	1	1	1	.500	38	50	41	32	13	1	2	0	1	0
Geiss, Earl, Allentown.....	11	0	1	1	.500	30	35	28	12	16	1	4	1	0	0
Sheehan, David, Trenton.....	5	1	1	1	.500	25	31	19	13	11	0	1	0	0	0
Gosselin, Richard, Allentown.....	5	0	1	1	.500	23	32	17	14	11	0	2	1	0	0
Hart, William, 2 Hag.-1 Tre.....	3	0	1	1	.500	15	16	17	12	11	0	1	0	0	0
Tagliarino, Joseph, Wil.....	3	0	1	1	.500	7	12	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Homa, Alex, Allentown.....	3	0	1	1	.500	4	13	9	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
Garcsar, Gus, Trenton.....	5	3	2	3	.400	34	56	37	12	29	1	1	1	0	0
Jilton, Ned, Allentown.....	10	2	2	3	.400	33	39	36	27	27	4	1	0	0	0
Narieka, Joseph, York.....	5	1	2	3	.400	27	32	15	13	9	3	0	0	0	0
Lugos, Frank, Allentown.....	13	1	2	4	.333	39	40	34	40	38	4	7	1	0	0
Miles, Carl, Trenton.....	5	1	1	2	.333	25	36	23	6	9	1	1	0	0	0
Alexander, Robert, Hag.....	8	1	1	2	.333	22	30	21	9	12	2	2	0	0	0
Bolden, Joseph, York.....	3	1	1	2	.333	14	18	12	8	4	0	2	0	0	0
Barillari, Albert, Wilmington.....	6	3	1	3	.250	29	30	16	11	24	2	3	0	0	0
Duncan, John, Lancaster.....	6	1	1	4	.200	31	48	32	10	18	2	2	0	0	0
Smith, John, Trenton.....	9	4	1	5	.167	44	64	55	19	9	1	2	0	0	0
Twarkins, Adam, Hagerstown.....	4	0	0	3	.000	12	13	13	14	4	1	1	0	0	0
Hoffman, William, Trenton.....	3	0	0	3	.000	12	25	17	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
Schultz, G. Warren, Wil.....	10	1	0	2	.000	28	39	24	15	12	1	2	0	0	0
Michotte, George, Wilmington.....	6	1	0	2	.000	19	38	30	13	13	0	0	0	0	0



## PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Sabo, Martin, Trenton.....	3	1	0	2	.000	18	41	32	15	8	0	2	0	0	0
Krafft, Karl, Trenton.....	3	0	0	2	.000	15	13	14	15	4	0	0	0	0	0
Blow, Richard, York.....	2	1	0	2	.000	12	16	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Beling, Willard, Trenton.....	3	0	0	2	.000	10	16	13	9	5	2	0	0	0	0
Grauman, Charles, York.....	3	1	0	2	.000	10	26	15	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Wiesler, Edgar, Allentown....	3	0	0	1	.000	12	11	6	7	7	0	2	1	0	0
Hamons, Lowell, Hagerstown	3	0	0	1	.000	11	16	13	7	4	0	2	0	0	0
Hanrahan, Thomas, Allentown	2	0	0	1	.000	11	22	20	7	8	1	2	0	0	0
Brogger, Frank, York.....	2	0	0	1	.000	10	18	10	6	6	0	0	1	0	0
Fick, John, Wilmington.....	4	0	0	1	.000	9	23	16	2	5	3	0	0	0	0
Zlotnicki, Stanley, Trenton..	1	0	0	1	.000	8	15	9	4	1	2	0	0	0	0
Pinion, Carl, Allentown.....	2	0	0	1	.000	6	11	12	6	8	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien, James, York.....	2	0	0	1	.000	5	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shakal, William, Trenton.....	3	0	0	1	.000	4	2	3	7	7	1	2	0	0	0
Brior, Gerald, Lancaster.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	8	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Counea, Leonidas, Trenton....	2	0	0	1	.000	3	5	3	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
Studener, Lester, Trenton....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	5	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Nagengast, Robert, York.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

## PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION.

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	Player and Club.	G.	IP.
Seobel, Stanley, Lancaster.....	7	12	McCanna, Arthur, Trenton.....	2	5
Habenicht, Robert, Allentown..	6	12	Selbert, Charles, York.....	2	3
Staley, Thomas, Allentown.....	4	10	Kitman, Kermit, Trenton.....	2	3
Sarno, Richard, York.....	4	6	George, Thomas, York.....	2	1
Witz, Thomas, Wilmington.....	4	5	Gregg, Herbert, Trenton.....	2	½
Sollenberger, Harry, Hagerstown	3	12	Callahan, James, Trenton.....	1	3
Pattison, Phillip, Trenton.....	3	7	May, Richard, York.....	1	3
Starr, Eugene, Wilmington.....	3	2	Adametz, Steven, Trenton.....	1	3
Locallo, Joseph, Trenton.....	2	6	Alston, Walter, Trenton.....	1	2
Mitchell, John, Allentown.....	2	6	Letso, Peter, Wilmington.....	1	2
Shroyer, Albert, York.....	2	6	Hlavsa, Albert, York.....	1	2
Brown, William, York.....	2	5	Bird, Joseph, Trenton.....	1	1
Turner, Herbert, Wilmington.....	2	4	Lipowicz, Edward, Trenton.....	1	1



## SOUTHWORTH TOPS PILOTS IN PERCENTAGE

Leader of three successive National League pennant-winners, Manager Billy Southworth of the World's Champion St. Louis Cardinals boasts the best over-all winning percentage of the 16 major league mentors. The Redbird skipper now has a mark of .647 as a Big Time pilot, a margin of 27 points over his nearest rival, Manager Joe McCarthy of the Yankees.

The dean of major league helmsmen, Connie Mack of the Philadelphia Athletics, has a .491 percentage for 47 seasons of Big Time managerial leadership. Bill McKechnie of the Reds, oldest pilot in point of service in the National League, with 23 seasons, has a .534 record.

Following are the lifetime won-and-lost records of the various skippers as bosses of major clubs.

	Yrs. in Majors	W.	L.	Pct.
Billy Southworth, Cardinals.....	6	525	287	.647
Joe McCarthy, Yankees.....	19	1799	1104	.620
Charlie Grimm, Cubs.....	8	608	438	.581
Leo Durocher, Dodgers.....	6	520	401	.565
Frank Frisch, Pirates.....	11	853	721	.542
Steve O'Neill, Tigers.....	5	365	310	.541
Joe Cronin, Red Sox.....	12	978	851	.535
Bill McKechnie, Reds.....	23	1771	1544	.534
Luke Sewell, Browns.....	4	298	269	.526
Lou Boudreau, Indians.....	3	229	232	.497
Jimmie Dykes, White Sox.....	11	818	842	.493
Connie Mack, Athletics.....	47	3379	3501	.491
Ossie Bluege, Senators.....	2	148	159	.482
Mel Ott, Giants.....	3	207	252	.451
Bob Coleman, Braves.....	1	65	89	.422
Fred Fitzsimmons, Phillies.....	2	86	129	.400

# Piedmont League

## CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1920—Greensboro* ..... .667	1927—Raleigh ..... .603	1935—Asheville ..... .629
Raleigh ..... .565	Salisbury-Spencer* . .720	Richmond* ..... .615
1921—Greensboro* ..... .607	1928—Winston-Salem ..... .617	1936—Norfolk† ..... .650
High Point ..... .639	1929—Durham ..... .625	1937—Asheville ..... .640
1922—High Point ..... .610	1930—Henderson ..... .553	Norfolk (2nd)† ..... .610
Durham* ..... .632	1931—Charlotte ..... .730	1938—Norfolk ..... .618
1923—Greensboro ..... .610	1932—Greensboro* ..... .563	Charlotte (2nd)† ..... .613
Danville* ..... .627	Charlotte ..... .667	1939—Asheville† ..... .618
1924—Durham ..... .600	1933—Greensboro ..... .638	1940—Richmond ..... .566
1925—Durham* ..... .571	Greensboro ..... .667	Durham (4th)† ..... .541
Winston-Salem ..... .656	1934—Charlotte ..... .687	1941—Durham† ..... .613
1926—Greensboro* ..... .625	Norfolk* ..... .681	1942—Greensboro† ..... .595
Durham ..... .630		1943—Portsmouth ..... .692
		Norfolk (3rd)† ..... .512

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and 4-team cup series. ‡Won cup series.

### STANDINGS OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Lynchburg ..... .80	60	3	.571	Richmond ..... .67	72	2	.482		
Portsmouth ..... .72	67	0	.518	Roanoke ..... .66	73	0	.475		
Norfolk ..... .72	68	2	.514	Newport News ..... .61	78	3	.439		

NOTE—Game of August 12 between Norfolk and Roanoke was protested and awarded to Roanoke on forfeit by order of President Ralph Daughton. It had been won by Norfolk, 5-4.

Playoffs—Portsmouth defeated Norfolk, four games to three; Lynchburg defeated Richmond, four games to two, one tie; Lynchburg defeated Portsmouth, four games to three.

### CLUB BATTING.

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	CS.	LOB.	Pct.
Lynchburg ....143	4825	719	598	1287	1701	233	68	15	131	85	529	38	603	571	39	1126	.267	
Newport News.142	4801	703	731	1231	1708	235	58	42	93	99	476	44	885	560	42	1094	.256	
Richmond ....141	4737	637	631	1212	1541	193	47	14	110	104	498	62	576	521	73	1116	.256	
Portsmouth ....139	4617	644	567	1182	1563	164	71	25	100	120	566	35	676	532	47	1076	.256	
Norfolk ....142	4624	570	602	1117	1448	183	44	20	99	79	577	58	641	469	35	1155	.242	
Roanoke ....139	4624	561	705	1083	1361	132	55	12	62	104	572	40	831	445	40	1110	.234	

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

#### Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Albrecht, George, Newport News....	R	12	26	5	10	17	0	2	1	1	1	5	1	6	5	.385
Morgan, Robert, Newport News....	R	16	55	13	21	33	1	1	3	2	0	6	0	15	8	.382
Nichols, A. Leroy, Lynchburg.....	L	72	273	57	98	139	20	9	1	4	13	56	4	47	20	.359
York, Earl, Portsmouth.....	L	50	196	26	70	88	9	3	1	1	2	8	0	27	31	.357
Rausch, Robert, Lynchburg.....	L	28	113	16	39	49	6	2	0	4	5	10	0	19	6	.345
Bradley, Eugene, Roanoke.....	R	53	210	35	72	104	9	7	3	1	6	21	1	28	19	.343
PAYNE, CECIL, Lynchburg.....	R	133	532	81	181	230	29	10	0	10	4	35	4	99	15	.340
Couto, Ramon, Portsmouth.....	R	38	89	14	30	46	5	4	1	2	1	5	0	20	11	.337
Pullen, Paul, Roanoke.....	L	23	54	6	18	23	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	6	15	.333
Lark, Jack, Norfolk.....	L	12	15	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	.333
Holden, Daniel, Newport News....	R	18	37	7	12	17	3	1	0	2	0	6	0	4	9	.324
Baughn, Ray., 20 Port.; 114 Roa.L	L	134	442	54	140	185	25	7	2	3	8	87	8	61	38	.317
Halstead, Irving, Newport News....	R	19	63	6	20	23	3	0	0	1	0	7	1	7	9	.317
Erps, Robert, Lynchburg.....	R	24	99	21	31	43	4	4	0	4	3	7	1	16	10	.313
Dunlap, Frank, Norfolk.....	L	66	238	37	74	107	15	3	4	2	6	28	5	42	17	.311

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Howell, Murray, Portsmouth.....	R	61	189	38	58	91	10	4	5	0	10	41	0	28	23	.307
Jarvis, LeRoy, Newport News.....	R	38	140	26	43	66	10	2	3	1	5	18	0	28	23	.307
Towns, James, Lynchburg.....	L	48	219	46	67	81	10	2	0	5	9	15	1	13	14	.306
Dellinger, Eugene, Newport News..	L	85	316	63	96	145	27	2	6	6	4	28	3	56	50	.304
Chapman, Wm. Ben., Richmond....	R	57	165	31	50	70	10	2	2	3	9	34	4	38	7	.303
Clickner, William, Norfolk.....	R	20	63	11	19	26	2	1	1	0	3	4	2	6	4	.302
McKenna, Christopher, Norfolk....	L	81	312	31	94	121	18	3	1	8	0	16	2	36	37	.301
Price, James, Lynchburg.....	R	17	40	10	12	14	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	4	8	.300
Hazen, Vaughn, Lynchburg.....	L	63	252	45	75	102	8	8	1	7	7	21	1	23	45	.298
King, Walter, Newport News.....	R	39	131	22	39	49	4	3	0	5	5	11	1	14	23	.298
Brown, Thomas, Newport News....	B	91	340	57	101	147	21	11	1	6	9	30	4	53	53	.297
Campos, Francisco, Portsmouth....	L	131	479	74	142	186	18	10	2	8	14	51	1	48	37	.296
Motto, George, Norfolk.....	R	134	484	67	143	184	24	7	1	6	20	52	5	47	35	.295
Snider, Edwin, Newport News.....	L	131	507	87	149	222	34	6	9	6	10	51	5	50	96	.294
Sanford, Taylor, Richmond.....	R	119	422	57	124	168	25	5	3	12	3	55	4	62	31	.294
Steinecke, William, Portsmouth....	R	86	238	35	70	96	15	4	1	1	8	42	2	45	14	.294
Sanchez, Juan, Newport News.....	R	127	499	85	146	197	29	5	4	5	31	23	7	62	48	.293
Ferrell, George, Lynchburg.....	R	136	482	62	139	181	29	5	1	8	4	69	12	73	15	.288
Hamner, Garvin, Richmond.....	R	124	522	81	148	184	28	4	0	11	31	37	3	47	61	.284
Greene, Leonard, Portsmouth.....	L	129	452	68	128	179	25	10	2	2	14	52	3	45	70	.283
King, Francis, Roanoke.....	R	29	107	19	30	35	1	2	0	4	2	14	0	4	17	.280
Sangalli, Ubaldo, Richmond.....	R	87	297	52	83	108	18	2	1	9	5	28	3	36	35	.279
Levy, Jacob, Portsmouth.....	R	29	68	7	19	20	1	0	0	5	0	17	1	8	5	.279
Wentworth, Richard, Norfolk.....	R	37	115	15	32	47	6	3	1	5	0	8	3	17	28	.278
Hicks, Clarence, Newport News....	R	53	185	34	51	73	10	3	2	3	1	33	2	20	45	.276
Colombo, Patrick, Richmond.....	R	112	382	50	105	122	15	1	0	5	5	38	12	34	36	.275
West, William, Richmond.....	L	137	529	66	145	195	24	10	2	13	12	48	12	59	52	.274
Langworthy, Joseph, Roanoke.....	L	135	526	77	144	180	21	6	1	2	27	57	4	47	62	.274
Echols, Clinton, Lynchburg.....	L	38	99	8	27	33	4	1	0	6	0	2	0	12	7	.273
Pratt, George, Lynchburg.....	L	97	335	31	91	113	17	1	1	12	4	31	0	33	24	.272
Wortman, Lee, Portsmouth.....	R	55	196	24	53	67	8	3	0	1	2	25	0	24	15	.270
Wright, Edward, Norfolk.....	R	19	41	5	11	15	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	12	4	.268
Montanes, Roberto, Portsmouth....	R	113	404	49	108	130	11	4	1	9	6	58	4	43	65	.267
Prather, Murl, Norfolk.....	L	65	192	30	51	73	12	2	2	6	1	41	4	27	38	.266
Popowski, Edward, Roanoke.....	R	133	446	63	117	150	16	7	1	10	21	68	0	56	41	.262
Gutt, Jerome, Richmond.....	L	25	63	13	17	19	2	0	0	1	2	14	1	8	10	.262
Lippeatt, Edward, Lynchburg.....	L	14	42	6	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	6	5	.262
Powaski, Frank, Newport News....	R	135	570	84	148	200	25	9	3	13	13	26	5	53	104	.260
Monje, Juan, 44 Port.; 35 N. N. R.	R	109	370	56	96	153	26	5	7	10	6	56	9	62	51	.259
DeRenzo, Carmine, Richmond.....	L	40	58	12	15	18	1	1	0	4	0	14	0	6	12	.259
Telford, David, Portsmouth.....	L	17	62	6	16	22	3	0	1	4	0	2	0	6	5	.258
Brown, Francis A., Newport News..	R	15	35	4	9	14	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	2	9	.257
Palmer, Harry, Richmond.....	R	20	39	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	9	.256
Dickey, James, Lynchburg.....	L	97	364	52	92	125	13	7	2	10	10	25	3	36	72	.253
Houtz, William, Norfolk.....	L	54	79	9	20	27	2	1	1	1	0	13	0	10	13	.253
Demko, Michael, Richmond.....	R	108	381	44	96	112	12	2	0	9	3	33	1	34	39	.252
Smryes, Clarence, Newport News....	R	78	298	51	75	94	12	2	1	2	10	48	0	27	48	.252
Greene, Calvin, Richmond.....	L	129	495	62	124	150	15	4	1	9	19	28	5	46	93	.251
Osgood, Charles, Newport News....	R	17	48	5	12	16	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	8	15	.250
McMillan, Frank, Richmond.....	L	11	32	2	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	5	.250
Studener, Lester, Newport News....	R	10	28	3	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	11	.250
Fernandez, David, Portsmouth.....	R	13	8	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.250
Cabrera, Emilio, Richmond.....	R	107	366	40	91	122	18	5	1	7	8	23	3	34	23	.249
Traylor, R. Woodrow, 46 Nor.;																
48 Rich. ....	L	94	296	33	73	90	13	2	0	10	1	52	5	28	14	.247
Boader, Joseph, Norfolk.....	R	85	329	49	81	91	10	0	0	14	12	38	6	16	33	.246
Ogorek, George, Portsmouth.....	R	87	321	54	79	108	8	9	1	10	12	26	1	37	54	.246
Demma, Salvatore, Richmond.....	R	45	114	19	28	33	1	2	0	2	2	16	0	21	16	.246
Kruckman, John, Roanoke.....	L	44	147	10	36	43	3	2	0	1	1	17	2	9	38	.245
Kania, Joseph, Portsmouth.....	R	27	45	3	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	4	14	.244
Baker, Ellsworth, Norfolk.....	R	27	103	14	25	29	2	1	0	0	2	9	0	7	9	.243
Thomas, David, Lynchburg.....	R	29	66	7	16	16	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	18	.242
Petty, Eugene, Richmond.....	L	58	221	31	53	78	8	4	3	1	0	31	3	33	11	.240
Crosswhite, Jack, Roanoke.....	R	130	427	39	102	116	8	3	0	2	9	50	6	53	31	.239
McQuillen, Carl, Norfolk.....	R	111	419	54	100	140	22	3	4	5	9	35	0	44	70	.239
Mozgal, Frank, Roanoke.....	R	64	222	37	53	79	7	5	3	5	3	35	2	25	55	.239
Hazle, Paul, Norfolk.....	R	94	286	46	68	78	8	1	0	1	7	51	3	30	40	.238
Archer, William, Portsmouth.....	R	67	239	39	57	63	1	1	1	11	6	25	1	21	28	.238
Smith, Bruce, Lynchburg.....	R	131	466	90	110	143	26	5	1	13	14	81	3	45	76	.236
Smith, Carr, Norfolk.....	R	64	217	17	51	64	11	1	0	6	0	16	4	20	19	.235
Solomon, Burt., 5, Nor.; 10, Rich.	R	15	47	5	11	14	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	8	14	.234
Howar, Carl, Norfolk.....	R	17	43	2	10	11	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	3	.233
Goben, Don, Norfolk.....	L	24	82	15	19	24	1	2	0	2	0	13	0	5	7	.232

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pace, Peter, Norfolk.....	R	49	169	17	39	48	5	2	0	3	8	24	2	19	25	.231
Mizerak, Steve, Lynchburg.....	R	54	174	34	40	60	10	2	2	9	1	35	1	15	19	.230
Lee, Charles, Lynchburg.....	R	21	70	10	16	21	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	8	.229
Bernal, Lazero, Portsmouth.....	R	134	464	61	105	134	16	2	3	11	27	66	4	35	75	.226
Boaz, William, Newport News....	R	45	155	11	35	41	4	1	0	5	2	17	0	16	20	.226
Colontino, John, Newport News....	R	30	93	8	21	24	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	7	.226
Medlock, Darrell, Norfolk.....	R	18	53	11	12	16	2	1	0	1	1	14	0	8	9	.226
Wright, Tyre, Roanoke.....	R	101	378	45	84	99	8	2	1	8	11	36	3	30	66	.222
Ellington, Paul, Roanoke.....	R	39	144	18	32	38	2	2	0	0	2	21	1	17	35	.222
Rutherford, Wilbur, Norfolk.....	R	10	9	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.222
Hillian, Bernard, Newport News..	R	90	289	31	64	76	10	1	0	8	0	32	2	34	37	.221
Devine, Eugene, Roanoke.....	R	28	91	14	20	33	3	5	0	1	2	20	1	11	30	.220
Hubbard, Horace, 13, Roa.; 1, Lyn.	L	14	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	5	1	9	7	.220
Martin, Frank, Lynchburg.....	R	21	64	6	14	22	5	0	1	4	1	4	2	5	13	.219
Wehner, Robert, 31, Lyn.; 4, Rich.	L	35	106	20	18	21	3	1	1	5	0	27	0	15	13	.217
McMahon, James, Roanoke.....	L	26	83	9	23	35	2	1	1	0	2	18	2	10	33	.217
Clausen, William, Richmond.....	R	17	60	5	13	18	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	7	8	.217
Gasser, George, Norfolk.....	R	76	283	32	61	79	9	3	1	10	3	43	2	24	23	.216
Frumin, Zeig, Portsmouth.....	R	39	144	26	31	34	3	0	0	3	2	19	2	18	16	.215
Senko, Steve, Roanoke.....	R	52	188	15	40	44	4	0	0	2	4	17	0	15	21	.213
Weaver, Claude, 5, Port.; 26, N. N.R	R	31	47	5	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	6	4	.213
Caviness, Robert, Roanoke.....	L	15	52	10	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	10	0	6	14	.212
Jimenez, Pedro, Portsmouth.....	R	24	62	5	13	17	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	11	.210
Cosgrove, Francis, Lynchburg.....	L	42	129	20	27	39	8	2	0	2	1	18	2	14	16	.209
Diaz, Raul, Richmond.....	L	26	67	8	14	16	0	1	0	1	0	10	2	3	15	.209
Cabaniss, Broadus, Norfolk.....	R	13	53	3	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	6	10	.208
Sangil, Rafael, Portsmouth.....	L	33	48	9	10	13	1	1	0	4	0	10	1	2	12	.208
Fritsch, Theodore, Portsmouth....	R	13	44	5	9	11	0	1	0	1	2	6	2	7	9	.205
Jowaiszas, John, Lynchburg.....	R	14	44	3	9	13	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	6	6	.205
Collins, Bryant, Lynchburg.....	R	24	49	6	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	15	.204
Seltz, Rolland, Lynchburg.....	R	108	404	47	82	116	19	3	3	6	7	30	1	49	79	.203
Moore, John, Norfolk.....	L	38	114	17	23	33	4	0	2	2	0	25	3	15	23	.202
Sumey, George, Lynchburg.....	R	35	84	4	17	20	1	1	0	3	1	2	0	6	14	.202
Cracchiolo, Frank, Richmond.....	R	12	40	4	8	8	0	0	0	4	1	4	2	3	8	.200
Weldon, Claude, Richmond.....	R	17	20	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	.200
Clarke, Charles, 1, Rich.; 21, Roa.	R	22	71	0	14	18	4	0	0	0	0	8	4	8	24	.197
Jacobs, Newton, Richmond.....	R	21	61	5	12	13	1	0	0	6	0	7	1	8	8	.197
Cohn, Clifton, 6, Nor.; 6, Roa.....	R	12	31	4	6	8	0	1	0	0	2	11	0	5	10	.194
Uniak, Raymond, Norfolk.....	L	42	78	11	15	24	4	1	1	4	0	22	0	7	15	.192
Tanner, William, Newport News....	R	44	84	9	16	25	3	0	2	1	1	3	0	8	24	.190
Hall, Robert, 9, Roa.; 24, Port....	R	33	53	3	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	2	10	.189
Estevez, Ernesto, Portsmouth.....	R	92	329	25	61	89	10	6	2	8	6	30	2	43	69	.185
Lowther, Gerald, Newport News....	L	44	158	21	29	41	9	0	1	0	1	19	1	20	36	.184
Murray, Thomas, Norfolk.....	R	21	33	2	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	.182
Glor, Henry, Portsmouth.....	R	37	67	7	12	12	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	4	12	.179
Koch, Henry, Lynchburg.....	R	32	90	10	16	24	6	1	0	5	0	5	1	7	24	.178
Upton, Herbert, Norfolk.....	R	23	73	9	13	18	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	6	19	.178
Santora, Frank, Richmond.....	R	16	63	8	11	18	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	11	.175
Faschholz, John, Roanoke.....	R	18	29	2	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	6	11	.172
Ledo, Joseph, Roanoke.....	R	121	408	51	68	78	10	0	0	11	2	33	4	19	102	.167
Hopke, Edward, Roanoke.....	L	29	61	5	10	15	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	9	.164
Underwood, Frank, Roanoke.....	R	17	49	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	10	1	3	12	.163
Crosson, Richard, Norfolk.....	R	20	62	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	9	5	10	10	.161
Stoebr, Roland, Roanoke.....	R	13	25	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	7	.160
Gettel, Allen, Norfolk.....	R	32	78	7	12	12	0	0	0	2	1	6	1	4	12	.154
Harris, Charles, Roanoke.....	R	24	66	2	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	11	.152
Knox, James, Newport News.....	R	10	40	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	.150
Napoles, Jose, Portsmouth.....	L	31	76	15	11	17	2	2	0	1	0	10	1	9	12	.145
Clark, Elden, Norfolk.....	R	21	35	2	5	9	2	1	0	1	0	4	2	9	9	.143
Balla, Michael, Lynchburg.....	R	10	21	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	.143
Neuberger, Herman, Lynchburg....	R	25	64	4	9	12	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	6	11	.141
King, Clyde, Richmond.....	R	10	23	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	6	.130
Maher, Richard, Roanoke.....	R	40	62	4	8	12	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	4	35	.129
Sheets, William, Norfolk.....	R	28	72	5	9	11	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	1	13	.125
Pfennig, Theodore, Norfolk.....	L	21	41	5	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	10	1	2	12	.122
Evans, Walter, Roanoke.....	R	15	33	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	11	.121
Labine, Clement, Newport News....	R	12	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	.118
Colclough, John, Newport News....	L	15	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	7	.111
Braxton, Garland, Norfolk.....	L	20	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.111
Taylor, Ben, Newport News.....	L	14	46	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	17	.109
Nickerson, Storm, Newport News..	R	21	32	3	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	16	.094
Goad, Clayton, Roanoke.....	R	33	76	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	23	.092



Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Petrick, Joseph, Portsmouth.....	L	10	22	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	.091
Ernst, Donald, Newport News.....	L	13	15	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	.067
Frick, Philip, Richmond.....	R	15	34	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	.059
Michaels, Thomas, Richmond.....	R	13	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	18	.045
Codde, Harvey, Newport News....	R	36	58	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	19	.034
Phillips, Darrell, 6, Por.; 23, N. N.	R	29	55	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	2	36	.018

## PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

\* Bats lefthanded. † Bats both.

LYNCHBURG—Larry Weldon, Ora Veach, Kenneth Blackman, David Roberts, William Trinet, Thomas Staley, Wayne Maxey, Donald Nepote, Carl Pinion\*, Howard Blackley, Bernard Gerl\*, Charles Anderson, Lewis King\*, Charles Kearney, James Jones, Everett Hamer, Wyman Thomas.

NEWPORT NEWS—Jack Banta\*, Clarence Condit, Odell Griffin\*, Joseph Locallo\*, Eugene Enright† (also Norfolk), George Roxburgh, Alton Smith, Harry Stephens, Edward Yaeger†, George Anderson, William Crotzer, Alfred Oddo, Robert Shaffer, Thomas Leman, Stephen Lembo, Paul Newell, Michael Angelino, Neil Howard\*, John Pearson, Jack Walker, Preston Ward\*.

NORFOLK—Carl Walker, Raymond Thompson, George Pannell, Sanford Morris\*, Roy Beegle\*, Frank Smith, Louis Shaheen, Joseph Zimmerman\*, Steve Seftick, John Schmidt\*, Frank Shupper\*, John McWeeney, Eugene McCreedy, Francis Markham, Charles Giacalone, Larry Giambelluca, William James, Lynn Johnson, Robert Alexander, Fred Daneke, Walter Dzurowska\*, Ray Flannagan.

PORTSMOUTH—Raymond Kwoka, James Foxx, Norman Fisher, William Bustle\*, Richard Wilson, Verl Wood, Edward Anechlarico\*, John Chuvola, Herman Dowdy, Oscar Garmendia, Elmer Gibson\*, Dean Heckenberg, Gerald Juzek, Edward Johnson\*, Miguel Rivera, Harold Qualman, Don Phipps, Roy Tennyson.

RICHMOND—Robert McDonald, Joseph Nalley, Claude Crocker, Courtney Driscoll, Edgar Tomlin, Arthur Mills, Curtis Johnson, Alfonse Tobia, Walter Smola.

ROANOKE—Walter Ewing, James Fleming, Roland Johnson, James Kleinman\*, Ralph Domenick\*, James Duncan, John Dourney, Raymond Gormley, Hope Beard, Thomas Burke, Richard Morgan, Verne Norman, Richard Libby\*, Edwin Oswald, James Parker\*, Jesse Parker, Donald Pretree, John Dineen, Steve Adametz, Charles Angerstein, Richard Land, Wayland Newman, Joseph DeRenzo\*, Charles Dettrey.

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Richmond ....	141	127	0	20	3644	1605	252	.954	Portsmouth ..	139	95	0	25	3617	1616	302	.945
Norfolk .....	142	89	1	55	3646	1520	276	.949	Lynchburg ...	143	105	0	47	3688	1581	319	.943
Roanoke .....	139	126	0	18	3615	1698	301	.946	Newport News.	142	82	0	46	3593	1477	376	.931

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

## FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Prather, Norfolk..L	63	490	29	5	32	.990		Napoles, Portsmth..L	23	222	8	7	18	.970	
Sanford, Richmond.R	119	1022	76	12	84	.989		Lowther, New. N..L	44	332	27	12	21	.968	
Goben, Norfolk...L	22	208	9	4	10	.982		Taylor, New. N...L	14	101	4	4	2	.963	
Wehner, Lyn.-Rich.L	35	282	6	6	21	.980		Dickey, Lynchburg.L	95	749	39	32	53	.961	
York, Portsmouth..L	49	437	28	11	20	.977		Monje, Port.-N. N..R	33	207	13	9	15	.961	
Traylor, Nor.-Rich.L	51	448	21	12	20	.975		Howell, Portsmth..R	30	277	12	12	23	.960	
McMahon, Roanoke.L	26	213	17	6	16	.975		Telford, Portsmth..L	17	130	11	7	7	.953	
Knox, Newport N..R	10	75	4	2	7	.975		Jowaiszas, Lynch..R	14	127	5	9	5	.936	
Baughn, Port.-Ro.L	134	1177	66	33	97	.974		Gutt, Richmond...L	20	151	4	11	19	.934	
Dellinger, New. N.R	36	309	32	10	14	.972									

Triple play—Prather.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Mizerak, Lynchbg.	R	54	161	161	10	36	.970	Sangalli, Richmnd.	R	87	203	248	29	45	.940
Popowski, Roanoke.	R	133	462	439	34	95	.964	Estevez, Portsmth.	R	16	51	38	6	7	.937
Ogorek, Portsmth.	R	83	215	251	20	37	.959	Frumin, Portsmth.	R	28	82	97	13	16	.932
Colombo, Richmnd.	R	23	44	66	5	13	.957	Cabaniss, Norfolk.	R	10	16	24	3	2	.930
Pace, Norfolk....	R	46	117	132	13	15	.950	Rausch, Lynchbg.	R	28	76	104	14	19	.928
Boaz, Newport N.	R	45	114	116	12	12	.950	Smayres, Newpt. N.	R	75	215	185	33	24	.924
Hamner, Richmnd.	R	30	80	87	9	19	.949	Lee, Lynchburg...	R	18	40	29	6	3	.920
Seltz, Lynchburg..	R	23	67	75	8	15	.947	Monje, Portsmouth-							
Gasser, Norfolk...	R	76	206	209	25	41	.943	Newport News..	R	11	30	29	8	5	.881

Triple play—Gasser.

## THIRD BASEMEN

Demko, Richmond.	R	41	49	61	7	9	.940	Motto, Norfolk....	R	134	151	264	36	16	.920
Wright, T., Roa...	R	42	40	89	10	6	.928	Senko, Roanoke....	R	21	21	32	5	3	.914
Colombo, Richmnd.	R	87	92	138	18	12	.927	Smith, B., Lynch.	R	122	135	221	38	10	.904
Montanes, Ptsmth.	R	41	42	79	10	2	.924	Archer, Portsmth.	R	57	62	112	20	9	.897

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dellinger, New. N.R	34	47	72	14	4	.895		Langworthy, Roan..R	44	46	77	19	7	.866	
Chapman, Richmd.R	23	28	39	8	5	.893		Monje, Port.-N. N.R	26	23	36	10	4	.855	
Colontino, New. N.R	22	22	25	6	2	.887		Ellington, Roanke.R	30	35	43	16	6	.830	
King, W., New. N.R	30	33	45	10	1	.886		Erps, Lynchburg..R	15	12	32	9	2	.830	
Morgan, New. N.R	14	17	11	4	0	.875		Wortman, Ports...R	14	11	22	7	3	.825	
Halstead, New N.R	18	22	26	7	0	.873									

Triple play—Motto.

SHORTSTOPS

Demko, Richmd..R	51	96	143	17	23	.934		King, F., Roa...R	27	31	101	14	12	.904	
Baker, Norfolk...R	27	32	67	7	10	.934		Bradley, Roanoke.R	52	115	150	30	21	.898	
Hamner, Richmd.R	92	239	314	41	53	.931		Montanes, Ports...R	71	100	222	38	22	.894	
Estevez, Portsmth..R	71	134	232	32	33	.920		Brown, T., N. N..R	91	205	266	57	35	.892	
Seltz, Lynchburg..R	86	149	254	38	34	.914		Hicks, Newport N.R	51	104	124	33	21	.874	
Bodner, Norfolk...R	80	136	219	35	24	.910		Towns, Lynchburg.R	48	82	137	32	23	.873	
Wright, T., Roa..R	54	96	169	27	32	.908		Upton, Norfolk....R	17	29	31	10	8	.857	

Triple play—Baker.

OUTFIELDERS

Crosson, Norfolk..R	19	35	0	0	0	1.000		Petty, Richmond...R	56	85	7	6	3	.939	
Demko, Richmond.R	14	29	1	0	0	1.000		Wortman, Ports...R	41	60	2	4	0	.939	
Solomon, Nor.-Rich.R	13	20	1	0	0	1.000		Clickner, Norfolk..R	16	15	0	1	0	.938	
Caviness, Roanoke.L	12	12	1	0	0	1.000		Kruckman, Roan..R	42	84	2	6	0	.935	
Uniak, Norfolk....L	10	6	1	0	0	1.000		Snider, Newpt. N.R	131	231	25	18	4	.934	
Langworthy, Roan.R	81	104	6	1	1	.991		Nichols, Lynchbg.L	72	105	6	8	0	.933	
Ferrell, Lynchbg..R	133	228	17	4	2	.984		Dunlap, Norfolk...R	53	70	0	5	0	.933	
Payne, Lynchburg.R	132	271	23	5	2	.983		Fritsch, Portsmth..R	12	10	3	1	0	.929	
Ledo, Roanoke....R	120	242	10	6	1	.977		Underwood, Roan..R	11	13	0	1	0	.929	
Hazle, Norfolk...R	31	29	5	1	1	.971		Smith, C., Norfk..R	60	73	4	6	1	.928	
Traylor, Nor.-Rich.L	42	63	5	2	1	.971		McKenna, Norfolk.L	80	77	5	7	1	.921	
Moore, Norfolk....R	35	56	4	2	1	.968		Devine, Roanoke..R	28	54	2	5	0	.918	
Campos, Portsmth..L	137	204	12	8	2	.964		Senko, Roanoke...R	30	43	2	4	1	.918	
Cracchiolo, Rich..R	12	25	1	1	0	.963		Mozgai, Roanoke..R	59	84	10	9	3	.913	
McQuillen, Norfk.R	110	200	21	9	8	.961		Clarke, Rich.-Roan.R	19	21	0	2	0	.913	
Powaski, New. N..R	132	336	18	15	3	.959		West, Richmond..R	137	235	13	24	2	.912	
Greene, C., Rich..R	127	246	15	12	4	.956		Greene, L., Ports..R	77	108	6	13	1	.898	
Sanchez, New. N..R	112	222	8	12	2	.950		Osgood, Newpt. N.R	10	13	2	2	1	.882	
Hubbard, Roa.-Lyn.R	14	16	2	1	1	.947		Santora, Richmond.R	16	17	3	3	0	.870	
Hazen, Lynchburg.R	63	116	4	7	2	.945		Howell, Portsmth..R	27	26	2	5	0	.848	
Monje, Port.-N. N.R	32	31	3	2	0	.944		Dellinger, N. N..R	10	9	2	2	0	.846	
Erps, Lynchburg..R	10	17	0	1	0	.944		Cohn, Nor.-Roa....R	10	12	4	3	0	.842	
Bernal, Portsmth..R	131	250	15	17	4	.940									

CATCHERS

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wentworth, Nor..R	36	267	33	1	4	17	.997		Cosgrove, Lynch..R	37	208	23	8	4	6	.967	
Couto, Portsmth..R	30	119	12	2	2	2	.985		Hower, Norfolk..R	13	72	12	3	1	2	.966	
Langworthy, Roan.R	13	54	6	1	0	6	.984		Sanchez, N. N..R	10	46	6	2	1	3	.963	
Steinecke, Ports..R	78	409	42	8	6	7	.983		Demma, Richmd.R	36	151	28	8	4	9	.957	
Sheets, Norfolk..R	26	140	16	3	2	7	.981		Greene, L., Ports.R	56	278	22	14	1	12	.955	
Crosswhite, Roan.R	126	580	123	14	12	11	.980		Monje, Portsmouth-								
Cabrera, Richmd.R	98	524	76	13	15	9	.979		Newport News..R	11	35	6	2	1	4	.953	
Hillian, New. N..R	88	420	53	11	5	19	.977		Clausen, Richmd..R	13	72	6	4	0	1	.951	
Hazle, Norfolk...R	57	348	37	11	4	23	.972		Lippeatt, Lynch..R	11	65	7	4	3	8	.947	
Pratt, Lynchburg.R	92	542	72	19	7	28	.970		Jarvis, New. N..R	36	202	21	15	4	10	.937	
Dunlap, Norfolk..R	13	111	9	4	2	1	.968										

Triple play—Wentworth.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Palmer, Richmond.R	20	5	25	0	0	1.000		Echols, Lynchburg.R	31	6	59	3	3	.956	
Chapman, Rich...R	21	6	23	0	2	1.000		Uniak, Norfolk...L	14	3	18	1	0	.955	
Lark, Norfolk....L	12	1	10	0	0	1.000		Jiminez, Portsmth.R	23	5	30	2	1	.946	
Fernandez, Ports..R	12	1	7	0	0	1.000		Sangli, Portsmth..L	23	7	41	3	4	.941	
Jacobs, Richmond.R	21	10	52	1	4	.984		Michaels, Rich....R	13	2	13	1	1	.938	
Goad, Roanoke....R	33	6	33	1	1	.975		Collins, Lynchburg.L	22	6	23	2	0	.935	
Glor, Portsmouth..R	37	9	55	2	3	.970		Clark, Norfolk...R	20	2	20	2	1	.917	
Levy, Portsmouth..R	27	9	49	2	0	.967		Weldon, C., Rich..R	17	2	9	1	1	.917	
DeRenzo, Rich....L	28	3	25	1	0	.966		Houtz, Norfolk...L	37	6	48	5	1	.915	
Price, Lynchburg..R	16	3	23	1	1	.963		Gettel, Norfolk...R	31	11	41	5	3	.912	
Maher, Roanoke...R	40	12	39	2	4	.962		Thomas, D., Lynch.R	29	12	38	5	4	.909	

## PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Sumey, Lynchburg..R	26	9	30	4	0		.907	Kania, Portsmth..R	24	5	28	5	2		.868
Hall, Roanoke- Portsmouth....R	33	4	25	3	0		.906	Evans, Roanoke...R	12	3	10	2	0		.867
Wright, E., Nor...R	14	3	14	2	1		.895	Tanner, Newpt. N..R	37	5	46	8	2		.864
Colclough, N. N..L	11	0	9	1	1		.900	Nickerson, N. N..R	20	1	18	3	0		.864
Wright, Norfolk...R	14	3	14	2	1		.895	Phillips, Portsmouth- Newport News..R	29	8	32	7	2		.851
Faszholtz, Roanoke..R	14	2	23	3	2		.893	Labine, Newpt. N..R	12	2	15	3	0		.850
Braxton, Norfolk..L	20	3	22	3	1		.893	Neuberger, Lynch..R	22	3	27	6	2		.833
King, C., Rich...R	10	1	24	3	2		.893	Hopke, Roanoke...L	26	5	43	10	3		.828
Koch, Lynchburg..R	30	8	32	5	3		.889	Pfennig, Norfolk..L	20	3	18	5	0		.808
Codde, Newport N.R	36	2	28	4	0		.882	Weaver, Portsmouth- Newport News..R	28	4	21	7	1		.781
Frick, Richmond..R	15	2	20	3	0		.880	Ernst, Newport N..L	13	2	8	3	0		.769
Harris, Roanoke..R	21	10	24	5	0		.872								
Diaz, Richmond..L	26	7	52	9	4		.868								

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Forty-five or More Innings.

* Throws left-handed.	Name and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E. R.
	JIMINEZ, Port. ....	23	13	15	5	.750	155	600	136	45	26	6	25	111	3	7	1.51
	C. King, Richmond...	10	8	6	3	.667	74	267	53	24	13	5	20	45	1	1	1.58
	E. Wright, Norfolk...	14	11	8	3	.727	96	368	86	31	13	7	24	69	2	4	1.69
	Evans, Roanoke.....	12	8	5	4	.556	82	314	75	26	16	6	33	37	1	1	1.76
	Gettel, Norfolk.....	31	18	17	7	.708	224	824	177	61	45	10	64	232	15	11	1.81
	Petricke*, Portsmouth...	9	5	5	3	.625	58	235	59	23	13	2	22	29	0	1	2.02
	Echols, Lynchburg...	31	21	16	10	.615	224	851	178	98	51	11	88	166	7	2	2.05
	Braxton*, Norfolk.....	20	7	7	7	.500	86	325	83	25	20	10	15	42	1	2	2.09
	Koch, Lynchburg.....	30	24	17	10	.630	234	843	173	83	56	17	117	217	8	9	2.15
	Chapman, Richmond...	21	17	13	6	.684	163	595	127	46	40	7	63	147	3	3	2.21
	Harris, Roanoke.....	21	13	9	6	.600	142	546	137	45	35	9	40	71	1	3	2.22
	Levy, Portsmouth.....	27	18	14	12	.538	210	819	208	83	53	9	47	146	5	4	2.27
	D. Thomas, Lynchburg...	25	15	11	10	.524	181	671	137	85	48	12	105	113	10	7	2.39
	Neuberger, Lynchburg...	22	15	8	8	.500	152	580	136	60	42	10	40	75	1	3	2.49
	Sumey, Lynchburg.....	26	10	9	5	.643	138	522	119	66	39	9	67	85	2	19	2.54
	Kania, Portsmouth....	24	8	7	9	.438	133	510	125	67	38	14	63	73	5	2	2.57
	Unlak*, Norfolk.....	14	7	7	4	.636	95	344	68	35	28	7	44	99	4	3	2.65
	Stoehr, Roanoke.....	9	2	3	3	.500	51	188	41	27	15	5	37	21	0	2	2.65
	Glor, Portsmouth.....	37	13	11	12	.478	192	757	196	87	60	10	36	94	2	5	2.81
	Pfennig*, Norfolk.....	20	10	9	6	.600	138	528	131	55	45	15	45	78	2	6	2.93
	Frick, Richmond.....	15	7	2	8	.290	85	315	69	47	28	13	53	47	5	1	2.96
	Goad, Roanoke.....	33	15	12	10	.545	205	789	206	92	68	13	68	86	7	4	2.99
	Land, Roanoke.....	8	3	3	3	.500	51	206	49	28	17	5	16	12	3	0	3.00
	Jacobs, Richmond.....	21	17	14	6	.700	180	719	194	87	61	9	36	81	0	1	3.05
	Sangil*, Portsmouth...	23	12	8	7	.533	144	590	166	73	49	4	29	78	3	2	3.06
	Hall, Roa., 9; Port. 24.	33	8	9	8	.529	148	587	147	75	52	13	49	85	5	6	3.16
	Phillips, P., 6; N.N., 23	29	7	11	12	.478	168	666	176	99	60	18	88	83	2	13	3.21
	Murray, Norfolk.....	20	4	3	7	.300	89	327	75	49	33	5	26	54	4	3	3.34
	Price, Lynchburg.....	16	8	9	3	.750	105	409	100	53	40	2	42	34	1	2	3.43
	Houtz*, Norfolk.....	37	9	10	11	.476	178	683	157	103	68	21	109	162	10	9	3.44
	Codde, Newport News...	36	11	12	12	.500	176	713	191	92	68	21	49	61	6	4	3.48
	Clark, Norfolk.....	20	8	7	8	.467	116	452	112	62	45	7	40	75	2	2	3.49
	Faszholtz, Roanoke...	14	4	2	6	.250	71	281	80	42	28	8	38	24	3	2	3.55
	Weldon, Lynchburg...	8	4	4	1	.800	52	204	52	25	21	2	13	11	0	1	3.63
	Weaver, P., 5; N.N., 23	28	9	6	8	.429	121	513	147	70	49	9	21	74	1	6	3.64
	Nickerson, Newport N.	20	4	5	4	.556	91	366	91	58	37	7	60	59	3	2	3.66
	Michaels, Richmond...	13	2	1	2	.333	56	202	49	32	23	5	39	27	0	6	3.70
	Studener, Newport N.	9	5	4	4	.500	60	239	53	39	25	4	45	48	1	3	3.75
	Roxburgh, Newport N.	9	2	2	3	.400	47	187	43	31	20	3	25	16	0	3	3.83
	DeLenzo*, Richmond..	28	6	10	8	.556	152	592	159	78	65	10	75	77	9	6	3.85
	Diaz*, Richmond.....	26	16	9	13	.409	198	733	180	110	86	19	116	91	16	4	3.91
	Palmer, Richmond.....	20	9	4	11	.267	108	429	121	60	47	8	43	49	4	3	3.92
	Collins*, Lynchburg...	22	4	5	8	.385	96	397	113	64	43	13	46	56	5	3	4.03
	Ernst, Newport News...	13	2	1	3	.250	50	198	53	32	23	8	22	28	1	0	4.14
	Labine, Newport News	12	3	2	4	.333	56	222	62	35	26	7	28	29	0	2	4.18
	Hopke*, Roanoke.....	26	12	6	13	.316	155	549	115	106	75	20	152	94	11	16	4.35
	Alexander, Norfolk...	7	1	0	5	.000	45	167	38	33	22	6	36	34	3	3	4.40
	Maher, Roanoke.....	40	9	12	12	.500	176	706	213	117	91	19	62	53	8	2	4.65
	Tanner, Newport News	37	12	7	17	.292	192	742	189	138	103	16	155	126	10	22	4.83
	C. Weldon, Richmond..	17	4	2	7	.222	61	245	71	43	38	2	42	28	6	3	5.61

BALKS: Goad, 5; Price, Diaz, 3 each; Gettel, Sumey, Pfennig, Sangil, Hall, Murray, Houtz,

Palmer, 2 each; Koch, Levy, Nickerson, Studener, Collins, Labine, Hopke, Maher, Tanner, Weldon, 1 each.

TIES: Ernst, DeRenzo, 2 each; Weaver, Neuberger, Thomas, Chapman, Weldon, Tanner, Koch, Palmer, Houtz, Gettel, 1 each.

SHUTOUTS: Gettel, 5; Harris, Jimenez, 4 each; Phillips, Echols, Koch, Neuberger, 3 each; Levy, Pfennig, Goad, Wright, King, Tanner, Chapman, Thomas, 2 each; Maher, Studener, Diaz, Price, L. Weldon (Lynchburg), Clark, Codde, Land, Glor, Braxton, Petrick, Evans, Weaver, DeRenzo, Ernst, 1 each.

Name and Club.	Less Than Forty-five Innings.													
	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.O.
Flannagan, Ray, Norfolk.....	2	0	2	0	1.000	8	15	8	2	3	0	0	0	0
Kwoka, Raymond, Portsmouth.	5	0	1	0	1.000	18	17	11	14	9	0	0	0	0
Enright, Eugene, Norfolk, 3—														
Newport News, 3.....	6	0	1	0	1.000	17	19	9	15	3	1	3	0	0
Newell, Paul, Newport News...	4	0	1	0	1.000	16	16	10	2	3	2	0	0	0
Banta, Jack, Newport News...	3	1	1	0	1.000	14	16	6	3	10	2	1	0	0
Fox, James, Portsmouth.....	2	1	1	0	1.000	11	11	5	3	9	0	0	0	0
Driscoll, Courtney, Richmond..	3	0	1	0	1.000	9	6	7	6	6	3	0	0	0
Domenick*, Ralph, Roanoke....	9	1	4	1	.800	36	46	28	23	18	2	1	0	0
Underwood, Frank, Roanoke....	5	0	2	1	.667	31	38	19	13	10	4	1	0	0
Albrecht, George, Newport News	5	2	2	1	.667	28	33	20	14	8	2	2	1	0
Angelino, Michael, Newport N.	6	0	2	1	.667	14	16	9	9	10	0	0	0	0
Lark, Jack, Norfolk.....	12	1	3	2	.600	38	53	32	20	40	2	5	0	0
Holden, Daniel, Newport News	6	2	2	2	.500	40	36	18	22	12	0	0	0	0
Johnson, Curtis, Richmond....	4	1	2	2	.500	29	44	18	7	7	1	0	1	0
Colontino, John, Newport News	6	2	2	2	.500	28	28	13	18	18	1	1	0	0
Mills, Arthur, Richmond.....	9	1	1	1	.500	38	41	24	20	14	2	0	0	0
Kearney, Charles, Lynchburg..	3	0	1	1	.500	14	18	14	9	9	2	0	0	0
Beard, Hope, Roanoke.....	6	0	1	1	.500	10	19	19	13	7	1	0	0	0
Pullen*, Paul, Roanoke.....	7	4	3	4	.429	40	56	31	14	21	2	1	0	0
Tennyson, Roy, Portsmouth....	7	1	1	2	.333	37	42	24	9	9	1	1	0	0
Osgood, Charles, Newport News	4	2	1	2	.333	26	25	11	16	7	0	0	0	0
Smola, Walter, Richmond.....	5	2	1	2	.333	23	33	20	12	9	0	1	0	0
Howard*, Neil, Newport News.	9	1	1	3	.250	43	40	32	37	18	3	5	0	0
Crocker, Claude, Richmond....	7	2	1	3	.250	21	22	18	16	5	0	2	1	0
Colclough*, John, Newport N.	11	1	1	4	.200	41	44	34	23	14	2	4	0	0
Bustle*, William, Portsmouth.	8	0	0	3	.000	36	38	18	10	24	3	2	0	0
Fisher, Norman, Portsmouth....	5	0	0	3	.000	20	20	15	20	14	1	4	0	0
Walker, Carl, Norfolk.....	7	0	0	2	.000	19	21	17	3	11	1	1	0	0
Smith, Frank, Norfolk.....	5	0	0	2	.000	19	23	20	18	5	2	1	0	0
Jones, James, Lynchburg.....	2	0	0	2	.000	5	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	0
Rutherford, Wilbur, Norfolk..	6	0	0	1	.000	24	29	25	10	9	0	4	0	0
Schmidt, John, Norfolk.....	6	0	0	1	.000	21	19	15	13	14	1	5	0	0
Adameit, Steve, Roanoke.....	5	1	0	1	.000	19	16	13	14	13	8	1	0	0
Norman, Verne, Roanoke.....	4	0	0	1	.000	19	19	13	10	12	2	1	0	0
Dzurowska*, Walter, Norfolk...	7	0	0	1	.000	14	22	21	9	6	2	0	0	0
Ewing, Walter, Roanoke.....	5	0	0	1	.000	12	16	12	5	3	1	1	0	0
Griffin, Odell, Newport News..	4	0	0	1	.000	11	12	4	6	10	0	0	0	0
Staley, Thomas, Lynchburg....	2	1	0	1	.000	11	12	13	9	9	0	0	2	0
Thomas, Wyman, Lynchburg...	2	0	0	1	.000	9	13	12	8	4	1	2	0	0
Caviness*, Robert, Roanoke....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	8	10	6	1	2	0	0	0
Locallo*, Joe, Newport N....	2	0	0	1	.000	3	2	4	4	3	0	2	0	0
Parker, James, Roanoke.....	2	0	0	1	.000	2	5	6	6	1	1	1	0	0
Dowdy, Herman, Portsmouth...	1	0	0	1	.000	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
Parker, Jesse, Roanoke.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0

## PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.
Fernandez, David, Portsmouth.....	12	27	McDonald, Robert, Richmond.....	1	3
Dineen, John, Roanoke.....	5	24	Heckenberg, Dean, Portsmouth.....	1	2
Juzek, Gerald, Portsmouth.....	6	16	Burke, Thomas, Roanoke.....	2	2
Morgan, Richard, Roanoke.....	3	12	Harmer, Everett, Lynchburg.....	1	2
Tobia, Alfonso, Richmond.....	4	8	Ferrell, George, Lynchburg.....	2	2
Condit, Clarence, Newport News....	1	6	Blackman, Kenneth, Lynchburg.....	1	1
Traylor, R. Woodrow, Norfolk, 1—			Pinton*, Carl, Lynchburg.....	1	1
Richmond, 4.....	5	6	Trine*, William, Lynchburg.....	1	1
Roberts, David, Lynchburg.....	3	6	Nalley, Joseph, Richmond.....	1	1
Libby*, Richard, Roanoke.....	2	6	Chuvola*, John, Portsmouth.....	1	1/2
Johnson, Edward, Portsmouth.....	2	5	Anechiarico, Edward, Portsmouth....	1	0
Petree, Donald, Roanoke.....	2	4	Shaeffer, Louis, Norfolk.....	1	0



# Appalachian League

## CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Elizabethhton ..... .559	1941—Johnson City ..... .614
Pennington Gap* .. .580	Elizabethhton* ..... .661
1938—Elizabethhton ..... .644	1942—Bristol ..... .667
Greeneville (3rd)† . .571	Bristol y ..... .660
1939—Elizabethhton† ..... .597	1943—Bristol ..... .775
1940—Johnson City§ ..... .726	Bristol z ..... .617
Elizabethhton x ..... .750	

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team series. ‡Won championship and 4-team series. §Johnson City, first-half winner, won playoff series involving six clubs. xElizabethhton captured second-half title. yWon both halves and defeated second-place Elizabethhton in playoff. zWon both halves, but Erwin won 4-team playoff series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Kingsport .....	65	48	0	.575	Johnson City.....	56	56	0	.500
Bristol .....	54	53	0	.505	Erwin .....	45	63	0	.417

Playoffs—Kingsport defeated Johnson City, three games to one; Bristol defeated Erwin, three games to one; Kingsport defeated Bristol, three games to one.

### CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Erwin .....	108	3724	617	708	1004	1312	127	65	17	44	142	359	29	601	479	798	.270
Kingsport .....	113	3769	713	620	1007	1363	128	46	47	57	164	517	56	703	570	866	.267
Johnson City.....	112	3844	590	613	999	1307	136	47	26	54	119	395	45	777	486	848	.260
Bristol .....	107	3624	560	539	939	1247	133	71	11	50	62	369	23	619	451	737	.259

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Coan, Gilbert, Kingsport.....L		72	267	76	98	161	16	4	13	1	17	30	9	64	27	.367
Brunke, Lawrence, Kingsport...R		33	87	30	31	41	8	1	0	1	8	13	0	8	8	.356
Phillips, Alva, Erwin.....R		31	102	18	36	51	10	1	1	0	1	6	1	22	25	.353
Clausen, William, Bristol.....R		58	210	29	74	107	17	5	2	2	1	7	0	38	13	.352
STOKES, D. RAY, Kingsport...L		106	422	80	148	197	21	8	4	1	19	36	4	81	41	.351
York, Earl, Erwin.....L		78	328	54	113	156	13	9	4	1	30	14	2	74	40	.345
Fitzpatrick, Donald, Kingsport..L		84	311	53	107	133	17	3	1	0	5	44	1	70	16	.344
Wood, Verl, Erwin.....R		81	306	42	104	149	19	7	4	0	8	23	6	57	32	.340
Douglass, Joseph, Kingsport...R		13	39	7	13	15	2	0	0	0	5	11	1	8	13	.333
Burgess, William, Erwin.....L		17	36	5	12	18	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	3	7	.333
Stone, Henry, Erwin.....R		16	27	5	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	.333
Dreyer, Fred, Erwin.....R		13	40	3	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	8	.325
Aloma, Louis, Kingsport.....R		14	31	7	10	15	2	0	1	1	0	5	0	2	8	.333
Creger, Bernard, Johnson City...R		90	376	66	120	159	15	6	4	2	13	14	1	65	39	.319
Cloude, William, Johnson City..R		53	211	32	67	91	8	5	2	2	4	16	1	35	19	.318
Gruber, Harold, Bristol.....R		60	164	38	52	66	8	3	0	2	7	43	2	28	15	.317
Granneman, Jas., 7 Er.-54 Kgpt.R		61	215	34	68	80	2	2	2	2	10	17	27	5	34	.316
Matarazzo, Anthony, Bristol....L		88	324	51	101	125	10	4	2	3	5	29	4	47	44	.312
Triptow, Richard, Erwin.....R		71	285	60	89	126	9	8	4	5	23	26	1	51	57	.312
Jilton, Ned, Johnson City.....L		20	45	3	14	18	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	6	.311
Anderson, Charles, Johnson City..R		23	81	18	25	34	6	0	1	5	1	14	1	3	18	.309
Fowler, Arthur, Bristol.....R		55	130	15	40	46	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	19	7	.308
Brooks, Floyd, Bristol.....L		23	95	22	29	38	5	2	0	4	2	15	0	13	13	.305
Brand, C. Eugene, Johnson City..B		42	117	16	35	40	2	0	1	3	5	7	4	9	28	.299

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Burda, William, Johnson City....L	21	84	14	25	36	6	1	1	0	5	10	0	14	11	.298	
Palmer, Howard, Johnson City....L	41	135	21	40	57	9	4	0	0	2	23	4	18	37	.296	
Roberts, Perry, Kingsport.....L	89	356	59	105	133	8	4	4	2	11	18	2	57	47	.295	
Bustle, William, Erwin.....R	32	75	14	22	28	4	1	0	1	0	6	1	11	8	.293	
Barbero, Russell, Johnson City...R	71	207	28	60	77	8	3	1	6	5	16	4	31	37	.290	
Turnley, William, Bristol.....R	12	31	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	7	.290	
Brewer, Orbie, Erwin.....R	106	445	97	127	179	22	15	0	10	25	30	5	56	33	.285	
Messuri, Augustine, Erwin.....L	99	349	92	99	116	9	4	0	5	19	101	2	22	43	.284	
McManus, John, Bristol.....R	22	124	26	35	49	2	6	0	0	8	17	1	14	15	.282	
Gayle, John, 4 Kgpt.-14 Bristol..R	18	39	9	11	20	2	2	1	1	0	8	2	13	8	.282	
Redman, George, Johnson City...R	101	366	55	101	118	7	2	2	2	16	27	0	43	51	.276	
Bailey, James W., Kingsport....R	13	40	5	11	14	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	2	10	.275	
McCaskey, Arden, Bristol.....B	107	419	52	115	148	15	9	0	2	3	34	1	66	58	.274	
O'Grady, Vincent, Bristol.....L	58	223	47	61	70	5	2	0	4	4	23	3	14	27	.274	
Loy, C. Emerson, Kingsport.....L	43	150	33	41	57	4	3	2	1	8	40	1	27	27	.273	
Donaldson, Ty, Kingsport.....R	14	44	8	12	18	1	1	1	0	0	9	0	9	6	.273	
Maxey, Wayne, Johnson City....R	32	128	17	34	43	7	1	0	0	6	12	0	13	24	.266	
Walker, Albert, Erwin.....L	55	182	26	48	63	4	4	1	0	1	8	3	28	26	.264	
Attaway, Robert, Johnson City...L	102	342	65	90	124	18	5	2	7	14	54	3	55	43	.263	
Cross, Leonard, Kingsport.....R	58	225	41	59	84	7	3	4	1	12	13	1	29	64	.262	
Sabatino, Ralph, Erwin.....R	60	203	24	53	62	7	1	0	2	2	18	1	19	17	.261	
Lippeatt, Edward, Johnson City..L	29	115	20	30	38	6	1	0	0	8	12	1	15	8	.261	
Siracusa, Dan, Bristol.....R	82	320	57	83	102	9	5	0	4	12	40	3	33	61	.259	
Cannon, William, Bristol.....R	104	431	54	110	146	22	7	0	6	6	19	2	47	41	.255	
Childers, John, Erwin.....R	68	246	30	62	83	6	6	1	3	7	15	1	30	41	.252	
Smith, Clyde, Erwin.....R	29	68	8	17	21	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	.250	
Watt, Glenn, Johnson City.....R	11	36	3	9	14	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	3	10	.250	
Smith, John, Erwin.....L	27	102	10	25	28	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	13	6	.245	
Muzzo, Joseph, Johnson City....R	73	283	41	69	101	15	4	3	0	9	20	1	44	77	.244	
Ragusa, Louis, Bristol.....R	24	71	12	17	28	3	1	2	0	1	6	1	10	21	.239	
Jowaiszas, John, Johnson City...R	38	130	21	31	48	5	3	2	1	1	19	1	16	35	.238	
Merrell, Hans, Erwin.....R	36	136	23	32	41	1	4	0	2	6	7	1	19	14	.235	
Brachitta, Joseph, Bristol.....L	19	68	18	16	24	4	2	0	0	3	11	0	3	22	.235	
Willard, Merle, Kingsport.....L	69	252	37	59	82	5	3	4	8	3	23	3	45	40	.234	
Pittman, Floyd, Kingsport.....L	35	111	22	26	37	2	0	3	5	11	26	2	17	23	.234	
Boniface, George, Johnson City..R	109	403	65	94	108	4	5	0	8	14	51	18	41	74	.233	
Carpenter, W., 53 Bri.-22 J. C. L.	80	301	43	70	99	10	5	3	1	8	38	0	35	67	.233	
Poltrock, Gerald, Erwin.....R	25	73	11	17	20	1	1	0	1	1	10	1	6	21	.233	
Sharpe, James, Erwin.....L	16	56	7	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	3	12	.232	
Timmerman, John, Bristol.....R	39	134	19	31	48	3	7	0	6	1	9	2	21	31	.231	
Montalvo, Joseph, Kingsport....R	38	130	19	30	35	1	2	0	1	4	21	1	19	29	.231	
Schuchmann, Donald, John. City..R	37	61	3	14	18	0	2	0	1	0	4	1	2	30	.230	
Valdes, Armando, Kingsport.....R	47	171	35	39	61	9	2	3	4	14	22	5	24	37	.228	
Akard, James, Kingsport.....L	37	90	11	20	32	3	0	3	0	0	8	1	17	21	.222	
Roche, Armando, Kingsport.....R	21	45	7	10	12	2	0	0	2	1	6	0	4	16	.222	
Remke, John, Johnson City.....R	18	27	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.222	
Walton, Dean, Johnson City.....L	29	105	17	23	26	3	0	0	2	1	14	1	14	20	.219	
Shrewsbury, Gene, Bristol.....R	25	70	16	15	20	2	0	1	2	2	10	0	5	21	.214	
Berlinger, Carl, Erwin.....R	27	80	12	17	19	2	0	0	2	5	8	2	4	26	.213	
Schroeder, Clyde, Erwin.....R	18	52	5	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	7	14	.212	
Sudo, Edward, Bristol.....R	18	48	6	10	12	0	1	0	0	1	11	0	3	6	.208	
Sparger, Emil, Erwin.....L	15	50	2	10	11	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	8	5	.200	
Long, Daniel, Erwin.....R	38	107	12	21	28	4	0	1	1	4	18	0	11	25	.196	
Casadei, Aldo, Johnson City....L	30	98	14	19	24	2	0	1	2	3	11	0	9	37	.194	
Sellenriek, Earl, Johnson City...L	47	173	27	33	54	8	2	3	4	3	21	1	20	57	.191	
Roberts, Noel, Kingsport.....R	35	100	9	19	29	5	1	1	1	7	14	2	14	29	.190	
Breeding, Harold, Bristol.....R	28	70	15	13	19	6	0	0	2	0	6	1	9	16	.186	
Laca, Manuel, Kingsport.....R	76	242	49	44	56	5	2	1	4	10	69	13	23	60	.182	
Emanuelson, Elmer, Kingsport...R	46	114	13	20	24	1	0	1	1	4	15	0	14	30	.175	
Siefert, Kenneth, Johnson City...R	25	58	7	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	8	2	6	23	.172	
Kresal, Elwood, Johnson City...L	14	53	6	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	10	.170	
Lind, Thomas, Kingsport.....R	10	30	4	5	9	0	2	0	1	2	6	0	1	13	.167	
Fisher, Norman, Erwin.....R	22	44	6	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	5	.159	
Bullington, Charles, Bristol.....R	35	103	12	16	27	3	4	0	1	2	6	0	10	34	.155	
Eskridge, James, Kingsport.....R	16	53	7	8	12	2	1	0	0	5	11	1	3	20	.151	
Gatto, George, Erwin.....R	12	41	2	6	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	.146	
Smith, George, Johnson City.....R	18	21	6	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	5	.143	
Smith, Gilbert, Bristol.....L	15	47	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	17	.128	
Powell, Roger, Kingsport.....R	12	24	6	3	7	0	2	0	2	0	6	1	2	5	.125	
Picone, Mario, Bristol.....R	29	68	8	8	13	1	2	0	3	0	10	0	9	17	.118	
Shipley, George, Kingsport.....R	10	17	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	1	.118	
Poole, James R., Erwin.....L	17	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	.111	
Goicochea, Leonardo, Kingsport..R	19	38	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	21	.105	
Tetraut, Thomas, Kingsport....L	11	20	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	6	1	2	4	.100	

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kern, Richard, Kingsport.....R		12	28	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	9	.071
Kimock, John, 3 Erwin-11 J. C.R		14	30	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	2	12	.067
Seamon, George, Kingsport.....R		14	15	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	1	8	.067
Van Nordheim, Edward, Erwin..R		15	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.045

## PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

BRISTOL—Joseph Als, Robert Fulcher, George Gambon, Gilmore, Louis Lombardo, Paul Henderson, Irving, Kotin, Douglas McCrum, James McDonnell, Frank Norwood, Anselmo Piacentino, William Poe, George Roden, Benjamin Saul, Edward Schanz, Robert Schroeder, Dominick Simone, William Stetner, John Tramelli, James Tucker. ERWIN—Edward Waytula, Richard Barton, Edward Anechiarico, Ernest Baber, Paul Crawford, Donald Dix, Holcombe, Paul Payne, Dean Heckenberg, Lee R. Johnson (also Bristol), James Kirklin, Edward Leary, Edward Labanara, John McCardell, Edward Mullinax, Robert Kapinus, Rudolph Paynich, William Niemeyer, James Pearce, Warren Savio, Shelton Stanley, William Selbee, Michael Torbik, Charles Vesper, Leslie M. Williams. JOHNSON CITY—David Cyrus, William Blackburn, Robert Kerce, W. Glenn Fulton, J. William Goff, Vincent Pawloski, Richard Hogan, Rander Hill, James Jones, Frank Lugos, John Micik (also Erwin), Richard McEvoy, Richard Nelson, John Slonaker. KINGSPORT—Wallace Blerer, Charles Mink, Thomas Gates, Klon Green, Travis Howard, William Janney, James Marr, Nick Revielle, Lambert Schnettgoecke, Jake Sells, David Sheehan, Genori Zini, William Ashcraft.

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bristol ....	107	79	0	29	2735	1147	235	.943	Kingsport .	113	73	0	56	2862	1310	305	.932
Johnson City	112	79	0	35	2903	1272	278	.938	Erwin ....	108	51	0	42	2711	1125	318	.923

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## Ten or More Games.

\*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Selleniek, John. City*	44	387	19	9	32	.978	Phillips, Erwin .....	10	84	1	4	4	.955
Jowaiszas, John. City.	34	279	5	8	29	.973	York, Erwin* .....	78	664	57	35	17	.954
Barbero, Johnson City	31	214	12	7	13	.970	Stokes, Kingsport ...	14	95	5	5	4	.952
P. Roberts, Kingsport*	87	776	43	28	46	.967	Kimock, Erwin-J. C..	14	74	2	4	2	.950
McCaskey, Bristol ...	105	857	59	35	67	.963							

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Messuri, Erwin .....	68	151	196	18	23	.951	Willard, Kingsport ..	24	38	57	9	5	.913
O'Grady, Bristol ....	58	148	169	17	27	.949	Timmerman, Bristol .	32	60	84	15	18	.906
Laca, Kingsport ....	66	146	204	23	26	.938	Sharpe, Erwin .....	14	25	22	5	1	.904
Boniface, Johnson City	85	204	250	31	44	.936	Lind, Kingsport .....	10	15	33	7	5	.873
Anderson, John. City.	23	61	47	8	2	.931	Brooks, Bristol .....	16	35	36	11	8	.866
J. Smith, Erwin.....	10	20	28	4	1	.923	Merrell, Erwin .....	12	19	30	8	1	.860
Granneman, Er.-Kgpt.	17	43	47	8	4	.918							

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Cross, Kingsport ....	42	50	89	8	9	.946	Burda, Johnson City..	11	20	20	5	2	.889
Attaway, Johnson City	20	23	40	4	4	.940	Wood, Erwin .....	52	49	67	16	2	.879
Cannon, Bristol .....	104	103	164	24	12	.918	Gatto, Erwin .....	11	11	10	3	0	.875
J. Smith, Erwin.....	17	22	21	4	0	.915	Stokes, Kingsport ...	59	55	96	23	9	.868
Cloude, Johnson City.	34	37	69	13	5	.891	Beringer, Erwin .....	15	11	15	4	0	.867
Boniface, Johnson City	20	29	27	7	1	.889	Willard, Kingsport ..	13	10	25	9	1	.795

## SHORTSTOPS.

Gruber, Bristol .....	48	101	145	7	26	.972	Sabatino, Erwin .....	60	100	191	39	24	.882
McManus, Bristol ....	32	64	86	10	17	.938	Sudo, Bristol .....	16	21	39	8	5	.882
Willard, Kingsport ...	19	36	44	6	5	.930	Cross, Kingsport .....	18	37	49	12	5	.878
Creger, Johnson City..	90	206	282	44	46	.917	Eskridge, Kingsport .	16	13	42	10	3	.857
Granneman, Er.-Kgpt.	42	80	138	22	15	.908	Cloude, Johnson City..	17	26	37	16	0	.797
Messuri, Erwin .....	30	48	79	16	5	.888							

## OUTFIELDERS.

Merrell, Erwin .....	18	17	1	0	0	1.000	Coan, Kingsport .....	68	111	7	7	2	.944
Pittman, Kingsport ..	29	46	3	1	0	.980	Palmer, Johnson City *	41	65	2	4	0	.944
Fitzpatrick, Kingsport	61	81	5	2	1	.977	Casadel, Johnson City.	30	33	1	2	0	.944
Walton, Johnson City.	27	34	0	1	0	.971	Brewer, Erwin .....	106	168	13	11	0	.943
Brachlitta, Bristol*	19	22	2	1	1	.960	Siracusa, Bristol .....	82	120	8	8	2	.941
Stokes, Kingsport ...	37	37	5	2	0	.955	Redman, Johnson City	83	100	4	7	0	.937
Fowler, Bristol .....	18	20	1	1	1	.955	Valdes, Kingsport ...	48	84	5	6	1	.937
Triptow, Erwin .....	71	132	12	7	3	.954	Brand, Johnson City.	25	40	3	3	0	.935
Muzzo, Johnson City..	64	127	11	7	1	.952	Bullington, Bristol ..	33	41	1	3	0	.933
Bailey, Kingsport ...	13	17	2	1	0	.950	Matarazzo, Bristol*	88	114	5	9	0	.930
Maxey, Johnson City..	26	36	1	2	0	.949	Emanuelson, Kgpt.* ..	17	13	0	1	0	.929

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Willard, Kingsport ..	11	13	0	1	0	.929	Carpenter, Bris.-J. C.	76	105	10	15	2	.885
Childrens, Erwin .....	63	84	5	8	1	.918	Brunke, Kingsport ...	22	20	4	4	1	.857
Phillips, Erwin .....	12	19	1	2	0	.909	Clausen, Bristol .....	14	15	2	3	1	.850
Loy, Kingsport .....	35	40	5	5	1	.900	Barbero, Johnson City	14	13	2	3	0	.833
Kresal, Johnson City.	10	9	0	1	0	.900	Sparger, Erwin .....	15	12	3	4	0	.789
Wood, Erwin .....	23	28	3	4	0	.886							

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fowler, Bristol .....	26	9	42	0	3	1.000	Breeding, Bristol ...	23	5	38	3	0	.935
Fisher, Erwin .....	19	4	25	0	0	1.000	C. Smith, Erwin.....	25	7	32	3	0	.929
Brunke, Kingsport ...	10	8	10	0	1	1.000	Barbero, John. City..	23	7	42	4	3	.925
Shipley, Kingsport ...	10	0	12	0	0	1.000	Akard, Kingsport* ..	23	5	38	4	1	.915
Van Nordheim, Erwin*	15	1	9	0	0	1.000	Bustle, Erwin* .....	25	13	34	6	1	.887
Phillips, Erwin .....	10	0	7	0	0	1.000	Jilton, Johnson City*.	17	0	19	3	2	.864
Emanuelson, Kgpt.* ..	25	14	58	2	0	.973	Remke, Johnson City.	17	2	16	3	0	.857
Redman, Johnson City	13	4	24	1	2	.966	Siefert, Johnson City..	24	1	46	8	2	.855
Picone, Bristol .....	27	12	32	2	1	.957	Stone, Erwin .....	15	4	14	4	0	.818
Roche, Kingsport ....	19	6	32	2	1	.950	Goicoechea, Kgpt. ...	19	6	18	7	0	.774
Schuchmann, J. City.	37	8	58	4	3	.943	Burgess, Erwin* ....	13	3	10	4	0	.765

CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Clausen, Bristol .....	43	280	28	9	2	5	.972	Long, Erwin .....	31	177	22	12	2	9	.943
Attaway, Johnson City	89	482	91	19	4	22	.968	Turnley, Bristol .....	11	41	8	3	1	1	.942
Ragusa, Bristol .....	21	141	8	5	1	4	.968	Poltrock, Erwin .....	24	167	20	12	2	9	.940
Gil. Smith, Bristol...	13	100	11	4	0	5	.965	Montalvo, Kingsport .	37	226	41	18	6	26	.937
Lippeatt, John. City..	26	139	20	6	1	5	.964	Fitzpatrick, Kgpt. ...	17	88	15	7	1	13	.936
N. Roberts, Kingsport	34	185	23	8	1	6	.963	Schroeder, Erwin .....	13	59	13	5	2	8	.935
Shrewsbury, Bristol .	24	181	21	8	0	7	.962	Kern, Kingsport .....	12	65	6	5	0	5	.934
Walker, Erwin .....	48	304	18	13	3	10	.961								

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Forty-five or More Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Geo. Smith, Johnson City.....	8	3	5	0	1.000	53	204	47	16	10	2	7	37	2	1	1.700
AKARD, Kingsport .....	23	16	13	5	.722	165	649	149	74	41	4	27	121	7	2	2.24
Brunke, Kingsport .....	10	5	7	1	.875	59	243	57	23	16	0	11	44	1	0	2.44
Picone, Bristol .....	27	14	11	10	.524	173	638	130	83	48	6	98	171	10	19	2.50
Roche, Kingsport .....	19	12	9	5	.643	119	468	110	59	36	6	51	90	5	7	2.72
Fowler, Bristol .....	26	16	13	6	.684	169	667	187	77	52	9	40	108	2	2	2.77
Redman, Johnson City.....	13	9	7	5	.583	104	416	104	49	35	6	20	36	2	2	3.03
Breeding, Bristol .....	23	15	14	7	.667	174	666	146	87	59	5	75	180	5	7	3.05
Aloma, Kingsport .....	7	6	6	1	.857	56	215	49	28	19	2	23	53	3	5	3.05
Barbero, Johnson City.....	23	14	11	7	.611	161	630	168	85	58	8	46	73	5	8	3.24
Schuchmann, Johnson City.....	37	11	12	13	.480	170	654	139	103	63	7	73	153	9	13	3.34
Bustle, Erwin .....	25	15	13	6	.684	175	687	164	90	66	10	57	161	8	4	3.39
Siefert, Johnson City.....	24	14	11	8	.579	162	637	175	84	62	6	58	103	4	5	3.44
Emanuelson, Kingsport .....	25	18	12	10	.545	190	752	212	109	75	13	70	102	8	8	3.55
Fisher, Erwin .....	19	11	6	8	.429	112	408	88	63	47	5	64	112	8	20	3.78
Tucker, Bristol .....	6	5	0	5	.000	48	186	50	30	21	6	11	30	0	6	3.94
Van Nordheim, Erwin.....	15	2	3	6	.333	65	246	59	38	31	1	35	27	2	2	4.29
Goicoechea, Kingsport .....	19	9	5	10	.333	115	471	117	83	57	8	58	116	8	7	4.46
Shipley, Kingsport .....	10	3	3	4	.429	50	220	66	42	26	2	6	23	1	6	4.68
Jilton, Johnson City.....	17	6	6	6	.500	90	365	95	59	47	3	43	106	10	7	4.70
Remke, Johnson City.....	17	1	1	7	.125	65	266	77	48	38	3	36	53	4	9	5.26
Powell, Kingsport .....	9	4	3	4	.429	59	247	79	50	37	5	36	38	0	6	5.64
Burgess, Erwin .....	13	2	1	7	.125	64	278	81	57	43	3	33	44	5	3	6.05
Mink, Kingsport .....	9	3	4	3	.571	50	220	69	40	34	3	23	30	2	1	6.12
C. Smith, Erwin.....	25	13	8	10	.444	151	638	189	118	103	12	45	106	13	7	6.14
Stone, Erwin .....	15	3	4	8	.333	65	281	78	53	45	1	29	31	3	5	6.23
Lugos, Johnson City.....	8	2	2	4	.333	48	202	54	49	35	1	29	38	4	11	6.56
Roden, Bristol .....	7	3	1	4	.200	45	189	63	40	36	2	19	27	1	5	7.20

Balks—Barbero, 2; Akard, Picone, Roche, Fowler, Aloma, Schuchmann, Siefert, Emanuelson, Fisher, Burgess, Roden, 1 each.  
 Shutouts—Redman, Fisher, 3 each; Barbero, Fowler, 2 each; Bustle, Breeding, Brunke, Akard, Picone, Schuchmann, 1 each.

Less Than Forty-five Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Seamon, George, Kingsport..	9	1	2	0	1.000	41	46	34	41	14	0	3	0	0	0
Vesper, Charles, Erwin.....	8	0	1	0	1.000	18	27	22	16	13	1	1	1	0	0



PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Paynich, Rudolph, Erwin.....	3	1	1	0	1.000	14	15	7	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
Goff, J. William, John. City. 5	0	1	0	1	0.000	10	22	22	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
Saul, Benjamin, Bristol.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	8	11	10	5	2	0	1	0	0	0
Bartson, Richard, Erwin.....	1	0	1	0	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lombardo, Louis, Bristol.....	6	4	4	1	.800	43	38	14	21	36	0	1	0	2	
McDonnell, James, Bristol... 7	3	3	3	1	.750	38	31	10	15	12	0	0	0	1	
Leary, Edward, Erwin..... 5	3	2	2	.500	32	33	23	13	38	0	2	0	0	0	
Anechiarico, Edward, Erwin.. 4	1	1	1	.500	26	31	18	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	
Norwood, Frank, Bristol.....	6	1	1	1	.500	22	20	21	22	23	4	4	0	1	
Schanz, Edward, Bristol.....	3	1	1	1	.500	21	28	15	7	16	0	0	0	0	
Kapinus, Robert, Erwin..... 3	2	1	1	.500	20	20	13	14	10	1	1	0	0	0	
Marr, James, Kingsport..... 4	1	1	1	.500	18	18	15	7	5	1	1	0	0	0	
Johnson, Lee R., 8 Br.-1 Er.. 9	1	2	3	.400	42	43	37	29	25	3	2	0	0	0	
Phillips, Alva, Erwin.....10	0	2	4	.333	39	51	46	37	28	3	2	1	0	0	
Kotin, Irving, Bristol..... 9	1	2	4	.333	32	36	23	13	23	0	1	0	0	0	
Pearce, James, Erwin..... 3	1	1	2	.333	24	26	13	9	15	2	0	0	0	0	
Tramelli, John, Bristol..... 5	0	1	3	.250	25	31	24	21	20	0	3	0	0	0	
Gambon, George, Bristol..... 8	2	0	4	.000	29	33	32	24	24	3	5	0	0	0	
Kirklin, James, Erwin..... 4	2	0	3	.000	24	39	26	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	
Baber, Ernest, Erwin..... 4	2	0	3	.000	24	26	23	17	13	0	1	0	0	0	
Brand, C. Eugene, John. City 5	1	0	2	.000	14	20	16	15	12	1	4	0	0	0	
Pace, Sam (Piacentino), Bris. 4	0	0	2	.000	14	25	14	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	
Green, Klon, Kingsport..... 2	0	0	2	.000	2	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Heckenberg, Dean, Erwin..... 8	0	0	1	.000	18	36	40	23	12	1	3	0	0	0	
Carpenter, Wallace, Bristol.. 5	1	0	1	.000	13	13	12	15	11	2	0	0	0	0	
Cyrus, David, Johnson City.. 4	0	0	1	.000	16	14	7	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Schroeder, Robert, Bristol... 4	1	0	1	.000	12	20	17	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	
Sheehan, David, Kingsport... 3	1	0	1	.000	11	15	7	8	5	0	2	0	0	0	
Jones, James, Johnson City... 2	0	0	1	.000	11	20	15	5	7	1	1	1	0	0	
Hill, Render, Johnson City... 2	0	0	1	.000	10	7	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Slonaker, John, Johnson City. 1	0	0	1	.000	3	7	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Bierer, Wallace, Kingsport.. 1	0	0	1	.000	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION.

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	Player and Club.	G.	IP.
Gruber, Harold, Bristol.....	5	10	Ashcraft, William, Kingsport.....	2	5
Mick, John, 2 Erwin-3 Johnson City.....	5	15	Janney, William, Kingsport.....	1	3
Sellenriek, Earl, Johnson City.....	4	25	Blackburn, William, Johnson City.....	1	2
Schnettgoecke, Lambert, Kingsport.....	4	12	Niemeyer, William, Erwin.....	1	1
York, Earl, Erwin.....	4	6	Childers, John, Erwin.....	1	1
Mullinax, Edward, Erwin.....	3	10	Savio, Warren, Erwin.....	1	1
McEvoy, Richard, Johnson City.....	2	7	Poole, James R., Erwin.....	1	1
Kerce, Robert, Johnson City.....	2	6			



LINDELL GETS FOUR DOUBLES IN GAME

When John Lindell, first Yankee to hit four doubles in a game at the Stadium, accomplished the feat on August 17, 1944, he collected his two-baggers in the first, third, fourth and sixth innings, Jim Bagby, Jr., yielding three and Leo Paul Emile Calvert one. With a chance to get five doubles in one contest, Lindell singled against Ray Poat, third Cleveland pitcher he faced and fourth of the afternoon. Two of John's drives for half the circuit scored runners.

When Gavy Cravath hit four doubles for the Phils against Cincinnati in 1915, two cleared the bases of their three tenants, the Reds' pitchers being Gene Dale and Fred Toney.

Ernest Lombardi of Cincinnati, in gathering a quartette of two-masters against the Phillies 20 years later, hit them in successive innings and off four different boxmen—Sylvester Johnson, Orville Jorgens, Johnny Pezzullo and Euel Moore.

Some statisticians include Sherwood Magee in the list of players getting four doubles in a game, crediting him with the performance in a ten-inning fray against the Cardinals in 1914. However, Magee's fourth hit went out of the Broad and Huntington street grounds and would be a homer these days. The game was tied, Beals Becker was on second, one run was needed, and the final score was 5 to 4. The final score under present rules would be 6 to 4.

# Ohio State League

## Class D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Tiffin†	.659	.611	1939—Findlay	.523
1937—Mansfield‡	.711		Lima (4th)*	.492
1938—Fremont*	.650		1940—Lima‡	.714
Fostoria	.593		1941—Fremont†	.638 .696

\*Won playoff. †Won both halves. ‡Won championship and 4-team series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Springfield	76	54	.585	Lima	65	62	.512
Newark	71	58	.550	Zanesville	58	71	.450
Middletown	66	61	.520	Marion	50	80	.385

Playoffs—Newark defeated Lima, three games to one; Middletown defeated Springfield, three games to two; Newark defeated Middletown, four games to two.

### CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Lima	128	4281	798	778	1194	1623	186	78	29	91	177	516	39	684	694	962	.279
Newark	129	4277	725	567	1165	1611	175	50	57	88	121	417	43	639	594	883	.272
Springfield	130	4379	739	671	1164	1551	193	61	24	85	122	505	35	671	626	1001	.266
Zanesville	131	4304	584	635	1078	1401	130	77	13	85	96	425	30	717	471	955	.250
Marion	131	4250	591	800	1046	1415	175	61	24	43	110	476	46	695	502	985	.246
Middletown	127	4076	617	603	996	1337	117	64	32	68	88	544	52	779	516	995	.244

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Decker, Robert, Springfield.....	L	13	51	11	21	27	2	2	0	3	0	4	0	2	4	.412
Garver, Ned, Newark.....	R	50	113	26	46	60	9	1	1	6	3	13	0	29	9	.407
Barnes, Emil, Middletown.....	L	21	77	13	30	48	7	1	3	0	1	13	0	17	5	.390
Bull, Harlan, Springfield.....	R	16	46	3	17	23	6	0	0	0	0	4	1	14	6	.370
Steinhauer, Richard, Lima.....	L	22	36	5	13	21	5	0	1	0	0	9	0	11	1	.361
MAJORKI, LUKE, Newark.....	R	91	338	71	120	183	19	7	10	2	17	28	2	73	38	.355
Condit, Clarence, Zanesville.....	R	18	37	6	13	15	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	1	6	.351
Felbinger, Ernest, Marion.....	L	20	64	8	22	27	3	1	0	3	4	5	0	8	7	.344
Schmiedeke, Herbert, Lima.....	R	120	444	116	151	200	18	11	3	9	29	79	2	64	47	.340
Reside, Neal, Lima.....	R	126	510	120	173	255	32	13	8	10	39	45	5	102	75	.339
Bowa, Frank, Lima.....	R	87	340	79	115	139	14	5	0	8	25	38	5	29	35	.338
Senko, Steve, Middletown.....	R	75	293	54	99	124	12	5	1	4	14	21	4	50	21	.338
Eder, Roy, Zanesville.....	R	47	175	31	59	79	4	8	0	3	7	32	0	32	29	.337
Gutt, Jerome, Springfield.....	L	38	328	62	110	154	30	4	2	2	4	48	5	66	35	.335
Tomlinson, Wm., Springfield.....	R	24	91	23	30	35	2	0	1	5	2	10	0	15	4	.330
McDonald, Robt., 31 Ma.-88 Ne.R.	R	119	416	56	134	164	22	4	0	8	4	45	3	75	31	.322
Smith, William, Lima.....	R	92	293	54	94	138	21	7	3	2	6	41	0	71	56	.321
Jolly, George, Lima.....	R	15	50	12	16	21	5	0	0	4	0	15	0	3	12	.320
Case, Kenneth, Newark.....	R	76	248	47	79	111	10	5	4	3	10	10	2	43	21	.319
Carenbauer, John, Springfield....	R	130	528	101	168	223	19	12	4	9	18	52	3	88	44	.318
Minnis, Viri, Marion.....	R	40	155	27	49	72	8	3	3	2	1	9	0	31	14	.316
Schmidt, Donald, Zanesville.....	L	37	95	9	30	31	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	9	20	.316
Dill, Walter, Zanesville.....	R	18	73	14	23	32	3	3	0	3	3	1	1	10	8	.315
Anders, Arthur, Marion.....	L	17	54	6	17	24	5	1	0	0	0	4	1	7	11	.315
Lembo, Steve, Zanesville.....	R	95	296	33	93	100	5	1	0	4	1	37	3	26	19	.314
Zernia, Harvey, Lima.....	L	121	439	95	136	189	22	8	5	12	26	72	4	114	55	.310
Kresal, Elwood, Lima.....	L	34	130	28	40	59	8	1	3	3	6	6	2	16	23	.308
Hoffman, Robert, Springfield....	R	18	65	10	20	24	4	0	0	3	2	7	0	10	2	.308
Perini, Leo, Newark.....	L	68	257	53	79	112	9	3	6	5	9	25	4	34	19	.307
Brown, Francis, Zanesville.....	R	76	286	49	87	131	11	12	3	2	10	12	0	36	51	.304
Barnes, Leslie, Newark.....	R	32	114	17	34	40	4	1	0	3	5	1	5	17	15	.298
Carlsen, Donald, Marion.....	R	56	206	26	61	78	9	4	0	0	10	14	4	27	18	.296
Little David, Newark.....	R	17	54	10	16	18	0	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	5	.296

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Schultz, Eric, Marion.....R	15	31	5	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	9	.290	
Materia, Michael, Springfield....R	61	224	44	64	105	9	4	8	2	7	20	2	34	59	.286	
Smith, Richard W., Newark.....	25	98	23	28	33	5	0	0	0	4	10	0	14	15	.286	
Hursey, Richard, Zanesville.....L	12	42	8	12	13	1	0	0	1	3	7	0	8	7	.285	
Smith, John J., Marion.....L	89	344	40	98	130	13	8	1	3	8	21	1	40	23	.285	
Teter, Andrew, Middletown.....R	88	332	59	94	160	20	8	10	3	8	30	1	64	57	.283	
Friend, Owen, Newark.....R	129	488	80	137	182	25	7	2	11	15	63	2	52	67	.281	
Spence, Donald, Newark.....L	13	32	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	7	.281	
Bolick, Troy, Springfield.....R	112	465	64	130	176	27	8	1	2	10	27	1	78	33	.280	
Walker, Melvin, Springfield.....R	89	326	65	91	132	18	7	3	3	5	47	2	52	40	.279	
Tanner, Rudy, Zanesville.....R	26	122	23	34	42	4	2	0	2	4	8	0	10	18	.279	
Moore, Russell, Middletown.....L	17	61	14	17	19	2	0	0	2	2	15	1	7	6	.279	
Volan, Eddie, Newark.....L	97	349	76	96	185	15	7	20	6	16	27	12	74	55	.275	
Mendizabel, Jerri, 47 Li.-34 Ma.R	81	262	61	72	105	16	7	1	4	18	63	1	27	52	.275	
Thompson, Ray, Marion.....R	19	62	8	17	27	5	1	1	0	0	8	1	9	7	.274	
Bishop, Richard, Zanesville.....R	130	479	82	131	177	24	8	2	4	22	60	8	62	79	.273	
Denier, Stephen, Springfield.....R	111	429	95	116	144	15	5	1	6	40	63	8	47	69	.270	
Kuddes, Donald, Middletown.....R	118	420	63	113	159	10	12	4	6	4	49	4	65	63	.269	
Rando, Frank, Middletown.....R	113	377	91	101	139	12	7	4	2	16	101	7	47	64	.268	
Rorie, Ralph, Middletown.....R	17	41	6	11	11	0	0	0	7	1	3	0	1	8	.268	
Koppa, Cyril, Newark.....B	95	331	46	88	114	20	3	0	9	4	14	5	31	52	.266	
Ivey, Wylie, Lima.....R	83	313	46	83	113	14	5	2	5	4	25	1	67	46	.265	
Zaden, Louis, Middletown.....R	34	106	25	28	36	2	3	0	4	5	30	2	12	26	.264	
Bellamy, Joseph, Marion.....R	89	315	33	82	108	18	1	2	2	4	16	4	35	25	.260	
Blunt, Warner, Marion.....	46	169	20	44	56	4	4	0	1	1	20	5	29	20	.260	
Dyer, Richard, Middletown.....L	29	100	14	26	32	6	0	0	0	4	12	1	16	23	.260	
Morneweg, Wm., Marion.....R	106	397	64	103	139	13	10	1	4	11	45	7	44	56	.259	
McCauley, Don, 1 New.-9 Mar.R	10	27	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	7	.259	
Bronkal, Wm., Marion.....R	45	159	29	41	58	6	4	1	1	6	20	1	21	35	.258	
Devine, Donald, Springfield.....R	34	62	8	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	7	.258	
Sloss, Robert, Zanesville.....R	69	239	30	61	77	8	4	0	5	4	17	1	27	25	.255	
Homa, Alex., Lima.....R	18	63	5	16	20	4	0	0	0	2	3	1	11	3	.254	
Kaufman, George, Newark.....L	25	59	8	15	25	2	4	0	2	2	8	0	10	7	.254	
Daves, Wm., Springfield.....R	121	458	67	116	148	21	4	1	5	13	32	3	67	74	.253	
Oder, Richard, 11 New.-26 Lima.R	37	99	14	25	27	2	0	0	4	1	17	1	8	32	.253	
Ward, Preston, Zanesville.....L	74	274	51	69	111	12	9	4	0	5	22	0	46	48	.252	
Jenkins, Robert, Newark.....R	38	84	8	21	23	2	0	0	3	2	10	1	11	13	.250	
Funk, Louis, Marion.....R	19	68	9	17	23	3	0	1	0	2	7	1	12	11	.250	
Bauer, Edward, Zanesville.....L	90	345	46	86	118	15	7	1	10	6	26	2	28	51	.249	
Jeske, Elroy, Marion.....R	79	274	44	68	91	14	3	1	3	20	29	2	29	39	.248	
Kolb, Ralph, Lima.....R	40	141	21	35	42	1	3	0	2	2	11	2	22	23	.248	
Lutes, Wm., Middletown.....L	54	190	33	47	71	8	5	2	1	5	23	5	19	54	.247	
Clayton, Clarence, Middletown.....R	101	382	55	94	120	7	5	3	5	7	37	4	40	52	.246	
Boddy, Robt., 22 Mar.-11 Lima.R	33	106	16	26	38	2	2	2	9	2	10	0	8	27	.245	
Zwierzynski, Adam, Middletown.R	27	98	16	24	28	2	1	0	1	6	13	0	10	8	.245	
Packe, Arthur, Marion.....L	26	53	8	13	17	2	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	5	.245	
Faulkner, Thomas, Springfield...L	75	137	20	33	47	8	3	0	5	1	16	3	20	26	.241	
Ozark, Norwood, Zanesville.....R	74	262	22	63	83	6	4	2	0	2	17	2	39	24	.240	
Pawloski, Vincent, Lima.....R	34	100	14	24	34	6	2	0	3	0	18	0	13	17	.240	
Meslener, Joseph, Middletown...L	31	109	13	26	44	3	3	3	1	0	18	1	29	37	.239	
Gregory, David, Marion.....R	12	46	4	11	14	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	11	.239	
Bryant, Claiborne, Newark.....R	16	42	12	10	23	2	1	3	0	4	3	1	9	2	.238	
Freeman, Palmer, Newark.....R	29	93	16	22	27	2	0	1	1	4	9	0	15	12	.237	
Briede, Albert, Zanesville.....R	16	47	7	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.234	
Becker, Vincent, Newark.....R	18	60	11	14	15	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	6	13	.233	
Conn, Chester, Newark.....R	78	281	48	65	82	6	4	1	6	9	42	2	22	46	.231	
L'avele, Jack, Newark.....L	67	235	33	54	83	9	1	6	1	1	30	1	42	60	.230	
Van Loon, Robert, Springfield..R	40	161	20	37	40	3	0	0	4	5	19	1	23	17	.230	
Heller, John, Middletown.....R	61	148	20	34	39	3	1	0	0	3	18	2	19	42	.230	
Granzig, August, Marion.....R	76	256	37	58	103	8	8	7	0	9	34	1	38	50	.227	
Petree, Donald, Middletown.....R	14	31	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.226	
Rightenburg, Floyd, Newark.....R	54	182	23	41	53	10	1	0	1	1	9	0	13	35	.225	
Hensby, Thomas, Marion.....L	13	40	5	9	11	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	3	.225	
Kuhlman, Robert, Marion.....R	42	112	19	25	41	11	1	1	0	2	13	2	23	34	.223	
Schuler, Fred, Middletown.....R	13	45	4	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	.222	
Daly, Vincent, Springfield.....R	42	113	22	25	39	4	2	2	4	1	39	1	23	25	.221	
McDonald, Kenneth, Lima.....R	47	173	17	38	53	7	4	0	7	4	11	3	28	23	.220	
Vickery, Paul, Marion.....R	67	210	27	46	62	13	0	1	2	3	16	3	24	35	.219	
Zedalis, Michael, Middletown...R	99	332	40	72	81	5	2	0	3	3	31	10	43	43	.217	
Paige, Charles, Middletown.....R	57	212	30	46	53	3	2	0	4	3	36	0	13	32	.217	
Barney, Chas., 18 Lima-21 Mar..L	39	115	22	25	40	4	1	3	0	5	18	0	10	24	.217	
Smith, W. Bain, Middletown....R	29	83	10	18	19	1	0	0	9	0	8	0	5	14	.217	
Krieger, Kurt, Lima.....R	35	83	10	18	20	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	7	22	.217	
Reimer, Ralph, Zanesville.....R	10	23	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	2	6	1	3	2	.217	

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McKinnon, James, Lima.....L		44	74	14	16	19	1	1	0	3	1	6	0	3	18	.216
Simpson, Clifford, Springfield....R		123	428	77	92	123	14	7	1	10	4	62	5	43	94	.215
Mikesell, Maurice, Zanesville....R		123	443	66	94	115	11	5	0	16	11	78	3	37	97	.212
Waychoff, Ray, Newark.....L		25	71	13	15	19	2	1	0	3	4	13	2	7	10	.211
Morrison, Karl, Zanesville.....R		55	220	27	46	53	1	3	0	4	4	17	0	15	26	.209
Frezza, Roger, Newark.....R		55	173	21	36	49	7	0	2	4	2	10	0	20	25	.208
Fuertes, Fred (Romej) Lima....R		58	169	18	35	38	1	1	0	7	3	23	4	14	21	.207
Labanara, Edward, Marion.....R		31	116	14	24	32	6	1	0	1	3	10	1	16	21	.207
Breitbach, Thomas, Zanesville....R		83	248	15	51	66	7	4	0	6	3	18	1	24	63	.206
Springer, Harry, Zanesville.....R		19	34	2	7	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	12	.206
Sparger, Emil, Marion.....		13	44	1	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	11	.205
Sutherland, A. Joseph, Lima....R		38	123	18	25	35	2	4	0	5	4	18	1	14	6	.203
Cunningham, George, Middletown.R		14	35	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	3	7	.200
Geiss, Earl, Lima.....R		14	30	3	6	12	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	12	.200
Lemon, Carl, Zanesville.....R		17	67	6	13	20	3	2	0	1	2	6	1	7	18	.194
Popp, Phillip, Springfield.....R		25	36	3	7	10	1	1	0	1	1	4	1	6	15	.194
Hansen, James, Marion.....		12	31	6	6	10	0	2	0	0	1	10	1	6	6	.194
Mark, Robert, Lima.....L		13	31	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	10	.194
Kemper, Richard, Marion.....R		10	37	2	7	13	2	2	0	0	1	6	0	5	5	.189
Roberts, David, Lima.....R		27	59	8	11	17	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	9	11	.186
Goodwin, James, Springfield....L		33	59	6	11	12	1	0	0	8	0	5	0	5	18	.186
Goldstone, Gilbert, Springfield..R		18	54	4	10	12	0	1	0	1	1	10	1	6	5	.185
Hendry, C. Robert, Middletown..R		15	49	4	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	4	7	.184
Giorvas, James, Lima.....		13	38	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	9	13	.184
McLean, Robert, Middletown....L		75	253	18	46	70	6	6	2	5	0	27	3	33	89	.182
Oddo, Alfred, Zanesville.....R		25	89	11	16	18	2	0	0	3	5	4	2	11	16	.180
Kruppa, Edward, Middletown....L		24	56	5	10	14	0	2	0	1	0	7	2	3	18	.179
Fiest, Bernard, Zanesville....L		38	86	7	15	16	1	0	0	4	0	6	1	6	23	.174
Wiesler, Edgar, Lima.....B		16	47	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	13	.170
Brinkopf, Leon, Newark.....R		21	65	13	11	15	1	0	1	1	4	12	0	3	19	.169
Willshaw, Edward, Springfield..R		36	54	7	9	10	1	0	0	3	2	7	0	4	14	.167
Berkwitz, Irving, Marion.....		12	36	8	6	12	0	3	0	0	2	5	0	5	4	.167
Gaeb, Donald, Newark.....R		10	24	7	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	6	.167
Ottavi, Carl, Zanesville.....R		10	31	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	1	5	.161
Edwards, Randolph, Marion.....L		14	38	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	9	.158
Summers, B. Joseph, Zanesville..L		41	102	10	16	20	2	1	0	1	0	19	2	9	17	.157
Smith, Gilbert, Springfield.....L		28	89	13	14	18	2	1	0	2	5	7	0	9	19	.157
Phipps, Donald, Marion.....		12	32	6	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	7	1	3	2	.156
Travieso, Paul, 12 Lima-9 Mar..R		21	39	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	10	.154
Loya, Steve, Lima.....R		27	80	7	12	14	2	0	0	1	1	9	0	8	10	.150
Pace, Richard, Marion.....R		30	56	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	9	.143
Hudson, Hal, Newark.....R		17	36	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	.139
Collingsworth, Herschel, Lima..R		16	29	7	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.138
Counes, L., 3 Za-6 New.-19 Spg.R		28	59	5	8	10	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	7	.136
Hays, Wm., Wesley, Middletown.R		14	38	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	.132
Oley, Edwin, Marion.....L		16	24	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	.125
Bailey, Edward F., Marion.....R		55	109	10	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	5	4	13	10	.110
Houser, Lloyd, Middletown....R		30	66	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	14	.106
Petit, Douglas, Newark.....R		11	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	9	.105
Watson, Kenneth, Lima.....R		10	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.100
Lisztwan, Francis, Springfield..L		36	51	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	36	.059
Ostrowski, Stanley, Marion.....R		24	41	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	18	.049
Siebert, George, Middletown....R		10	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	.048
Evans, Robert, Newark.....R		12	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	14	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

LIMA—Harold Price, Russell, James Bilbrey, Robert Puffer, Edward Waytula, George Niesz, David Cyrus, John Klippstein, Ralph Goedde, Wyman March, R. K. Hesseling, C. Dick Fuller, Charles Paige, Lyle Emerick, Leo Klein, Robert Rochelle, Wyman Thomas, Roger Leak, Robert Habesnicht. MARION—Sam Marchese, Milo Fahse, Robert Roche, Joseph Hill, Charles Antrim, Robert Thackeray, Herod Toon, Richard Barton, Raymond Hunt, Alvin Crowe, George Widden, Paul Michas, James Ailsworth, Eugene Mills, William Husty (also Newark), John Pileckas, John Melko, Andrew Swota, Howard Falatic, Robert Dermay (also Lima), William Hipple, Wayne Johnson, Robert Elliott, Bucher, Theodore Ely, Hayes, John Van Waning (also Lima), Case. MIDDLETOWN—Ralph Romano, Robert Diedrick, Edward Johnson, George Gula, Dean Owens, Melvin Swerdling, Paul Schwamberger, Gene Harter, William Taylor, Thomas Gates, James Imbeau, William Richards, Richard Morgan. NEWARK—Robert Cartee, Charles Schoenberger, Roy Brown, Wallace Fulton Tate, Alfred Hecklesmiller (also Marion), Vincent Sabino, Edward Ankrum, Paul Cable, Oliver Brooks (also Marion), Robert Wirt, Conlon O'Connor, Robert Eisenach. SPRINGFIELD—Edwin Fincal, Fred Howell, Jefferson Bell, Wright, Anthony Sobota, James Wallaesa, Edward Sigle, Joseph Furgione, John Bringman, William Ireland. ZANESVILLE—Robert Curtia, Joseph Maseda, Charles Bartley, Richard Fuller, Eli Schutts, Wallace Fulton, Carl Franson, Edward Lengyel, Donald Benhase, William Edwards, Joseph Smith, Joseph Fallers, Russell Gust, Donald Schultz, Frank Taylor.



## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Zanesville ..	131	119	0	29	3284	1452	304	.940	Newark ....	129	105	0	13	3250	1330	355	.928
Middletown..	127	112	0	17	3139	1455	291	.940	Springfield..	130	79	0	37	3300	1266	356	.928
Marion ....	131	104	0	26	3170	1401	341	.931	Lima .....	128	78	0	38	3204	1338	374	.924

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rightenburt, Newark	54	426	13	4	32	.991	Jeske, Marion .....	60	520	24	16	44	.971
Zernia, Lima .....	109	817	52	15	51	.983	McLean, Middletown	75	710	27	23	53	.970
Bishop, Zanesville ...	23	217	11	5	20	.979	Vickery, Marion ....	20	158	4	5	10	.970
Gregory, Marion ....	10	87	2	2	1	.978	Pavletic, Newark .....	63	480	19	16	40	.969
Meslener, Middletown.	31	279	7	8	20	.973	Van Loon, Springfield	40	327	15	12	19	.966
Senko, Middletown ...	12	105	2	3	12	.973	Gutt, Springfield ....	88	680	28	29	44	.961
Ward, Zanesville ....	74	600	29	18	59	.972	Barney, Lima-Marion.	35	244	19	14	14	.949

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Labanara, Marion ....	29	79	65	10	11	.935	Bowa, Lima .....	85	200	206	45	27	.900
Ozark, Zanesville ....	74	185	184	30	54	.925	Jeske, Marion .....	10	32	31	7	3	.900
Clayton, Middletown ..	100	264	297	47	69	.923	Morrison, Zanesville	55	118	124	29	23	.893
Bronkal, Marion .....	13	30	25	5	4	.917	Tomlinson, Springfield	23	40	51	13	2	.875
Moore, Middletown ...	16	27	48	7	6	.915	Hoffman, Springfield	16	34	35	11	10	.863
Simpson, Springfield..	75	207	170	40	27	.904	Sutherland, Lima ....	17	24	27	10	1	.836
Friend, Newark .....	129	322	357	74	77	.902	W. Smith, Lima .....	22	43	37	16	4	.833

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Ottavi, Zanesville ....	10	11	16	1	3	.964	W. Smith, Lima .....	12	17	19	5	2	.878
Sutherland, Lima ....	21	23	53	5	3	.938	Lemon, Zanesville ...	17	17	24	6	3	.872
Sloss, Zanesville ....	61	80	137	15	22	.935	Denier, Springfield ..	102	122	183	45	10	.871
Kuddes, Middletown ..	117	159	273	36	27	.923	Daly, Springfield ....	24	19	42	10	2	.859
J. Smith, Marion .....	88	99	212	30	30	.912	Freeman, Newark ....	27	39	51	17	7	.841
R. McDonald, Ma.-N.	76	82	124	24	14	.896	Phipps, Marion .....	12	13	18	6	0	.838
Case, Newark .....	10	11	14	3	1	.893	Conn, Newark .....	16	10	24	7	2	.829
Boddy, Marion-Lima ..	24	35	34	9	3	.885	Waychoff, Newark ....	10	11	15	6	1	.813
Ivey, Lima .....	77	123	138	36	22	.879	Breitbach, Zanesville.	16	14	22	9	2	.800

## SHORTSTOPS.

Palge, Middletown ...	52	94	136	16	19	.935	Bronkal, Marion ....	29	52	65	16	15	.880
Carlsen, Marion .....	53	89	153	17	20	.934	Kolb, Lima .....	39	58	84	20	12	.877
Granzig, Marion .....	66	144	155	28	44	.914	Schuler, Middletown ..	11	16	32	7	4	.873
L. Barnes, Newark ....	32	42	79	12	11	.910	Conn, Newark .....	54	76	98	27	18	.866
Brinkopf, Newark ....	21	22	64	9	9	.905	R. McDonald, Ma.-N.	23	49	65	18	6	.864
Dyer, Middletown ...	29	47	86	16	16	.893	Little, Newark .....	16	13	32	8	2	.849
Walker, Springfield ..	86	129	202	42	19	.887	Hendry, Middletown ..	15	29	31	11	5	.845
Oder, Newark-Lima ..	28	33	69	13	7	.887	Simpson, Springfield..	47	77	102	37	17	.829
K. McDonald, Lima..	31	37	79	15	7	.886	Homa, Lima .....	20	28	39	14	4	.827
Mikesell, Zanesville ..	123	228	334	73	61	.885	Waychoff, Newark ....	13	17	22	9	3	.813
Zaden, Middletown ..	29	52	87	18	16	.885	Jolly, Lima .....	10	13	20	8	2	.805

## OUTFIELDERS.

Eder, Zanesville .....	44	61	8	0	1	1.000	Anders, Marion .....	17	14	0	1	0	.933
E. Barnes, Middletown	20	20	4	0	0	1.000	Reside, Lima .....	126	202	23	17	9	.930
Koppa, Newark .....	11	20	2	0	0	1.000	Boltek, Springfield ...	112	173	10	14	2	.929
Thompson, Marion ....	18	14	2	0	1	1.000	Hensby, Marion .....	10	13	0	1	0	.929
Sparger, Marion .....	13	14	0	0	0	1.000	R. Smith, Newark ....	24	34	3	3	0	.925
G. Smith, Springfield..	10	11	2	0	0	1.000	Volan, Newark .....	97	222	20	20	4	.924
Bishop, Zanesville ...	104	381	29	8	17	.981	Mendizabel, Li.-Mar.	81	147	10	13	0	.924
Breitbach, Zanesville	35	45	7	1	1	.981	Decker, Springfield ..	13	20	2	2	0	.917
Daves, Springfield ...	15	33	2	1	1	.972	Materia, Springfield	61	73	13	8	2	.915
Brown, Zanesville ...	76	122	7	4	2	.970	Wm. R. Smith, Lima.	35	29	3	3	0	.914
Perini, Newark .....	67	88	8	3	3	.970	Bailey, Marion .....	12	8	2	1	0	.909
Senko, Middletown ...	62	89	5	3	0	.969	Blunt, Marion .....	46	64	12	8	0	.905
Felbinger, Marion ....	20	29	2	1	2	.969	Case, Newark .....	62	71	9	9	1	.899
Bauer, Zanesville ...	90	193	14	7	2	.967	Teter, Middletown ...	88	135	14	17	5	.898
Goldstone, Springfield.	17	25	2	1	2	.964	Becker, Newark .....	18	13	4	2	0	.895
Rando, Middletown ...	113	223	29	11	6	.958	Funk, Marion .....	19	24	1	3	0	.893
Lutes, Middletown ...	54	70	6	4	2	.950	Tanner, Zanesville ...	26	37	4	5	0	.891
Carenbauer, Spring..	130	271	17	16	3	.947	Minnis, Marion .....	24	32	0	4	0	.889
Dill, Zanesville .....	18	29	7	2	2	.947	Kresal, Lima .....	31	38	4	6	2	.875
Morneweg, Marion ....	105	234	18	15	4	.944	Lambo, Zanesville ...	14	20	3	5	1	.821
Majorki, Newark ....	90	135	14	9	6	.943	Bryant, Newark .....	10	10	1	3	1	.786
Berkwitz, Marion ....	11	15	0	1	0	.938	Kuhlman, Marion ....	22	14	1	5	1	.750
Schmiedeke, Lima ....	119	197	14	15	5	.934	Zernia, Lima .....	10	6	0	2	0	.750
Zwierzynski, Mid. ...	27	51	5	4	1	.933							

## PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Evans, Newark .....	12	7	17	0	1	1.000	Condit, Zanesville ...	11	1	11	1	0	.923
Kuhlman, Marion .....	12	3	20	0	0	1.000	Counes, Za.-New.-Spg.	24	8	39	4	3	.922
Steinhauer, Lima .....	10	2	16	0	1	1.000	Houser, Middletown ...	30	13	32	4	0	.918
Cunningham, Middle...	12	2	14	0	0	1.000	Spence, Newark .....	13	2	9	1	1	.917
Siebert, Middletown ...	10	1	15	0	0	1.000	Roberts, Lima .....	23	11	37	5	2	.906
Bailey, Marion .....	35	9	40	1	2	.980	Faulkner, Springfield.	38	15	52	7	2	.905
Devine, Springfield ...	30	8	39	1	2	.979	B. Smith, Middletown.	27	16	41	6	0	.905
Briede, Zanesville ...	16	2	40	1	2	.977	Geiss, Lima .....	13	1	17	2	0	.900
Rorie, Middletown ...	17	5	38	1	3	.977	Collingsworth, Lima ..	15	1	17	2	2	.900
Edwards, Marion .....	13	3	38	1	0	.976	Popps, Springfield ...	24	3	15	2	0	.900
Goodwin, Springfield ..	28	4	35	1	4	.975	Krieger, Lima .....	28	6	28	4	1	.895
Pace, Marion .....	18	6	21	1	1	.964	Jenkins, Newark .....	38	4	36	5	4	.889
Hays, Middletown ...	11	3	22	1	0	.962	Lisztwan, Springfield..	35	8	39	6	1	.887
Schmidt, Zanesville ...	37	14	57	3	4	.959	Fiest, Zanesville .....	33	6	40	6	1	.885
Bretlbach, Zanesville ..	30	7	57	4	4	.941	Oley, Marion .....	15	2	13	2	1	.882
Wiesler, Lima .....	16	5	28	2	3	.941	Willshaw, Springfield.	31	6	21	4	0	.871
Hudson, Newark .....	16	6	25	2	0	.939	Kruppa, Middletown ...	24	6	31	6	4	.860
Garver, Newark .....	32	20	68	6	8	.936	Springer, Zanesville ..	19	4	20	4	0	.857
McKinnon, Lima ....	33	15	37	4	1	.929	Watson, Lima .....	10	3	15	3	2	.857
Travieso, Lima-Marion ..	20	6	20	2	0	.929	Petit, Newark .....	11	2	10	2	1	.857
Packe, Marion .....	19	2	22	2	1	.923	Kaufman, Newark .....	15	9	24	6	2	.846
Petree, Middletown ...	10	3	9	1	1	.923	Ostrowski, Marion ...	23	4	17	6	2	.778

## CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Bull, Springfield .....	14	94	8	1	1	2	.990	Pawloski, Lima .....	30	196	28	9	2	5	.961
Fuertes (Romej), Li.	58	343	56	12	5	13	.971	Oddo, Zanesville .....	23	153	16	7	1	7	.960
Koppa, Newark .....	82	533	58	18	9	4	.970	Loya, Lima .....	27	158	27	9	6	3	.954
Lambo, Zanesville .....	74	389	73	15	12	8	.969	Frezza, Newark ....	51	315	30	19	6	3	.948
Zedalis, Middletown...	94	432	69	17	8	7	.967	Bellamy, Marion .....	83	431	71	29	11	8	.945
Summers, Zanesville ..	33	152	23	6	3	4	.967	Hansen, Marion .....	10	57	4	4	0	1	.938
Seller, Middletown ...	28	120	21	5	2	5	.966	Vickery, Marion ....	30	143	20	11	3	8	.937
Daves, Springfield ...	105	721	97	33	9	29	.961	Giorvas, Lima .....	12	64	5	5	1	4	.932

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Forty-five or More Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
GARVER, Newark .....	32	25	21	8	.724	245	904	169	57	33	12	48	221	3	9	1.21
Hays, Middletown .....	11	10	6	5	.545	86	323	70	27	13	5	17	48	0	2	1.36
Kaufman, Newark .....	15	13	11	3	.786	123	457	83	33	20	3	39	117	4	3	1.46
Counes, 1 Zanes.-6 New.-17 Spg.	24	9	8	7	.533	131	488	107	50	29	5	54	99	5	4	1.99
Steinhauer, Lima .....	10	8	7	1	.875	71	275	64	30	17	4	31	53	4	1	2.15
Goodwin, Springfield .....	28	11	13	8	.619	150	582	135	63	36	12	32	114	3	2	2.16
Eisenbach, Newark .....	7	5	5	2	.714	49	190	40	19	14	3	14	40	1	0	2.57
Condit, Zanesville .....	11	4	3	4	.429	65	247	58	30	20	7	31	41	3	4	2.77
Fiest, Zanesville .....	33	20	13	13	.500	217	845	227	108	75	21	97	124	9	8	3.11
Bretlbach, Zanesville .....	30	18	13	9	.591	200	779	199	109	69	13	80	104	2	4	3.11
Travieso, 12 Lima-8 Marion...	20	11	5	12	.294	100	393	96	55	35	7	45	64	4	2	3.15
Kruppa, Middletown .....	24	15	10	9	.526	161	643	174	84	57	11	38	69	3	2	3.19
Schmidt, Zanesville .....	37	25	17	14	.548	235	928	223	109	84	11	52	166	4	4	3.22
Evans, Newark .....	12	5	4	4	.500	72	300	74	52	26	1	31	46	0	8	3.25
McKinnon, Lima .....	33	12	15	7	.682	181	717	177	119	66	6	63	142	3	12	3.28
Spence, Newark .....	13	5	8	3	.727	81	331	87	39	30	2	30	62	1	2	3.33
Rorie, Middletown .....	17	11	9	5	.643	112	416	99	63	43	7	72	57	10	7	3.46
Houser, Middletown .....	30	16	11	14	.440	189	730	192	97	74	13	44	64	5	4	3.52
Schultz, Marion .....	8	4	4	3	.571	46	192	52	27	18	1	16	23	2	2	3.52
Briede, Zanesville .....	16	8	5	6	.455	112	415	109	50	44	9	47	66	7	2	3.54
B. Smith, Middletown .....	27	22	14	11	.560	214	861	232	121	85	10	52	124	0	9	3.57
Faulkner, Springfield .....	38	22	20	8	.714	239	930	223	127	95	14	92	219	14	17	3.58
Willshaw, Springfield .....	31	7	9	8	.529	149	592	140	89	62	15	52	108	3	5	3.74
Lisztwan, Springfield .....	35	7	8	9	.471	149	626	175	108	63	11	37	96	3	5	3.81
Jenkins, Newark .....	38	21	11	19	.367	224	898	249	138	98	16	103	128	2	6	3.94
Cunningham, Middletown .....	12	7	6	4	.600	75	312	94	45	33	3	21	33	2	2	3.96
Petree, Middletown .....	10	5	2	3	.400	61	234	63	36	27	2	25	35	1	1	3.98
Weisler, Lima .....	16	9	8	4	.667	108	437	109	64	49	16	56	73	1	4	4.08
Siebert, Middletown .....	10	3	3	3	.500	53	213	70	36	24	5	28	21	2	6	4.08
Geiss, Lima .....	13	8	4	5	.444	83	320	77	50	38	0	51	68	4	9	4.12
Krieger, Lima .....	28	10	8	9	.471	147	588	143	97	68	8	75	92	3	9	4.16
Hudson, Newark .....	16	6	4	7	.364	98	359	85	64	46	7	89	70	8	7	4.22
Packe, Marion .....	19	10	6	9	.400	127	521	143	78	60	9	24	67	0	0	4.25
Bailey, Marion .....	35	13	12	11	.522	169	668	178	109	80	12	82	81	9	6	4.26
Edwards, Marion .....	13	10	5	6	.455	104	416	121	73	51	11	44	67	2	6	4.41

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Ave.
Watson, Lima .....	10	3	3	3	.500	52	225	65	44	26	5	29	38	2	5	4.50
Roberts, Lima .....	23	9	6	8	.429	125	499	138	102	64	5	71	83	5	14	4.61
Pace, Marion .....	18	5	4	4	.500	86	362	106	65	47	6	25	46	8	3	4.92
Oley, Marion .....	15	3	6	4	.600	71	288	79	49	39	3	29	29	1	2	4.94
Popps, Springfield .....	24	2	6	3	.667	94	387	112	74	52	6	45	64	5	4	4.98
Devine, Springfield .....	30	7	10	10	.500	148	581	148	112	85	16	97	144	13	15	5.17
Kuhlman, Marion .....	12	6	4	6	.400	90	316	65	59	53	9	91	86	3	7	5.30
Collingsworth, Lima .....	15	5	4	5	.444	79	344	109	69	47	4	37	41	4	4	5.35
Springer, Zanesville .....	19	4	1	6	.143	85	333	93	75	51	4	76	93	5	10	5.40
Ostrowski, Marion .....	23	11	3	14	.176	118	481	140	110	79	8	98	57	5	6	6.03
Petit, Newark .....	11	4	1	5	.167	64	268	82	57	43	4	33	26	6	1	6.05

Balks—Hudson, Krieger, Lisztwan, Fiest, 2 each; Kuhlman, Roberts, Packe, Geiss, Owens, Jenkins, B. Smith, Breitbach, Goodwin, Kaufman, Hays, 1 each.

Ties—Bailey, Schmidt, Breitbach, 1 each.

Shutouts—Garver, 5; Kaufman, 4; Fiest, Jenkins, Goodwin, Schmidt, 3 each; Hays, Faukner, Houser, Kruppa, Travieso, 2 each; Roberts, Geiss, B. Smith, Collingsworth, Devine, Weisler, Briede, Horie, Steinhauer, Bailey, 1 each.

## Less Than Forty-five Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Imbeau, James, Middletown.....	4	3	0	1.000	21	14	8	12	17	1	2	0	0	0
Oder, Richard, 4 Newark-1 Lima.....	5	2	0	1.000	20	15	3	9	10	2	0	0	0	1
Sigle, Edward, Springfield.....	7	2	0	1.000	19	18	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0
Romano, Ralph, Middletown.....	3	1	0	1.000	20	22	17	12	14	2	3	0	0	0
Mark, Robert, Lima.....	4	1	0	1.000	13	12	13	11	7	1	0	0	0	0
Edwards, William, Zanesville.....	5	3	1	.750	30	19	7	19	15	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, Wyman, Lima.....	4	2	1	.667	26	37	35	29	28	1	5	0	0	0
Kilppstein, John, Lima.....	7	3	2	.600	36	36	27	27	43	0	1	0	0	0
Hill, Joseph, Marion.....	9	2	2	.500	43	45	27	18	41	5	3	0	0	0
Maseda, Joseph, Zanesville.....	6	2	2	.500	31	40	21	9	11	2	2	0	0	0
O'Connor, Conlon, Newark.....	5	1	1	.500	20	17	12	20	12	0	5	1	0	0
Howell, Fred, Springfield.....	4	1	1	.500	19	28	29	8	14	2	2	0	0	0
Goedde, Ralph, Lima.....	4	1	1	.500	15	22	16	8	14	0	1	0	0	0
Bringham, John, Springfield.....	4	1	1	.500	11	12	5	5	9	1	1	0	0	0
Owens, Dean, Middletown.....	2	1	1	.500	10	12	12	8	4	1	0	0	0	0
Furgione, Joseph, Springfield.....	7	1	2	.333	39	42	25	12	13	3	2	0	0	0
Benhase, Donald, Zanesville.....	4	1	2	.333	24	30	16	10	9	0	1	0	0	0
Habenicht, Robert, Lima.....	4	1	2	.333	20	29	20	16	17	3	5	0	0	0
Crowe, Alvin, Marion.....	8	1	3	.250	38	31	23	29	29	1	4	3	0	0
Taylor, Frank, Zanesville.....	7	0	4	.000	43	58	41	21	18	3	6	0	0	0
Curtis, Robert, Zanesville.....	6	0	4	.000	18	26	21	13	10	0	2	0	0	0
Dermany, Robert, 2 Lima-5 Marion	7	0	3	.000	26	34	29	19	13	0	1	0	0	0
Roche, Robert, Marion.....	5	0	3	.000	25	30	27	14	15	1	1	0	0	0
Morgan, Richard, Middletown.....	6	0	3	.000	22	28	24	23	12	3	2	0	0	0
Johnson, Wayne, Marion.....	3	0	2	.000	16	18	12	6	8	1	0	0	0	0
Mills, Eugene, Marion.....	3	0	2	.000	15	17	13	12	13	6	2	1	0	0
Husty, William, Newark.....	5	0	2	.000	24	35	28	11	13	1	4	0	0	0
Lengyel, Edward, Zanesville.....	3	0	2	.000	12	12	15	13	8	3	3	0	0	0
Niesz, George, Lima.....	6	0	2	.000	12	17	16	9	8	2	0	0	0	0
Thackeray, Robert, Marion.....	2	0	0	.000	10	11	9	11	9	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, William, Middletown.....	3	0	1	.000	13	24	20	13	3	1	0	0	0	0
Van Waning, John, 1 Lima-1 Mar.	2	0	1	.000	11	14	13	5	6	0	0	0	0	0
Ely, Theodore, Marion.....	2	0	1	.000	9	21	22	12	2	1	3	0	0	0
Swerdling, Melvin, Middletown.....	1	0	1	.000	8	6	5	2	3	2	0	0	0	0
Cyrus, David, Lima.....	2	0	1	.000	8	11	11	5	7	0	3	0	0	0
Cable, Paul, Newark.....	2	0	1	.000	7	11	14	5	2	0	1	0	0	0
Rochelle, Robert, Lima.....	3	0	1	.000	6	9	11	3	3	0	1	1	0	0
Wirt, Robert, Newark.....	3	0	1	.000	6	14	15	8	3	1	0	0	0	0
Schultz, Eli, Zanesville.....	2	0	1	.000	6	11	16	9	3	2	1	1	1	1
Bartson, Richard, Marion.....	1	0	1	.000	3	2	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
Schwamberger, Paul, Middletown.....	1	0	1	.000	2	6	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Schultz, Donald, Zanesville.....	2	0	1	.000	2	6	5	3	1	0	3	0	0	0
Emerleck, Lyle, Lima.....	1	0	1	.000	2	6	7	4	1	0	2	0	0	0
Smith, Joseph, Zanesville.....	1	0	1	.000	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

## PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION.

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	Player and Club.	G.	IP.
Brooks, Oliver, 2 Marion-1 Newark.....	3	7	Ankrum, Edward, Newark.....	2	2
Cartee, Robert, Newark.....	2	4	Homa, Alex, Lima.....	1	2
Whidden, George, Marion.....	1	3	McDonald, Robert, 1 Marion-1 Newark..	2	1
Hayes, Marion .....	1	3	Ivey, Wylie, Lima.....	1	1
Gutt, Jerome, Springfield.....	1	3	Bell, Jefferson, Springfield.....	1	1
Ireland, William, Springfield.....	5	5	Sabino, Vincent, Newark.....	1	1

# Pony League

## CLASS D

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York.)

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Olean* .....	.631	1942—Jamestown* .....	.672
1940—Olean* .....	.625	1943—Lockport .....	.591
1941—Jamestown .....	.618	Wellsville (3rd)† ..	.522
Bradford (2nd)† ..	.549		

\* Won championship and 4-team series. † Won 4-club play-off series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club	W.	L.	Ties	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Ties	Pct.
Lockport .....	76	49	1	.608	Erie .....	61	63	0	.492
Jamestown .....	70	54	0	.565	Olean .....	57	66	0	.463
Batavia .....	70	55	1	.560	Wellsville .....	51	73	1	.411
Hornell .....	62	61	0	.504	Bradford .....	48	74	1	.393

Forfeit game—Batavia to Olean, first game, July 14.

Playoffs—Lockport defeated Hornell, three games to none; Jamestown defeated Batavia, three games to none; Jamestown defeated Lockport, four games to none.

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Lockport .....	126	4432	720	1206	1543	194	52	13	93	486	43	552	196	609	.272
Batavia .....	126	4218	630	1115	1423	168	39	24	120	473	26	530	106	534	.264
Jamestown .....	124	4167	615	1080	1404	144	51	26	84	459	45	484	91	525	.259
Wellsville .....	125	4262	664	1091	1475	202	40	34	83	535	32	517	94	704	.256
Olean .....	123	4209	642	1069	1481	165	56	45	78	540	46	492	77	692	.254
Erie .....	124	4191	697	1064	1383	163	54	16	61	537	38	521	136	644	.254
Bradford .....	123	4200	637	1052	1407	172	69	15	107	510	46	521	115	728	.250
Hornell .....	123	4076	554	1019	1343	151	19	45	98	455	28	455	111	700	.250

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or more games)

\* Bats lefthanded. † Bats both.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Paylick, Peter, Erie.....	12	44	13	22	27	5	0	0	2	6	0	10	3	3	.500
Swedler, Eugene, Erie.....	15	56	8	21	29	4	2	0	0	3	0	12	2	10	.375
Yeash, Edward, Bradford.....	66	247	38	87	130	17	10	2	0	31	5	51	5	22	.352
Fitzpatrick, John, Olean.....	84	266	28	91	110	17	1	0	2	28	7	35	3	0	.342
GWOSDEN, JOHN, Hornell....	117	473	80	160	228	30	1	12	5	27	1	78	15	70	.338
Hasenmayer, Donald, Bradford...	97	403	77	136	217	23	23	4	5	29	3	69	24	55	.337
Rothel, Robert, Batavia.....	125	487	98	164	220	33	4	5	8	59	1	78	12	36	.337
Stone, Henry, Lockport.....	11	21	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.333
Mishkin, Solomon, Wellsville*...	105	316	78	104	155	30	3	5	1	89	4	41	17	21	.329
Stanley, Shelton, Wellsville*....	20	82	18	27	33	4	1	0	1	10	1	4	3	7	.329
Zych, Alexander, Wellsville.....	25	73	13	24	29	5	0	0	0	6	1	5	0	12	.329
Winters, Harry, Jamestown....	60	218	36	71	91	7	5	1	5	36	2	30	2	28	.326
Pratt, Lionel, Bradford.....	36	138	27	45	54	3	3	0	4	21	2	17	12	24	.326
Cocchetti, Allen, Hornell.....	10	43	5	14	19	2	0	1	2	2	0	9	1	4	.326
Brundis, Glennon, Erie*.....	116	450	106	146	174	17	4	1	12	47	3	41	33	33	.325
Burgess, Forest, Lockport.....	54	203	31	66	84	6	3	2	1	9	0	32	10	9	.325
Mordarski, Edward, Jamestown...	59	185	24	60	70	8	1	0	2	18	0	24	4	24	.324
Lane, Omar, Lockport*.....	83	324	46	104	140	20	5	2	9	37	3	53	4	23	.321
Kromko, Stephen, Batavia.....	109	422	56	134	199	30	4	9	6	41	5	93	6	40	.318
Medlock, Derrell, Wellsville.....	23	85	18	27	36	5	2	0	5	7	0	21	0	18	.318
Accardo, Thomas, Lockport.....	118	481	82	152	198	26	7	2	7	38	3	61	12	30	.316
Hearn, P. Bernard, Jamestown*..	119	450	75	141	192	19	10	4	3	50	1	74	10	11	.313
Luke, Talmadge, 17 Bat.-11 Oln.	28	100	13	31	39	6	1	0	2	9	0	12	2	15	.310
Kovalak, Wm., Hornell*.....	123	469	90	143	190	19	5	6	8	86	5	39	38	56	.305



Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Gilmore, James, Jamestown.....	111	436	71	133	150	10	2	1	17	26	18	29	32	19	.305
Carnegie, Oliver, Jamestown....	96	218	56	97	134	17	4	4	6	39	1	52	5	40	.305
Glebel, Arlyn, Wellsville.....	104	308	63	121	168	26	3	5	3	35	2	62	5	42	.304
Fox, J. Nelson, Jamestown*.....	56	230	40	70	81	11	0	0	7	19	2	18	3	15	.304
Banta, John, Olean*.....	31	69	9	21	27	2	2	0	3	2	0	6	0	11	.304
Howard, Travis, Lockport.....	36	145	26	44	62	10	1	2	2	11	3	25	8	17	.303
Grace, Thomas, Wellsville*.....	17	33	6	10	11	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	5	.303
Filippo, Anthony, Lockport.....	91	338	66	102	128	19	2	1	7	30	8	37	28	57	.302
Orlando, Joseph, Wellsville.....	44	170	29	51	55	4	0	0	4	18	0	12	2	30	.300
Minnis, Viri, Jamestown.....	16	60	15	18	31	2	4	1	0	4	0	13	1	3	.300
Tighe, John, Batavia.....	90	292	43	87	112	17	4	0	4	38	1	53	10	16	.298
Kratzer, M. Joseph, Hornell....	99	367	64	109	164	14	1	13	6	48	2	66	3	61	.297
Naseak, John, Batavia.....	46	185	29	55	62	7	0	0	6	23	0	22	7	23	.297
Frumin, Zelig, Lockport.....	75	318	51	94	109	8	2	1	5	16	1	31	10	14	.296
Shuba, George, Olean*.....	105	380	79	112	179	17	4	14	0	79	10	68	13	71	.295
Scalise, Jos., Bradford.....	102	402	69	118	154	18	6	2	6	48	4	58	18	62	.294
Mauro, Carmen, Lockport.....	89	350	77	103	131	12	8	0	7	48	1	45	23	58	.294
Messenger, Francis, Bradford....	18	76	10	22	33	4	2	1	0	9	1	11	1	19	.289
Mutillitis, Anthony, Wellsville...	42	170	20	49	71	10	0	4	0	14	1	27	2	23	.288
Brusa, Samuel, Lockport.....	91	320	43	91	133	18	9	2	5	51	3	60	6	54	.285
Shade, Cyril, Hornell.....	81	295	46	83	103	8	3	2	14	23	3	24	9	25	.281
Melich, Joseph, Wellsville*.....	33	82	12	23	28	2	0	1	0	6	1	11	1	16	.280
Moyer, Robert, Jamestown.....	121	456	91	127	194	28	9	7	8	57	1	65	6	78	.279
Sheaffer, Robert, Olean.....	90	373	78	104	176	22	13	8	6	37	4	53	5	53	.279
Trenk, James, Hornell.....	64	154	19	43	51	6	1	0	11	12	0	20	3	14	.279
Runge, Donald, Olean.....	68	244	33	68	85	12	1	1	2	35	3	26	6	34	.279
Drew, Alfred, Batavia*.....	24	84	8	23	25	2	0	0	0	15	0	9	9	5	.274
Stutts, Samuel, Erie.....	90	344	54	94	112	13	1	1	2	24	2	50	19	29	.273
DiPrima, Frank, Bradford.....	82	283	55	77	98	12	3	1	13	57	1	31	11	40	.272
Martling, Dewey, Wellsville*....	28	81	11	22	33	8	0	1	1	3	1	9	1	17	.272
Ginsberg, Myron, Jamestown*....	88	273	41	74	110	12	6	4	6	38	1	43	7	30	.271
Patte, George, Batavia.....	28	70	10	19	24	2	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	14	.271
Mulleavy, Gregory, Lockport....	59	174	30	47	65	11	2	1	4	33	0	32	7	13	.270
Hronich, Rocco, Erie*.....	93	317	49	85	106	12	3	1	3	53	2	32	13	50	.268
Danek, Fred., Wellsville.....	101	404	81	108	162	23	5	7	6	55	2	37	10	66	.267
Matoh, Frank, Wellsville.....	86	315	45	84	130	13	6	7	1	32	2	58	3	90	.267
Recco, John, Wellsville*.....	52	204	31	54	71	11	3	0	7	23	3	18	3	35	.265
Morrow, John, Hornell.....	18	68	11	18	22	2	1	0	1	7	0	12	4	3	.265
Jester, J. Edward, Hornell.....	18	68	9	18	24	3	0	1	0	12	0	9	0	6	.265
Wittmer, Albert, Wellsville.....	16	34	3	9	10	1	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	10	.265
Giampolini, Peter, Bradford*....	18	53	13	14	20	4	1	0	1	17	0	12	1	10	.264
Sebastian, John, Lockport.....	124	515	96	135	170	24	4	1	10	59	7	50	23	80	.262
Guth, Neil, Erie.....	30	107	17	28	38	5	1	1	2	18	1	12	2	17	.262
Mapes, Kenneth, Batavia.....	22	84	9	22	29	2	1	1	1	6	1	7	3	9	.262
Phipps, Donald, Lockport.....	19	61	9	16	20	4	0	0	1	8	1	5	4	12	.262
Clickner, William, Wellsville....	10	42	7	11	13	0	1	0	0	3	0	8	3	1	.262
Greengrass, James, Wellsville....	66	261	42	69	88	15	2	0	2	34	1	33	5	42	.261
Yaeger, Edward, Olean, R-L.....	120	481	90	125	176	25	4	6	8	72	12	47	21	96	.260
Doyle, William, Wellsville.....	56	181	26	47	61	6	4	0	2	15	0	14	9	11	.260
Palmsano, Louis, Batavia*.....	44	77	15	20	25	1	2	0	2	15	1	13	0	8	.260
Colontino, John, Olean.....	43	174	23	45	57	4	4	0	2	3	4	21	2	18	.259
Kern, Walter, Wellsville*.....	54	198	30	51	65	7	2	1	0	27	2	23	3	42	.258
Schottke, Francis, Olean.....	22	65	10	16	19	1	1	0	0	20	0	5	1	12	.258
Manuel, John, Bradford.....	80	319	35	82	98	11	1	1	5	16	0	39	3	44	.257
Santamauro, Maurice, Olean.....	74	276	37	71	98	13	1	4	8	20	1	36	3	44	.257
Anziano, Victor, 59 J.-41 Bat.†..	100	294	50	101	116	9	3	0	15	29	4	31	4	27	.256
Karpinski, John, Batavia.....	30	121	14	31	36	3	2	0	5	11	0	9	2	22	.256
Dobberstein, Arthur, Batavia....	52	153	18	39	54	7	1	2	6	16	3	26	1	31	.255
Trahd, Victor, Lockport*.....	34	98	17	25	34	3	3	0	2	12	0	18	2	26	.255
Nesbital, Warren, Erie.....	110	409	60	104	132	15	5	1	5	58	3	65	8	51	.254
Morgan, Robert, Olean.....	105	386	63	98	144	20	4	6	7	70	2	63	3	74	.254
Brennan, Donald, Erie†.....	96	321	50	81	111	15	6	1	5	14	2	47	5	32	.252
Carroll, Charles, Lockport*.....	74	302	45	76	92	10	3	0	8	30	4	35	10	44	.252
Volght, Fred, Erie*.....	122	459	77	115	173	23	10	5	3	59	3	91	16	101	.251
Jakowczyk, Wallace, Bradford....	29	96	26	24	38	4	2	2	2	8	3	15	9	28	.250
Luba, Archie, Bradford.....	13	32	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	5	.250
Chiola, Dominick, Erie.....	107	402	61	100	138	21	4	3	5	80	0	29	13	79	.249
Subb, Frank, 26 Wls., 82 Ole.....	108	427	54	106	140	14	7	2	14	30	2	56	8	62	.248
Beck, Richard, Batavia.....	35	109	11	27	31	4	0	0	0	3	0	11	1	14	.248
Paballs, Donald, Jamestown.....	21	97	16	24	30	2	2	0	1	3	0	6	0	8	.247
Lukasiuk, Matthew, Wellsville...	37	139	17	34	41	5	1	0	3	10	0	23	2	22	.245
Ingle, Randolph, Erie*.....	53	106	17	26	38	3	3	1	2	10	0	12	0	27	.245

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Goldstone, Gilbert, Erie.....	39	148	28	36	51	5	5	0	1	11	1	25	8	21	.243
Ballard, Jerome, Batavia.....	119	454	58	110	143	14	5	3	13	26	1	38	6	56	.242
Parkhurst, Lyle, Jamestown*....	36	79	4	19	20	1	0	0	5	5	0	11	0	5	.241
Davis, Howard, Olean.....	20	58	5	14	17	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	18	.241
Felbinger, Ernest, Batavia*.....	90	329	61	79	96	5	6	0	10	60	2	36	12	52	.240
Schlaefter, Frank, Batavia.....	34	125	11	30	45	5	2	2	2	1	1	21	3	17	.240
Oliveri, Fred., Batavia*.....	16	50	3	12	16	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	17	.240
Almendo, Jaime, Erie.....	120	441	93	105	131	11	6	1	6	76	14	44	9	51	.238
Gasdaska, Geo., Bradford.....	112	437	81	104	135	22	3	1	9	66	5	41	11	70	.238
Poole, Phil., Lockport*.....	37	105	8	25	30	5	0	0	6	9	0	10	0	16	.238
Velasquez, Ernest, Batavia.....	125	511	86	121	137	12	2	0	18	46	2	39	19	46	.237
Lilko, Robert, Hornell.....	119	444	52	105	131	18	1	3	7	31	0	37	9	69	.236
Cummings, James, Bradford*....	33	123	11	29	39	4	3	0	0	7	0	17	2	19	.236
Uhle, George, Jamestown.....	33	68	8	16	23	2	1	1	2	6	1	7	0	17	.235
Riley, Robert, Bradford.....	19	68	8	16	20	4	0	0	1	5	0	8	1	14	.235
Pirrelli, Robert, Wellsville*....	34	68	9	16	17	1	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	16	.235
Gauntlett, Thomas, Hornell.....	32	128	9	30	38	4	2	0	1	10	0	17	0	25	.234
Armstrong, Geo., Jamestown....	41	125	11	29	37	8	0	0	2	11	2	21	0	11	.232
Harris, William, Erie.....	40	56	6	13	14	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	.232
Traver, Jack, Wellsville.....	28	117	19	27	36	3	3	0	1	9	3	11	3	9	.231
Paris, Ben., Bradford.....	12	35	3	8	8	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	13	.229
Urban, Hubert, Olean.....	15	31	6	7	10	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	.226
Cheney, Ralph, Lockport.....	38	102	12	23	32	5	2	0	2	2	1	11	0	20	.225
Tomkinson, Phil., Olean.....	25	80	7	18	26	0	4	0	2	5	0	3	1	15	.225
Price, Charles, Batavia.....	19	71	7	16	20	4	0	0	0	11	2	12	2	25	.225
Coveleskie, Stan., Bradford.....	69	232	25	52	68	10	3	0	2	14	1	33	5	29	.224
Bush, Charles, Hornell*.....	123	450	48	100	142	18	3	6	8	29	2	54	8	86	.222
Collins, John, Bradford.....	10	27	9	6	7	1	0	0	1	10	1	1	1	5	.222
Starr, Eugene, Bradford.....	15	18	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	3	.222
Blackman, Ken, Bradford.....	48	154	17	34	40	6	0	0	3	30	2	16	1	13	.221
Bauer, Edmund, Olean*.....	25	77	16	17	24	4	0	1	0	20	2	9	0	20	.221
Bernardi, Charles, Erie.....	27	68	8	15	20	3	1	0	2	6	1	10	2	12	.221
Olzewski, Sig, Lockport.....	42	132	17	29	32	3	0	0	2	25	5	8	5	21	.220
Rapsenske, Harry, Hornell.....	75	234	24	51	62	8	0	1	6	52	0	23	13	44	.218
Drake, James, Hornell*.....	41	145	16	31	37	6	0	0	2	19	2	14	3	29	.214
Spitzer, Stanley, Olean*.....	20	47	2	10	13	6	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	11	.213
McEneny, Robert, Erie*.....	16	33	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	.212
Tanner, Rudolph, Bradford.....	41	142	19	30	38	2	3	0	10	6	2	6	1	28	.211
Sefcik, Raymond, Batavia.....	15	38	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	9	.211
Ostrowski, Anthony, Bradford....	67	227	32	47	57	8	1	0	7	39	2	23	6	56	.207
Schultz, Eric, Bradford.....	27	58	4	12	13	1	0	0	3	9	0	5	1	20	.207
Madsen, Robert, Batavia.....	10	29	3	6	11	2	0	1	1	0	0	7	0	5	.207
Randall, John, Olean.....	25	88	19	18	21	1	1	0	0	27	0	8	3	13	.205
Tramelli, John, Erie.....	22	44	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	7	.205
Feuker, Egon, Erie.....	22	39	4	8	11	3	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	8	.205
Brittan, Calvin, Jamestown.....	28	98	14	20	23	3	0	0	1	12	0	9	3	14	.204
Young, Robert, Bradford*.....	15	49	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	11	.204
Capozzoli, Thomas, Wellsville....	33	114	8	23	29	3	0	1	5	12	0	18	3	20	.202
Himes, Melvin, Olean.....	24	55	10	11	13	0	1	0	4	8	0	4	0	18	.200
Pascual, Andres, Erie.....	13	40	6	8	15	5	1	0	1	8	1	5	1	17	.200
Harvey, William, Olean.....	52	116	8	23	27	2	1	0	2	6	0	7	0	11	.198
Boone, James, Hornell*.....	25	86	10	17	23	3	0	1	1	9	1	13	0	21	.198
Bliss, Lyle, Jamestown.....	52	117	17	23	38	5	2	2	3	13	0	10	0	41	.197
Barber, Ray, 26 Bat., 2 Jms....	28	77	6	15	16	1	0	0	4	13	2	5	5	15	.195
Moore, John, Olean.....	15	57	9	11	15	0	2	0	0	14	0	3	1	11	.193
Hoskins, Mark, 8 Wls., 53 Jms....	61	219	30	42	51	5	2	0	3	26	4	18	7	29	.192
Andromidas, Nick, Erie.....	32	47	6	9	9	0	0	0	1	9	0	4	0	18	.191
Hurst, Thomas Olean.....	38	138	13	26	30	2	1	0	3	10	2	13	2	25	.188
Stephens, Harry, Olean.....	36	101	18	19	21	0	1	0	6	38	0	5	3	25	.188
Jeske, Elroy, Lockport.....	41	172	25	32	38	4	1	0	4	17	1	16	8	36	.186
Sutherland, A. Jos., Jamestown..	43	152	14	28	29	1	0	0	1	13	1	11	5	19	.184
Maloney, Francis, Batavia.....	25	49	7	9	9	0	0	0	4	11	0	1	0	13	.184
Callahan, James, Wellsville.....	13	49	6	9	13	2	1	0	3	5	0	6	2	1	.184
Ludwig, Robert, Erie.....	20	60	6	11	14	1	1	0	1	14	2	4	2	18	.183
Marcone, Dan, Wellsville.....	11	39	8	7	9	2	0	0	1	8	1	2	4	8	.179
McCready, Eugene, Wellsville....	14	34	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	5	.176
Cramer, George, Hornell*.....	11	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	.176
Ryan, Francis, Wellsville.....	11	40	4	7	12	2	0	1	1	4	2	5	0	11	.175
Morrison, Karl, Olean.....	20	75	7	13	17	4	0	0	3	5	0	5	0	6	.173
Samson, Wm., Olean*.....	19	52	2	9	13	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	4	.173
Gambil, Arkle, Hornell.....	14	52	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	9	.173
Kish, Elmer, Hornell.....	37	59	8	10	10	0	0	0	7	5	0	4	1	23	.169

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Brooks, Jerome, Jamestown.....	11	24	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	7	.167
Alexander, Robert, Wellsville.....	13	30	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	4	0	6	.167
Corcoran, Harold, 9 Jms., 19 Wis.	28	24	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	9	.167
Levantini, Rudolph, Batavia†....	18	62	6	10	12	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	.161
Piatnek, Richard, Hornell.....	19	25	1	4	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	.160
Pryor, David, Batavia.....	32	77	10	12	14	2	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	21	.156
Intindola, Orest, Bradford.....	20	32	4	5	5	0	0	0	3	5	1	3	0	10	.156
Fasano, Marino, Hornell.....	18	40	5	6	8	2	0	0	1	7	1	4	0	19	.150
Kanavas, Nick, Lockport*.....	10	27	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	3	.148
Hepler, Harry, Hornell.....	39	114	13	17	21	2	1	0	6	16	0	8	0	30	.147
Magula, Steve, Hornell.....	10	41	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	.146
Valois, Rene, Hornell.....	13	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.143
Modak, Michael, Wellsville.....	11	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	12	.143
Anderson, Andy, Lockport.....	20	42	4	6	7	1	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	5	.143
Beeam, Zemery, Bradford.....	21	57	8	8	14	1	1	1	5	1	9	0	18	.140	
Stepanovsky, Elmer, Wellsville...	20	30	6	4	6	0	1	0	2	5	0	3	0	9	.133
Hill, Kenneth, Erie*.....	14	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	.125
Denecke, Wm., Erie.....	10	31	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	10	.129
Crimian, John, Bradford.....	36	76	5	9	11	2	0	0	5	8	0	10	0	13	.118
Brýngelson, Wm., Bradford.....	29	52	3	6	8	2	0	0	3	5	2	1	0	19	.115
Flanagan, Edward, Wellsville...	12	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.111
Granzig, August, Lockport.....	25	72	15	7	8	1	0	0	2	12	1	3	7	26	.097
Tond, Louis, Hornell.....	11	21	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	8	.095
DiMuzio, Carmen, Hornell.....	17	44	1	4	5	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	16	.091
Wiley, Wm., Wellsville.....	10	22	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	.091
Hicks, Kenneth, Jamestown*....	21	39	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	12	.077
Linden, Kenneth, Jamestown....	11	26	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	6	.077
Tagliarino, Jos., Bradford.....	30	40	7	3	4	1	0	0	4	6	2	1	0	13	.075
Peel, Victor, Wellsville.....	11	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	.059
Konikowski, Alex., Erie.....	23	37	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	19	.054
Evans, Earl, Jamestown.....	32	24	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	13	.042
Michotte, Geo., Bradford*.....	17	24	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	14	.042
Burns, Robert, Wellsville.....	15	26	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	13	.038
Knight, Robert, Hornell.....	13	26	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	.038
DeFusco, Jos., 11 Brd., 1 Jms.	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	.000
Battles, Kenneth, Wellsville...	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	.000
Rothrock, W. Kermit, 12 Lock- port, 10 Jamestown.....	22	44	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	22	.000

## PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

\* Indicates lefthanded batter. R-L—Bats right and lefthanded.

**BATAVIA**—Lawrence Cianiello, Charles Collins, John Coyle, Robert Ettig, Joseph Karakul, Casey Kroeninger, John Kunovich,\* Robert Larkin,\* Dale McLain, Edward Oley,\* Peter Pasko, Theodore Platek,\* John Rocco, Ralph Rorie.\*

**BRADFORD**—Saul Brown, Anthony DiVena, William Emory, Leonard Fields, Dominick Fontana, Tomas Franco, Carl Hecker, Stanley Jamro R-L, Edward Kolo, John Kovac, Peter Letso, William Mims, Harry Nicholas, Stanley Niziol, James Padgett, William Pless, Warren Schultz, Abraham Shuchman, Lyman Taft, Fred Thiel, Herbert Turner (also Olean), John Werner.

**ERIE**—George Blasini, Alfred Carapella, Robert Cooney (also Olean), George Gambon, Gilbert Goldbeck, James McAlarney, Eugene Natale, Robert O'Sullivan, Jack Parks, Wilbert Robinson (also Wellsville), Alfonso Tobia, James Tucker, Earl Wolfe.

**HORNELL**—Ralph Hagen, John Harvey, Clarence Hoffner, John Karpinski, Robert Maloy, Edmund Kelley, Harold McEnery, Robert MacPherson, Peter Pisano, Donald Reibling, Charles Schesler, William Sobczak, John Titanek, Thomas Vestal, William Wabling, Stanley White.

**JAMESTOWN**—Benjamin Enright, Elburt Flint, Lowell Hamons, Jack Holmes,\* Walter Jamison, Stanley Klis, Jack Kobuskie, Thomas Lind, William Minarck, Willis Morgan, William Morneweg, John Mielko, Lyle Neely,\* Dario Pujals, George Rader, Richard Schmidt, Richard Shaffer, Frank Shupper, George Smith, Keith Steffee, Victor Yanni.

**LOCKPORT**—Albert Alsinevski, Arthur Anhalt, Ernest Baber,\* Henry Carter, Leon Foulk, Leslie Logg, William Nelson, Stanley Ostrowski, Louis Prempas, Phillip Smith, Harry Van Benthuyzen,\* Edward Van Nordheim.\*

**OLEAN**—Walter Abplanalp, William Badding, Albert Brown, Robert Cooney\* (also Erie), Carl Donvito, Frank Guilloid, James Higgins, Daniel Holden, Edward Lengyel,\* Joseph Maumo, Richard McAtee, John McManus, George Roxburgh, Aloysius Saj, Ely Schutts,\* John Sharkey, Harry Springer, Streeter Tugwell, Herbert Turner (also Bradford).

**WELLSVILLE**—Albert Cook, Walter Dzuroska, Eugene Enright, Steven Gliotti, Joseph Golembeske, William Harmsen, Ralph Hendy, Joseph Hill, George Kaiser, Edward Keefe, Charles Ketchoyan, William Komoch, John Marinaccio, Francis Markham, Steven Marco, Emile Pasteris, Vincent Persico, Wilbert Robinson (also Erie), Wilbur Rutherford, Steven Sefcik, Frank Steinbeck, Arthur Tibyash.

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Batavia .....	126	3293	1426	240	4959	73	1	16	.952
Lockport .....	126	3408	1536	257	5201	96	..	14	.951
Jamestown .....	124	3235	1467	252	4954	95	..	21	.948
Bradford .....	123	3207	1511	297	5015	82	..	20	.941
Erie .....	124	3185	1368	288	4841	73	..	52	.941
Wellsville .....	125	3225	1462	305	4992	72	..	33	.939
Olean .....	123	3196	1425	318	4939	59	..	15	.936
Hornell .....	123	3252	1400	355	5007	82	..	33	.929

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or more games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mulleavy, Lockport..	11	88	8	1	8	.990	Bush, Hornell*.....	122	1038	45	29	54	.974
Mishkin, Wellsville*	66	612	35	7	28	.989	Voight, Erie*.....	122	1102	58	32	62	.973
Moyer, Jamestown...	121	1190	67	15	76	.988	Hurst, Olean.....	38	337	20	10	11	.973
Manuel, Bradford...	80	799	40	11	51	.987	Cummings, Bradford	33	332	14	10	14	.972
Recco, Wellsville*..	52	505	29	8	31	.985	Ballard, Batavia....	119	1081	43	33	63	.971
Subb, Olean.....	81	759	53	19	31	.977	Howard, Lockport...	36	308	18	14	21	.959
Lane, Lockport.....	83	832	36	20	51	.977	Morrow, Hornell....	15	151	9	7	10	.958

Triple play—Ballard.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Pavlick, Erie.....	12	26	32	1	2	.983	Shade, Hornell.....	62	176	187	26	25	.933
Granzig, Lockport..	19	40	40	3	5	.964	Frumin, Lockport...	59	143	151	21	27	.933
Mulleavy, Lockport.	37	115	91	9	19	.958	Gasdaska, Bradford..	112	278	356	46	51	.932
Orlando, Wellsville..	41	99	99	9	15	.957	Shuba, Olean.....	98	261	260	38	26	.932
Kromko, Batavia....	96	260	268	27	40	.951	Hoskins, Jamestown.	52	123	131	21	24	.924
Stanley, Wellsville.	19	46	47	5	5	.949	Matoh, Wellsville..	18	32	50	8	8	.911
Lukasik, Wellsville.	35	95	116	13	12	.944	Randall, Olean.....	24	70	63	14	5	.905
Sutherland, Jmstwn.	19	50	34	5	5	.944	Ludwig, Erie.....	18	41	21	7	1	.899
Chiola, Erie.....	95	270	237	31	32	.942	Gwosden, Hornell...	58	154	139	37	25	.888
Minnis, Jamestown.	16	27	54	5	8	.942	Ostrowski, Bradford	10	26	22	7	5	.873
Rothel, Batavia....	14	33	29	4	1	.939	Brittan, Jamestown.	28	52	61	18	8	.863

## THIRD BASEMEN

Capozzoli, Wellsville	11	16	37	2	2	.964	Morgan, Olean.....	64	94	144	24	11	.908
DiPrima, Bradford..	31	45	63	5	4	.956	Brennan, Erie.....	66	69	128	22	9	.900
Hasenmayer, Bradfd.	89	102	196	20	13	.937	Lilko, Hornell.....	119	168	253	57	15	.881
Rothel, Batavia....	111	127	229	28	18	.927	Levantini, Batavia..	14	12	31	6	1	.878
Jeske, Lockport....	30	29	70	8	1	.925	Guth, Erie.....	26	28	29	8	3	.877
Gilmcre, Jamestown.	107	135	259	33	20	.923	Chiola, Erie.....	13	24	24	7	2	.873
Greengrass, Wlsvle.	34	42	70	10	4	.918	Matoh, Wellsville..	68	73	129	30	10	.871
Accardo, Lockport..	80	86	188	27	13	.910	Morrison, Olean....	17	17	29	7	3	.868

Triple play—Rothel.

## SHORTSTOPS

Morgan, Olean.....	32	46	95	13	6	.916	Winters, Jamestown.	60	108	191	37	25	.890
Sebastian, Lockport.	124	252	427	63	52	.915	DiPrima, Bradford..	50	103	157	34	18	.884
Pahaliss, Jamestown.	19	35	58	9	5	.912	Traver, Wellsville..	28	49	80	19	9	.872
Velasquez, Batavia.	125	233	380	60	43	.911	Sheaffer, Olean....	90	154	252	60	27	.871
Almendo, Erie.....	120	225	338	55	34	.911	Ostrowski, Bradford	48	102	138	37	20	.866
Medlock, Wellsville.	22	49	91	14	7	.909	Jester, Hornell.....	15	26	33	10	4	.855
Sutherland, Jmstwn.	24	30	67	10	12	.907	Shade, Hornell.....	18	33	46	14	2	.849
Greengrass, Wlsvle.	30	54	68	13	7	.904	Ryan, Wellsville...	11	8	28	8	2	.818
Rapenske, Hornell..	75	158	244	44	33	.901	Gambil, Hornell....	14	16	32	11	5	.814
Riley, Bradford....	17	22	60	9	7	.901	Capozzoli, Wellsville	17	28	49	18	6	.811

## OUTFIELDERS

Burgess, Lockport*.	25	30	2	0	1	1.000	Carnegie, Jamestown	89	122	12	4	3	.971
Denecke, Erie*....	10	18	2	0	0	1.000	Jakowczyk, Bradfd.*	28	60	1	2	0	.968
Young, Bradford....	14	12	2	0	0	1.000	Mieleh, Wellsville..	17	26	1	1	0	.964
E. Schultz, Bradford	10	14	0	0	0	1.000	Goldstone, Erie.....	39	71	5	3	0	.962
Bernardi, Erie.....	10	11	2	0	1	1.000	Drake, Hornell*....	40	45	6	2	0	.962
Zych, Wellsville...	11	11	1	0	0	1.000	Frumin, Lockport...	16	24	1	1	0	.962
Mishkin, Wellsville*	31	38	3	1	0	.989	Filippo, Lockport...	89	187	9	8	0	.961
Felbinger, Batavia..	90	178	6	3	1	.984	Subb, Wellsville....	24	42	6	2	0	.960
Hearn, Jamestown...	119	173	11	3	4	.984	Anziano, 41 Bat.,						
Yaeger, Olean*....	120	138	11	3	3	.980	59 Jamestown*....	100	193	15	9	3	.959
Schlaffer, Batavia..	32	47	2	1	0	.980	Luke, Batavia.....	17	40	7	2	1	.959
Glebel, Wellsville...	31	84	7	2	0	.978	Tanner, Bradford...	39	65	4	3	0	.958
Stephens, Olean....	25	39	3	1	1	.977	Accardo, Lockport...	32	63	3	3	1	.957
Fox, Jamestown....	51	114	5	3	0	.975	Drew, Batavia*....	24	42	1	2	0	.956



## OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carroll, Lockport*..	74	124	10	7	4	.950
Moore, Olean.....	15	17	1	1	0	.947
Kromko, Batavia....	12	17	1	1	0	.947
Karpinski, Batavia..	30	52	1	3	1	.946
Gardien, Hornell....	60	83	2	5	0	.944
Nascak, Batavia....	46	65	3	4	0	.944
Runge, Olean.....	68	142	7	9	1	.943
Danek, Wellsville....	99	166	10	12	1	.936
Mapes, Batavia....	22	29	0	2	0	.935
Scalise, Bradford....	96	173	14	14	2	.930
Phipps, Lockport....	12	13	0	1	0	.929
Bliss, Jamestown....	10	12	1	1	1	.929
Yeash, Bradford....	66	82	8	7	0	.928
Stutts, Erie.....	89	119	13	11	1	.923
Olzewski, Lockport..	18	23	1	2	0	.923
Koralak, Hornell*..	123	267	16	24	3	.922
Hroncich, Erie*....	92	153	13	14	1	.922
Beck, Batavia.....	26	30	4	3	0	.919
Santomauro, Olean..	70	97	9	10	2	.914

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Colontino, Olean....	31	58	5	6	1	.913
Ginsberg, Jamestown	36	48	4	5	0	.912
Mauro, Lockport....	83	130	20	15	2	.909
Gauntlett, Hornell...	30	57	7	7	0	.901
Brundis, Erie*.....	116	110	9	14	1	.895
Mutilitis, Wellsville	42	52	7	8	1	.881
Giampolini, Bradfd.*	16	13	1	2	0	.875
Hepler, Hornell....	30	38	2	6	0	.870
Price, Batavia.....	10	11	2	2	1	.867
Kern, Wellsville....	53	64	5	11	0	.862
Trenk, Hornell.....	23	21	4	4	1	.862
Pratt, Bradford....	34	37	1	7	0	.844
Marcone, Wellsville.	11	10	0	2	0	.833
Bauer, Olean.....	23	27	1	6	0	.824
Callahan, Wellsville	13	20	2	6	0	.786
Harvey, Olean.....	10	11	0	3	0	.786
Messenger, Brdffd..	18	20	1	6	0	.778
Barber, Batavia....	11	9	1	3	0	.769

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Burgess, Lockport..	25	104	8	1	1	1	.991
Armstrong, Jmstwn.	39	214	31	3	5		.988
Blackman, Bradford	47	231	37	4	3	8	.985
Tighe, Batavia....	82	474	66	10	5	6	.982
Fitzpatrick, Olean..	77	455	60	11	4	3	.979
Boone, Hornell....	17	78	13	2	2	0	.978
Mordarski, Jmstwn.	49	256	37	7	4	2	.977
Swedler, Erie.....	14	74	7	2	0	5	.976
Ginsberg, Jmstwn.	42	234	19	7	3	9	.973
Brusa, Lockport....	89	583	63	17	10	7	.972
Giebel, Wellsville..	66	204	29	7	0	7	.971
Beeam, Bradford....	14	92	4	3	0	5	.970

Triple play—Dobberstein.

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Knight, Hornell....	12	4	28	0	0	1.000
Sefcik, Batavia....	15	2	26	0	0	1.000
Rothrock, 12 Lkpt., 11 Jmstwn.*.....	23	6	19	0	0	1.000
Modak, Wellsville..	11	2	21	0	2	1.000
Battles, Wellsville.	11	4	15	0	0	1.000
Stone, Lockport....	11	1	12	0	0	1.000
McEneny, Erie*....	10	1	7	0	0	1.000
Flanagan, Wellsville	10	0	2	0	0	1.000
Bliss, Jamestown...	35	8	92	1	6	.990
Crimian, Bradford..	35	12	50	1	3	.984
Cheney, Lockport...	30	6	50	1	2	.982
Pirrelli, Wellsville*.	25	7	37	1	2	.978
Harvey, Olean.....	34	5	38	1	0	.977
Pryor, Batavia ....	32	12	48	2	3	.968
Evans, Jamestown..	32	6	24	1	1	.968
Parkhurst, Jmstwn.*	33	9	59	2	4	.967
Harris, Erie.....	25	9	18	1	2	.964
Maloney, Batavia...	25	6	46	2	3	.963
Poole, Lockport....	36	8	82	4	2	.957
Trahd, Lockport*..	25	10	49	3	2	.952
Feuker, Erie.....	21	4	33	2	0	.949
Patte, Batavia....	26	11	45	3	1	.949
Micich, Wellsville..	12	3	15	1	0	.947
Wiley, Wellsville*.	10	6	11	2	0	.947
Himes, Olean.....	24	6	46	3	2	.945
Hill, Erie.....	11	2	15	1	0	.944
Trenk, Hornell....	32	15	53	4	5	.944
Bernardi, Erie.....	10	6	26	2	1	.941
Barta, Olean.....	26	6	41	3	0	.940
Urban, Olean.....	15	3	27	2	0	.938
Andersen, Lockport.	21	7	38	3	2	.938
Palmisano, Batavia*	30	14	44	4	3	.935

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Nesbihal, Erie....	95	586	80	21	7	44	.969
McCready, Wlvslv.	14	55	7	2	0	3	.969
Pascual, Erie.....	12	83	7	3	0	1	.968
Doyle, Wellsville..	54	350	45	14	1	14	.966
Luke, Olean.....	11	68	18	3	1	1	.966
Coveleskie, Bradfd.	55	298	47	13	3	6	.964
Kratzer, Hornell...	92	500	81	24	11	23	.960
Dobberstein, Bat..	48	269	35	13	4	7	.959
Tomkinson, Olean..	23	126	19	9	1	7	.942
Davis, Olean.....	17	102	20	8	0	4	.938
Olzewski, Lockport.	17	68	7	5	0	2	.938
Martling, Wellsvle.	23	80	26	12	0	4	.898

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fasano, Hornell*... 18	1	13	1	1	1	.933
Brooks, Jamestown.	11	2	11	1	0	.929
Moresco, Hornell... 17	5	20	2	0		.926
Uhle, Jamestown... 26	7	41	4	1		.923
DiMuzio, Hornell.. 16	13	33	4	3		.920
Intindola, Bradford.	17	2	21	2	1	.920
Spitzer, Olean*.... 20	6	28	3	2		.919
Ingle, Erie..... 34	5	55	6	1		.909
Tagliarino, Bradford	18	6	32	4	1	.905
Starr, Bradford.... 15	3	16	2	1		.904
Bryngelson, Bradfd.	20	1	27	3	1	.903
Samson, Olean*.... 18	6	22	3	1		.903
Barber, Batavia.... 11	3	15	2	0		.900
Kish, Hornell..... 35	9	45	6	2		.900
Brennan, Erie..... 16	6	21	3	1		.900
Tond, Hornell..... 11	2	15	2	0		.895
Corcoran, 9 Jmstwn., 19 Wellsvle..... 28	5	37	5	3		.894
Luba, Bradford.... 13	2	23	3	0		.893
Wittmer, Wellsville.	16	9	24	4	1	.892
Madsen, Batavia... 10	6	10	2	1		.889
Stepanovsky, Wvle.* 16	6	26	4	0		.889
DeFusco, 11 Brdffd., 1 Jmstwn..... 12	2	13	2	1		.882
Andromidas, Erie.. 30	5	39	6	0		.880
E. Schultz, Bradford	15	5	30	5	2	.875
Burns, Wellsville.. 15	6	22	4	1		.875
Konikowski, Erie... 22	3	26	5	0		.853
Tramelli, Erie..... 16	4	12	4	1		.800
Grace, Wellsville*.	14	9	19	7	0	.800
Hicks, Jamestown*.	21	9	19	8	1	.778
Piatnek, Hornell... 18	1	9	3	0		.769
Michotte, Bradford* 17	5	31	8	0		.765

**\*Throws left-handed.**

Pitcher and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	ShO.	ERA.
MALONEY, Batavia.....	25	160	604	58	147	34	10	61	1	88	2	14	6	7.00	17	14	6	1	1.91
Trabid, Lockport*.....	25	203	750	65	160	47	7	66	2	162	2	16	4	8.00	24	18	1	3	2.06
Evans, Jamestown.....	32	91	347	44	97	21	9	24	1	56	2	6	2	7.50	2	0	24	0	2.08
Poole, Lockport.....	36	280	1031	97	225	73	20	57	7	143	3	22	10	6.85	29	25	6	3	2.35
Parkhurst, Jamestown*.....	33	224	847	71	191	59	11	47	6	143	2	20	10	6.67	27	23	5	8	2.37
Samson, Olean*.....	18	137	475	55	98	34	8	46	1	101	6	9	7	5.63	13	11	2	1	2.41
Pirrelli, Wellsville*.....	25	155	560	72	117	47	9	100	3	161	10	10	6	6.25	17	13	6	0	2.73
Harris, Erie.....	25	66	253	26	73	20	8	10	1	31	0	8	4	6.67	0	0	21	0	2.73
DiMuzio, Hornell.....	16	123	448	64	100	38	13	95	5	79	10	8	6	5.71	15	12	0	1	2.78
Trenk, Hornell.....	32	209	812	103	197	67	20	54	3	97	3	14	9	6.09	23	18	9	1	2.89
Patte, Batavia.....	26	186	745	85	195	60	10	41	5	97	1	11	13	4.58	22	17	3	0	2.90
Bryngelson, Bradford.....	20	99	369	50	89	32	8	48	3	52	9	4	6	4.00	10	5	8	0	2.91
Knight, Hornell.....	12	64	261	38	59	21	7	40	1	36	1	5	5	5.00	9	4	1	0	2.95
Bliss, Jamestown.....	35	221	835	96	196	74	13	87	4	114	8	20	8	7.14	24	13	8	1	3.01
Bernardi, Erie.....	10	80	298	44	70	27	6	31	1	34	3	5	3	6.25	10	5	0	0	3.04
Brooks, Jamestown.....	11	70	270	35	61	24	4	37	2	50	4	2	5	2.86	8	6	2	0	3.09
Banta, Olean.....	26	157	618	77	161	54	9	48	7	105	5	12	5	7.06	14	12	11	0	3.10
Pryor, Batavia.....	32	206	790	102	192	73	24	103	10	119	5	14	9	6.03	22	14	8	0	3.19
Crutinan, Bradford.....	35	206	815	108	193	73	11	69	5	149	5	14	14	5.00	24	18	9	1	3.19
McAlarney, Erie.....	10	48	169	28	39	17	10	29	0	30	6	0	3	0.00	2	1	4	0	3.19
Cheney, Lockport.....	30	204	787	91	207	73	17	51	2	83	0	14	7	6.67	21	16	7	0	3.19
Palmisano, Batavia*.....	30	184	706	83	168	66	8	63	4	111	3	14	9	6.09	21	16	7	0	3.23
Illmes, Olean.....	24	156	598	86	145	56	10	48	6	96	6	10	5	6.67	16	11	3	1	3.23
Setck, Batavia.....	15	100	388	43	100	36	14	39	1	42	0	8	1	8.89	12	5	2	1	3.24
E. Schultz, Bradford.....	15	86	330	46	86	31	5	36	1	31	3	6	5	5.45	5	6	4	1	3.24
Turner, 9 Bradford, 1 Olean.....	10	52	202	32	54	19	4	18	5	26	2	2	4	3.33	6	3	2	0	3.29
Kish, Hornell.....	35	198	799	104	201	74	9	65	3	105	4	16	9	6.40	24	15	10	2	3.36
Harvey, Olean.....	34	176	699	90	177	66	9	50	3	60	4	12	9	5.71	15	12	19	1	3.38
Spitzer, Olean*.....	20	123	443	69	94	47	4	80	2	110	10	5	9	3.57	16	8	2	1	3.41
Taxt,larino, Bradford.....	18	104	393	58	106	40	12	49	5	45	2	4	9	3.08	15	9	2	1	3.46
Uhle, Jamestown.....	26	179	679	89	174	69	15	81	7	88	9	9	9	5.00	21	12	3	0	3.47
Madson, Batavia.....	10	74	288	36	63	29	2	27	8	55	3	6	3	6.67	9	7	0	0	3.47
Coreoran, 9 Jamestown, 19 Wellsville.....	28	101	423	50	117	40	7	36	4	46	6	4	7	3.64	7	2	13	0	3.56
Luba, Bradford.....	13	83	342	49	103	33	7	20	1	38	5	2	5	2.86	10	4	2	1	3.58
Rothrock, 12 Lockport, 11 Jamestown*.....	23	134	400	67	114	55	6	80	7	111	6	9	8	3.29	17	5	4	0	3.69
Springer, Olean.....	7	45	169	23	42	19	5	25	0	24	2	2	4	3.33	7	4	0	1	3.80
Konikowski, Erie.....	22	106	403	66	92	45	14	47	1	82	3	6	7	4.62	12	7	4	0	3.82
Intindola, Bradford.....	17	96	376	56	100	41	8	33	3	60	1	6	2	7.50	10	5	7	0	3.84
Tramelli, Erie.....	16	72	263	43	53	31	3	60	8	47	7	3	3	5.00	8	5	3	0	3.88
Fasano, Hornell*.....	18	190	451	62	123	52	9	59	1	61	1	7	7	5.00	15	10	3	0	3.89
Platneck, Hornell.....	18	62	264	49	75	27	3	38	6	44	4	1	4	2.06	2	1	10	0	3.92
Brennan, Erie.....	16	81	320	41	79	36	4	24	4	41	4	5	6	4.55	7	6	8	1	4.00
Moresco, Hornell.....	17	98	370	59	95	44	13	65	9	41	7	4	6	4.00	9	2	4	0	4.01
Stepanovsky, Wellsville*.....	16	86	323	58	83	39	12	57	5	49	6	3	5	3.75	10	4	5	0	4.08
Hicks, Jamestown*.....	21	105	418	81	98	48	12	75	9	65	7	5	10	3.33	16	7	4	0	4.11
Cramer, Hornell*.....	9	48	205	37	51	22	4	17	1	20	0	1	4	2.00	18	2	0	0	4.13

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued

Pitcher and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SIL.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	Sh.	ERA.
Alexander, Wellsville.....	9	65	270	44	71	30	4	24	4	39	3	5	2	.714	8	4	1	1	4.15
Modak, Wellsville.....	11	54	210	35	59	25	4	30	4	31	0	3	5	.375	7	2	2	0	4.17
Tond, Hornell.....	11	58	240	48	71	27	3	10	0	15	0	2	4	.333	7	3	4	0	4.19
Feuker, Erie.....	21	110	457	72	119	53	11	54	10	81	5	4	10	.286	12	5	5	1	4.34
Andromidas, Erie.....	30	154	606	100	160	75	16	74	3	110	8	8	10	.444	23	10	4	0	4.38
Ingle, Erie.....	34	200	797	131	207	100	17	113	4	108	15	16	9	.640	24	12	5	0	4.50
Burns, Wellsville.....	15	78	309	51	78	39	11	38	7	28	1	4	7	.364	10	2	5	0	4.50
Wiley, Wellsville*.....	10	56	214	39	45	28	5	44	7	45	3	4	4	.500	7	3	2	0	4.50
Anderson, Lockport.....	21	130	517	78	149	67	15	52	7	44	1	5	12	.294	16	9	4	0	4.64
Michotte, Bradford*.....	17	88	355	72	98	46	5	36	2	48	9	2	7	.222	11	6	4	0	4.70
Grace, Wellsville*.....	14	78	275	50	57	41	6	86	8	85	15	6	5	.545	10	5	4	0	4.73
Wittmer, Wellsville.....	16	93	363	62	104	52	10	42	7	49	3	6	4	.600	12	5	3	1	5.03
Barber, Batavia.....	11	56	219	40	62	32	4	25	5	36	1	0	2	.000	2	2	8	0	5.14
Brown, Olean.....	8	47	204	36	54	27	4	19	0	29	0	2	2	.500	6	1	1	0	5.17
Stone, Lockport.....	11	56	221	46	63	33	5	33	2	19	3	2	2	.500	7	3	4	0	5.30
Starr, Bradford.....	15	49	201	45	51	29	7	47	3	36	3	2	4	.333	4	2	6	0	5.33
Urban, Olean.....	15	82	330	74	77	51	3	70	2	71	3	2	7	.222	12	4	3	0	5.50
Linden, Wellsville.....	8	45	184	37	52	28	5	31	3	23	1	2	4	.333	6	4	1	0	5.60
Hill, Erie.....	11	45	162	36	44	28	8	36	0	30	1	2	2	.500	6	2	1	0	5.60
Micheli, Wellsville.....	12	48	194	40	69	31	0	25	0	25	0	0	1	.000	3	0	6	0	5.81

BALKS—Fasano, Hornell, 3; Kish, Hornell, 2; Trammel, Erie, 2; Ingle, Erie, 2; Linden, Wellsville, 2; Wittmer, Wellsville, 2; Grace, Wellsville, 1; Anderson, Lockport, 1; Wiley, Wellsville, 1; Andromidas, Erie, 1; Tond, Hornell, 1; Moresco, Hornell, 1; Luba, Bradford, 1; E. Schultz, Bradford, 1; Himes, Olean, 1; Paluinano, Batavia, 1; Pryor, Batavia, 1; Crimian, Bradford, 1; McAlamey, Erie, 1; Bernardi, Erie, 1; Brooks, Jamestown, 1; Bryngelson, Bradford, 1; DiMuzio, Hornell, 1; Treuk, Hornell, 1; Pirrelli, Wellsville, 1; Parkhurst, Jamestown, 1; Evans, Jamestown, 1.

TIES—Pryor and Sefcik, Batavia; E. Schultz and Intindola, Bradford; Trahd and Cheney, Lockport; Dzuoska, Modak, and Pirrelli, Wellsville.

## PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 45 INNINGS

BATAVIA—Beck, Karakul, Kunovich, Larkin, McLain, Oley, Olivieri, Pasko, Platek, Rorie.  
 BRADFORD—Beeam, Brown, De Fusco (also Jamestown), DiVona, Letso, Nicholas, Niziol, A. Ostrowski, Pless, W. Schultz.  
 ERIE—Cooney (also Olean), Gambon, Goldbeck, McEneny, Natale, Robinson (also Wellsville), Tobia, Tucker.  
 HORNELL—Kelley, Reibling, Schesler, Vestal, Wabling.  
 JAMESTOWN—De Fusco (also Bradford), Hamons, Holmes, Jamison, Klis, Morgan, Pujals, Schmidt, Smith, Steffee.  
 LOCKPORT—Anhalt, Baber, Foulk, Kanavas, Logg, Nelson, S. Ostrowski, Prempas, Van Benthuysen, Van Nordheim.  
 OLEAN—Abplanalp, Colantino, Cooney (also Erie), Guilloid, Holden, Lengyel, Roxburgh, Sad, Schutts.  
 WELLSVILLE—Battles, Cook, Danek, Dzuoska, Enright, Flanagan, Golembeske, Harmsen, Hendy, Hill, Keefe, Mishkin, Peel, Persico, Robinson (also Erie), Rutherford, Tthyash, Zecker, Zych.

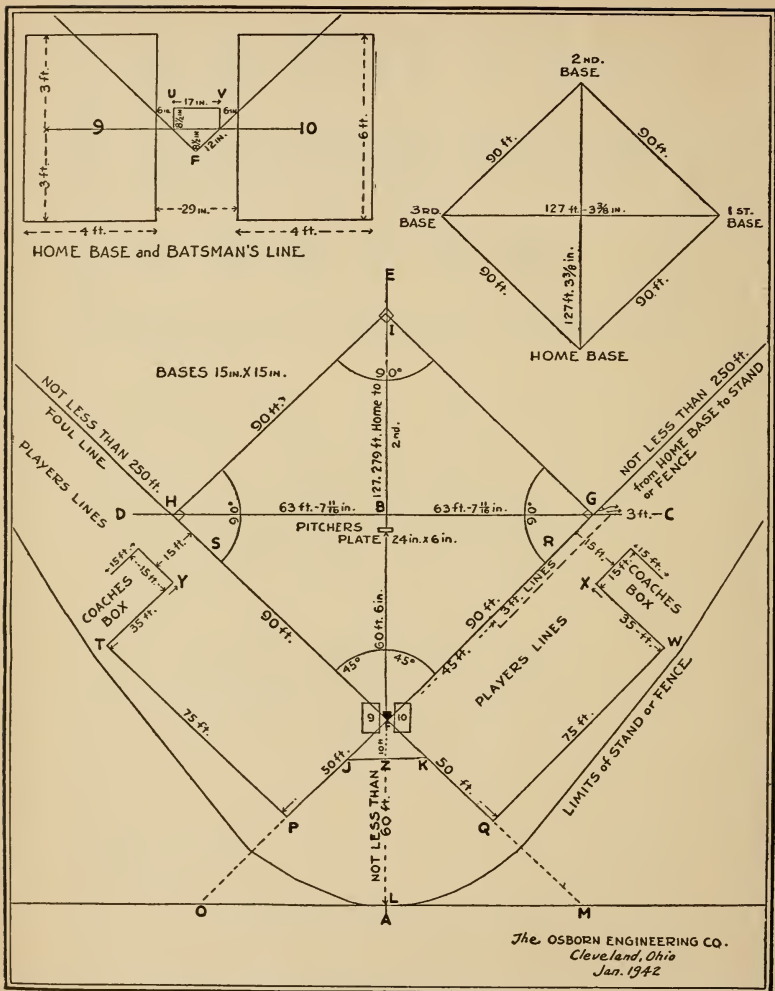
# **OFFICIAL BASEBALL • RULES •**

*Adopted by the*  
**NATIONAL AND  
AMERICAN LEAGUES**  
*and the*  
**National Association of  
Professional Baseball  
Leagues**

---

**REVISED FOR  
• 1945 •**





## OFFICIAL MEASUREMENTS FOR LAYING OUT BASEBALL FIELD

(For Simple Method of Laying Out Diamond, See Details on Page 291)

# OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES OF Professional Base Ball Clubs

As adopted at the meeting of the Joint Playing Rules Committee of the National League and the American League, held at National League Headquarters, New York City, March 2, 1904. Amended February 14, 1906; February 25, 1907; February 27, 1908; February 17, 1909; January 24, 1910; February 13, 1914; February 13, 1916; February 10, 1920; February 23, 1921; January 29-30, 1926; December 12, 1930, by the National Joint Rules Committee of Professional Base Ball; December 15, 1938; February 12-13, 1940.

Official text of the rules printed in large type. Explanatory notes in smaller type.

## The Ball Ground.

**RULE 1** The ball ground must be enclosed. To obviate the necessity for ground rules, the shortest distance from a fence or stand on fair territory to the home base should be 250 feet and from home base to the grand stand sixty (60) feet.

Enclosure applies to professional leagues, but many leagues have eliminated the ground rule where the stands are less than 60 feet distant and rule ball in play.

## To Lay Off the Field.

**RULE 2** To lay off the lines defining the location of the several bases, the catcher's and the pitcher's position and to establish the boundaries required in playing the game of base ball, proceed as follows:

In laying out the diamond care should be taken to have it set in such position that the least possible amount of the sun's rays will shine directly in the eyes of the players and spectators. Having the back point of the plate set to point due West-South-West, and the diamond laid out at that angle will obtain the best results. Seats and stands should be arranged to make the most of such arrangement. The seats should be placed so that the extended foul lines will form equal spaces on each side of the diamond from the foul lines to the fence or stands, if possible.

## Diamond or Infield.

From a point, A, within the grounds, project a point, B, 124 feet from point A, lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the

## *Publisher's Note*

When the American Sports Publishing Company was taken over by A. S. Barnes & Co., and the latter decided to forego publishing the Spalding-Reach Guide, **THE SPORTING NEWS** was given an opportunity to purchase the plates covering the official rules and their interpretations by the late John B. Foster, noted authority on rules. Following the meeting of the rules committee at Belleair, Fla., February 12-13, 1940, numerous changes in the playing code were made.

It since has become apparent that along with the development of the game different interpretations were necessary, and, as a result, the notes explaining the rules have been completely revamped by Edgar G. Brands, editor of **THE SPORTING NEWS**, since 1930. As editor of **THE SPORTING NEWS**, Brands sat in at the meetings of the rules committee at Belleair, and, in answering questions on the rules, from all parts of the world, he has been in closer touch, the year around, with the problems developing on the diamond than any other man.

The opinions of men will always vary, according to Brands, who declares there are no hard and fast rules with respect to interpretations of the playing code. Brands believes, however, the explanations accompanying the official rules are sound and will help to clarify some of the moot points that have been raised. The explanatory notes are fully protected by copyright and must not be republished without permission.

## **RULE 2—Continued**

line A B; then, with B as a center and 63.63945 feet as a radius, describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F and B C at G, B D at H and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G I, I H, and H F, each 90 feet in length, which said lines shall be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

In laying out a baseball field, proceed as follows:

With a steel tape-measure lay out the base lines and place the home plate and the pitcher's box as shown in the diagram on Page 290. If it is possible to do so, have the home plate due north and the pitcher's plate due south.

Remove the sod from the base lines between the home plate and first and third bases; also from first base to second base and from second base to third base. The sod may be removed from around the pitcher's plate.

## RULE 2—Continued

Fill in the base lines and the ground around the pitcher's plate if the sod is removed.

Mark lines of batsman's box, on each side of home plate, with white-wash, chalk or similar substance. Also foul line, 3 inches wide, from home plate to first base and from home plate to third base, continuing out into the field beyond first and third bases.

Distance from home base to first base, 90 feet; from first base to second base, 90 feet; from second base to third base, 90 feet, and from third base to home plate, 90 feet. Total distance around the bases, 360 feet.

Distance from point of home plate to pitcher's slab, 60 feet 6 inches. Distance is measured from point of home plate, where the base lines intersect, and not from the front part of the plate.

Distance across diamond, from home plate to second base, 127 feet 3½ inches; from first base, across diamond, to third base, the same.

Size of batsman's box, 6 feet by 4 feet.

Size of pitcher's plate, 24 inches by 6 inches.

Size of base bags, 15 inches square.

Home plate, 1 foot square, with the corners filled in on the portion facing the pitcher, where it will measure 17 inches across.

Where space is limited, the official rules specify that the shortest distance from home plate to a fence or stand in fair territory should be 250 feet and from home plate to grandstand, 60 feet.

A simple method of laying out a ball field with a piece of cord is as follows:

First—Get a piece of rope or cord, with no stretch in it. Second—Measure off the following distances and make a knot at each distance: 50 feet 6 inches—90 feet—127 feet 3½ inches—180 feet. Third—Decide upon the location of home plate (north and south is preferable, to avoid the sun in the fielder's eyes); fasten the rope end to a peg at home and walk straight to full length of rope; 60 feet 6 inches will be the pitcher's slab; 127 feet 3½ inches will be second base; put in spikes to mark same. Next fasten the knot at 180 feet at second; grasp knot at 90 feet and walk out to right of home until the rope is tight at all points; this will be first base; go to the left in same manner and you will have third base. This can be done in less than ten minutes. This method is good for use at picnics, outings or similar events.

### OFFICIAL DIMENSIONS OF DIAMONDS FOR BOYS UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Distances between bases, 82 feet; home plate to second base, 115 feet 11½ inches; same distance across diamond from first base to third base; home plate to pitcher's plate, 50 feet.

## The Catcher's Lines.

**RULE 3** SECTION 1. With F as a center and 10 feet radius, describe an arc cutting line F A at Z and draw lines Z J and Z K at right angles to F A, and continue each out from F A not less than 10 feet.

SEC. 2. With F as a center and 60 feet radius, describe an arc cutting F A at L and draw lines L M and L O at right angles to F A, and continue each out from F L not less than 60 feet, to form the back stop line.



## The Foul Lines.

**RULE 4** From the intersection point, F, continue the straight lines G F and H F until they intersect the lines L O and L M, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the ground and not less than 10 feet above the top of fence or stand; and said lines, not less than 3 inches wide, shall be made, on the playing field, of lime, whiting, chalk or other powder or paint.

## The Player's Lines.

**RULE 5** With F as center and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q; then, with F as center again and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then, from the points P, Q, R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue the same until they intersect at the points W and T.

## The Coachers' Lines.

**RULE 6** With R and S as centers and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting the lines R W and S T at X and Y, and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with the lines F G and F H and continue same out 15 feet to an extension of lines I G and I H, respectively.

Coachers are obliged to stay within the confines of the coacher's box, which as will be noted on the diagram (Page 290), does not permit them to go nearer than 15 feet to the base lines.

Coachers may not go beyond an extension of the base lines running between first and second bases and between second and third bases. This keeps them completely out of outfield territory. Not more than two coachers may be on the field at the same time—one in each coacher's box.

## The Three-Foot Lines.

**RULE 7** With F as a center and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting the line F G at the figure one (1) and from the figure one (1) to the distance of three feet draw a line at right angles to F G, and mark point 2; then from point 2 draw a line parallel with the line F G to a point three feet beyond the point G, marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angles to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with F G.

## The Batsman's Lines.

**RULE 8** On either side of the line A F B describe a rectangle 6 feet long and 4 feet wide (marked 9 and 10, respectively). The longest side of each rectangle shall be parallel with the line A F B and the rectangles shall be 29 inches apart or  $14\frac{1}{2}$  inches on either side of line A F B. The middle of the long side of each rectangle shall be on a line with the middle corners of home plate.

See enlarged section of diagram of field (Page 290), showing position of home plate and batsman's box.

If it is not possible to outline a "box" it should be remembered that the batter is never allowed to step over home plate to strike at the ball, and that he must not run forward toward the pitcher, to exceed three feet from the center of the plate, to strike at the ball.

## The Pitcher's Plate.

**RULE 9** SECTION 1. From point F measure along line F E a distance of 60 feet 6 inches to point 4, which marks the front of the pitcher's plate. Draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 at right angles to F4, and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then with line 5, 6, as a side, describe a rectangle 24 inches by 6 inches in which shall be placed the pitcher's plate.

SEC. 2. The pitcher's plate shall not be more than 15 inches higher than the base lines or the home plate, which shall be level with the surface of the field, and the slope from the pitcher's plate to every base line and the home plate shall be gradual.

## The Bases.

**RULE 10** SECTION 1. Within the angle F, describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches to the points U and V a straight line between which, 17 inches long, will form the front of the home base or plate.

SEC. 2. Within the angles at G and H describe squares, whose sides are 15 inches in length, two of the sides of which squares shall lie along the lines F G and G I, I H and H F, which squares

## **RULE 10—Continued**

shall be the location of the first and third bases, respectively. At point I, the intersection of G I and H I, describe a square 15 inches on each side, the center of which is directly over point I and whose sides are parallel to G I and H I. This shall locate second base.

### **Home Base and Pitcher's Plate Must Be of Rubber.**

**RULE 11** The home base at F and the pitcher's plate at 4 must be each of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with its surface. The size of the pitcher's plate shall be 24 inches by 6 inches.

See enlarged section on diagram of field (Page 290), showing position of home plate.

Particular care should be taken to have the edges of the home plate EVEN with the surface to prevent a runner sliding into the plate from injuring his legs, particularly his ankles. The edges of the plate are beveled and the proper joining of the ground and the plate will positively help prevent accidents of this kind.

### **Bases of White Canvas.**

**RULE 12** The first base at G, the second base at I and the third base at H must each be a white canvas bag, 15 inches square and not less than 3 nor more than 5 inches in thickness, filled with soft material and securely fastened in place at the points specified in Rule 10.

The bases, except home plate, are best constructed of canvas bags filled with sawdust. Home plate should be of whitened rubber, whenever it is possible to obtain it. Some cruder substance may be used for bases if nothing else is obtainable, but it is best to follow the suggestions given. First, second and third bases should be attached to pegs driven in the ground, and home plate should be sunk so that its upper surface is on a level with the surface of the ground. Bases must not be less than 3 nor more than 5 inches thick.

### **White Lines to Designate Playing Field.**

**RULE 13** The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 must be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, easily distinguishable from the ground or grass.

Rules 2 to 13, inclusive, describe mathematically how to lay out a diamond for professional contests. For schoolboys, the National Joint Rules Committee recommends a smaller size diamond. Semi-professional and independent games are played on diamonds of the regulation size.

A circle of about five feet in diameter should be marked off about half way between the plate and the stand and to the outer side of the extended foul lines to be occupied by the next batter. He, however, should be ready on the bench to promptly take his place at bat and not delay the game.

## The Ball.

**RULE 14** SECTION 1. The ball must weigh not less than 5 nor more than  $5\frac{1}{4}$  ounces avoirdupois, and measure not less than 9 nor more than  $9\frac{1}{4}$  inches in circumference.

The Spalding National League Ball is used in the National League and the Reach American League Ball is used in the American League.

SEC. 2. The president of the league of which the contesting clubs are members shall specify the number of base balls which the home club must deliver to the umpire prior to the hour set for the commencement of a championship game, and all of such base balls shall be of the regulation make adopted by the said league. If the ball placed in play be batted or thrown out of the grounds or into one of the stands for spectators, or in the judgment of the umpire becomes unfit for play from any cause, the umpire shall at once deliver an alternate ball to the pitcher and another legal ball shall be supplied to him, so that he shall at all times have in his control one or more alternate balls. Provided, however, that all balls batted or thrown out of the ground or into a stand shall when returned to the field be given into the custody of the umpire immediately and become alternate balls, and so long as he has in his possession two or more alternate balls he shall not call for a new ball to replace one that has gone out of play. The alternate balls shall become the ball in play in the order in which they were delivered to the umpire.

The best judgment should be used in throwing out balls during a game as being unfit. Balls are a very expensive item for the smaller leagues. The courtesy of exchanging a ball for a pitcher doesn't mean that the ball the pitcher wanted to be changed should be thrown out as it is oftentimes the mental condition the pitcher is in that makes him desire to have the ball changed.

SEC. 3. Immediately upon the delivery to him of an alternate ball by the umpire, the pitcher shall take his position and on the call of "Play," by the umpire, it shall become the ball in play. Provided, however, that play shall not be resumed with an alternate ball when a fair batted ball or ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the base-runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base in compliance with a ground rule.

## Discolored or Damaged Balls.

SEC. 4. In event of the ball being intentionally discolored by any player, either by rubbing it with the soil, or by applying rosin,



## **RULE 14—Continued**

paraffin, licorice, or any other foreign substance to it, or otherwise intentionally damaging or roughening the same with sand-paper or emery-paper or other substance, the umpire shall forthwith demand the return of that ball, and substitute for it another legal ball, and the offending player shall be debarred from further participation in the game. If, however, the umpire cannot detect the violator of this rule, and the ball is delivered to the bat by the pitcher, then the latter shall be removed at once from the game, and as an additional penalty shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days. See Rule 27, Section 2.

Rosin or soil is allowed to aid the pitcher in controlling the ball, but not for the purpose of discoloring same.

### **Home Club to Provide Balls.**

SEC. 5. In every game the balls played with shall be furnished by the home club (as provided in Sec. 2, Rule 14), and the last in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball shall be enclosed in a paper box, which must be sealed with the seal of the president of the league and bear his certificate that the ball contained therein is of the required standard in all respects. The seal shall not be broken by the umpire except prior to game time, and for the purpose of inspecting the ball and removing the gloss therefrom.

If, in the judgment of any league president, it shall be advisable to use balls that have been used but which are in good condition, such balls must be delivered by the home club to the umpire prior to the game. If, in the judgment of the umpire, any such balls are unfit they shall be rejected. No ball shall be legal that has not been accepted by the umpire as in good condition.

### **Reserve Balls on Field.**

SEC. 6. The home club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field during each championship game, ready for use on the call of the umpire.

The president of the league shall determine the number of baseballs which the home club must deliver to the umpire. This is far more to the purpose than the old method by which the home club was presumed to give two baseballs of regulation make to the umpire. The umpire in major league games has at his command all of the baseballs necessary to continue the game, no matter what total. In amateur baseball it is still customary to give the umpire two new baseballs.

As will be noted, Section 4 of this rule is ironclad in its punishment for discoloring or damaging the ball.

Section 5 of Rule 14 is self-explanatory. The umpire breaks the seal of the box containing the baseballs prior to the game for the purpose of inspecting the ball and removing the gloss from its surface.

## **RULE 14—Continued**

The home club should send to the umpires' dressing room before game time the regulation number of new balls as required by that particular league's rules to have the gloss removed and time enough allowed so that the umpires will not be hurried about dressing, etc. The balls should be discolored as little as possible in removing the gloss.

It is customary for the home team to provide baseballs in amateur games as well as in professional games. The umpire has the custody of the ball when it is not in play, but at the completion of the game the last ball in play goes to the winning team.

### **The Bat.**

**RULE 15** The bat must be round, not over two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the thickest part, nor more than 42 inches in length, and entirely of hardwood in one piece. Twine may be wound around it or a granulated substance applied to it for a distance of 18 inches from the end of the handle, but not elsewhere.

Note that the bat must be one piece and entirely of hardwood. A bat loaded with a metal filling is not legal.

### **Number of Players in a Game.**

**RULE 16** The players of each team actively engaged in a game at one time, shall be nine in number, one of whom may act as captain. In no case shall more or less than nine men on each team be allowed to play at one time as regular players, substitutes to become regulars, and regulars to be eliminated when so specified to the umpire by captains or managers.

This rule always is to be observed.

### **Substitutes**

**RULE 17** SECTION 1. Each club shall be required to have present on the field during a championship game a sufficient number of substitute players in uniform conforming to the suits worn by their team-mates, to carry out the provisions of this code, which requires that not less than nine (9) players shall occupy the field in any inning of the game.

SEC. 2. Any such substitute at any stage of the game, except when the ball is in play, may take the place of a player whose name is in his team's batting order, but the player whom he succeeds shall not thereafter participate in that game.

SEC. 3. A base-runner shall not have another player whose

## **RULE 17—Continued**

name appears in the batting order of his team run for him except by the consent of the manager or captain of the other team.

SEC. 4. In event of the pitcher being taken from his pitching position by either manager or captain, the player substituted for him shall continue to pitch until the batsman then at bat has either been put out or has reached first base, or the side has been retired.

SEC. 5. When the umpire announces the pitcher prior to commencement of game, the player announced must pitch until the first batsman has either been put out or has reached first base.

SEC. 6. Whenever one player is substituted for another, whether as batsman, base-runner, or fielder, the manager or captain of the team making the change must immediately notify the umpire. The manager or captain shall state where the substitute shall take his place in the batting order. A fine of \$25 shall be assessed by the umpire against the manager or captain for each violation of the rule, and the president of the league shall impose a similar fine against the umpire, who, after having been notified of a change, fails to have proper announcement made to the spectators. Provided, however, that if through oversight, such announcement is not made, the substitute player will be considered as in the game, as follows:

- (1) If a pitcher, when he takes his place on the pitcher's plate;
- (2) If a batter, when he takes his place in the batsman's box;
- (3) If a fielder, when he takes the place of the fielder substituted for;
- (4) If a runner, when the substitute replaces him on the base he is holding;

and any play made by or on such unannounced substitute shall be legal under these rules.

It is always advisable to have a sufficient number of substitutes in uniform ready to take the field in case any player shall become disabled or be disqualified.

It is possible to substitute a fielder for the pitcher and place the pitcher in the fielder's position, or in some other position, and later return the pitcher to his position if the captain of the team so desires, provided the pitcher remains in the game. If the captain of the team in the field agrees to permit another player to run for the batter, after the latter has reached first base, and agrees to permit the batter to play as a fielder when the team at bat returns to the field, there is no objection.

It is the duty of the manager or captain of each team immediately to announce changes of players to the umpire, and the umpire shall announce them to the opposing team and spectators.

If the substitute takes the proper position assigned to him, any play which he makes is legal, in spite of the fact that the umpire may not have

## **RULE 17—Continued**

been notified and may not have made announcement of the substitution. Neglect by a captain is not allowed to affect actual field work.

Penalties which are provided in fines apply solely to professional baseball.

### **Positions of the Players.**

**RULE 18** SECTION 1. The players of the team not at bat may be stationed at any points of the field on fair ground their captain may elect, regardless of their respective positions, except that the pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 9 and 27.

SEC. 2. No player of the team "at bat," except the batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the catcher's lines as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space back of the home base is reserved for exclusive use of the umpire, catcher and batsman, and the umpire must prohibit any player of the team "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of the pitcher or catcher, or passing between them while standing in their positions.

SEC. 3. The players or coaches of the team at bat must immediately vacate any space occupied by them if it is needed by a fielder attempting to handle a batted or thrown ball.

Two teams make up each contest, with nine players on each. The fielders are known as the pitcher, catcher, the first baseman, the second baseman, the third baseman, the shortstop, the left fielder, the center fielder and the right fielder. None of these is required to occupy an exact position on the field, except the pitcher, who must stand with one foot touching the pitcher's rubber when in the act of delivering the ball to the batter.

Players are cautioned against the habit of infringing upon the space within the catcher's lines and batsmen against leaving the bench before it is their turn to do so. Games expedited by being played with alertness and energy are desirable, but the rules should not be violated for speed. Moreover, too much speed makes it appear at times as if the player cared little for the game. This refers more to the professional than to the amateur player.

Players and coaches must make room for fielders trying for all fielding plays.

### **Must Not Mingle With Spectators.**

**RULE 19** Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats in the stands, nor to mingle with the spectators. No Manager, Captain, Coach or Player shall address the spectators during a game except in reply to a request for information



## **RULE 19—Continued**

about the progress or state of the game, or to give the name of a player.

In American League when players approach stands to converse with spectators, umpires report to league headquarters the name of any player violating this rule and a fine of \$5.00 is imposed. If the offense is repeated the fine is doubled. National League permits talking to spectators, but not fraternizing with opposing players.

## **Uniforms of Players.**

**RULE 20** Every club shall adopt two uniforms for its players, one to be worn in games at home and the other in games abroad, and the suits of each of the uniforms of a team shall conform in color and style. No player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoe other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in a game. Glass buttons or polished metal must not be used on a uniform.

In professional leagues the home uniform is usually white and the traveling uniform of gray or some darker color.

No exception is to be made regarding attaching a foreign substance to the shoe.

Note restrictions about glass buttons and polished metal on uniforms.

## **Size and Weight of Gloves.**

**RULE 21** The catcher may wear a leather glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight.

The first baseman may wear a leather glove or mitt not more than 12 inches long from top to bottom and not more than 8 inches wide across the palm, with thumb and palm connected by leather lacing of not more than 4 inches from thumb to palm, which lacing shall not be enlarged, extended or reinforced by any process or material whatever.

Every other player is restricted to the use of a leather glove weighing not over 10 ounces and measuring not over 14 inches around the palm. The pitcher's glove must be uniform in color.

It is imperative that the pitcher's glove be uniform in color, in order to prevent a distracting confusion of colors as the pitcher delivers the ball.

## Players' Benches.

**RULE 22** SECTION 1. Players' benches must be furnished by the home club and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the players' lines. One such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the visiting team and the other for the exclusive use of the home team. Each bench must be covered with a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left under the roof for ventilation. All players and substitutes of the team at bat must be seated on their bench, and remain there until their team has been retired, except the batsman, base-runners and such others as are legally assigned to coach base-runners. Under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform, coaches in uniform, trainer, and the manager of the team entitled to its exclusive use to be seated on a bench.

Player next at bat should be in batting circle with bat.

In the smaller leagues there is at times a lack of space to take care of all the players on the bench, in which case they should sit as close to the bench as possible and in line with the bench and the last man so seated to be the boundary line of the bench.

## Penalty for Violation.

SEC. 2. Whenever the umpire observes a violation of the preceding section, he shall immediately order such player or players as have disregarded it to be seated. If the order be not obeyed within one minute the offending player or players shall be fined \$5.00 each by the umpire. If the order be not then obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall be obliged to leave the playing field forthwith.

All ball grounds should be provided with two players' benches back of the base lines, one on each side of the home plate. They must be not less than twenty-five feet outside of the coaches' lines. Each team should occupy one of these benches exclusively, and their bats and accoutrements should be kept near the bench, and the players should remain on the benches.

Money penalties provided for in Sec. 2 apply to professionals.

## A Regulation Game.

**RULE 23** SECTION 1. It is a regulation game if the team second at bat scores more runs in eight (8) innings than the team first at bat has scored in nine (9) innings.

SEC. 2. It is a regulation game if the team last at bat in the

## **RULE 23—Continued**

ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out. If a batsman in the last half of the final inning of any game hits a home run over the fence or into a stand, all runners on bases at the time, as well as the batsman, shall be entitled to score, but to score legally all bases must be touched in order by all runners. The final score of such game shall be the total number of runs made by each team.

SEC. 3. It is a regulation game if it be called by the umpire on account of darkness, rain, or other cause which in the umpire's judgment interferes with further play, provided five or more equal innings have been played; or if the team second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the team first at bat has made in five completed innings.

SEC. 4. If the score be a tie at the end of nine (9) innings for each team, play shall be continued until one team has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings; provided, that if the team last at bat scores the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate and be a regulation game.

SEC. 5. A regulation drawn game shall be declared by the umpire if the score is equal on the last even innings played, when he terminates play in accordance with Section 3 of this rule after each team has played five (5) or more equal innings. If the team that went second to bat is at bat when the game is terminated, and has scored in the incompleting inning the same number of runs as the other team, the umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal inning. If the team last at bat shall, before the completion of its fifth inning, equal the score made by the opposing team in five (5) complete innings, the game shall be declared legally drawn, and all individual and team averages shall be incorporated in the official playing records.

SEC. 6. It shall be a regulation game if at any time after five (5) innings have been completed, the umpire shall call it in accordance with Section 3 of this rule, and the score shall be that of the last equal innings played; except that if the team second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings more runs than the team first at bat, or if the team second at bat is at bat when the game is called, and has scored in the incompleting inning the same number of runs,

**RULE 23—Continued**

or at least one run more, than the team first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs that each team has made.

SEC. 7. Whenever two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the first game shall be the regularly appointed game for that day. If games are scheduled for morning and afternoon, and it is agreed to play both games in the afternoon, the first game shall be that which was originally scheduled to be played in the afternoon. No club or clubs shall engage in more than two championship games within a period of one day.

SEC. 8. No inning of any night game shall be started after 12:50 a. m. War Time. The foregoing sections of this rule shall be subject to this provision.

If the first game of a double-header is started and called off, the second game must also be called off.

No matter how long the first game of a double-header lasts the second game must be started and play continued as long as conditions so warrant.

If the first game is started it must be completed before the second game can be started.

No night game can be started after 12:50 a. m. War Time, but if an inning has been started before that time it must be finished.

**Forfeited Games.**

**RULE 24** A forfeited game shall be declared by the umpire in favor of the club not in fault, and the score shall be recorded as 9 to 0, in the following cases:

SECTION 1. If the team of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuse to begin a game for which it is scheduled or assigned, within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the hour for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing, or in commencing the game be unavoidable.

SEC. 2. If, after the game has begun, one team refuse to continue to play, unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire.

SEC. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the umpire, one team fails to resume playing in one minute after the umpire has called "Play."

SEC. 4. If a team employ tactics palpably designed to delay or shorten the game.



## **RULE 24—Continued**

SEC. 5. If, after warning by the umpire, any one of the rules of the game be wilfully and persistently violated.

SEC. 6. If the order for the removal of a player, as authorized by Rules 14, 19, 30, 51 and 60, be not obeyed within one minute.

SEC. 7. If, because of the removal of players from the game by the umpire, or for any cause, there be less than nine players on either team.

SEC. 8. If, after the game has been suspended, the orders of the umpire are not complied with as required by Rule 26.

SEC. 9. If, when two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the second game shall not be commenced within twenty minutes after the completion of the first game. The umpire of the first game shall be the timekeeper.

SEC. 10. In case the umpire declare the game forfeited he shall transmit a written report thereof to the president of the league within twenty-four hours thereafter. However, a failure on the part of the umpire to notify the president shall not affect the validity of his award of the game by forfeiture.

SEC. 11. In a regulation game which the umpire shall declare forfeited after four and one-half innings have been played, all individual and team averages shall be incorporated in the official playing records, except that no pitcher shall be credited with a victory or charged with a loss in said game.

It is true that all the sections of this rule are not observed to the exactness of a second, nor even a minute, but the intention of the rulemakers is to provide a penalty which can be enforced for any violation of unsportsmanlike delay if the umpire feels it within his judgment to act. Section 1 is to provide for wilful absence from the field; Section 2 means exactly what it says, and any umpire should never hesitate to enforce it. An umpire can forfeit a game under Section 3, under Section 4, and under Section 5, but umpires do not always use a stopwatch. There have been times perhaps when it would have been better had they done so. Section 6 is violated frequently in the spirit if not the letter, yet after one minute has elapsed the umpire has it within his power to act at once. No game can be played with fewer than nine players on a team (Section 7). Section 8 is enforceable in amateur games, while Sections 9 and 10 apply more to professional games governed by organized leagues.

## **No Game.**

**RULE 25** "No game" shall be declared by the umpire if he terminates play in accordance with Rule 23, Section 3, before five (5) innings have been completed by each team; but if the team last at bat is at bat in the last half of the fifth inning

## **RULE 25—Continued**

and has equaled before the completion of that inning the score of the team first at bat, the umpire shall declare the game "legally drawn" in accordance with Rule 23, Section 5. If the team second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the team first at bat has made in five (5) completed innings of a game so terminated, the umpire shall award the game to the team having made the greater number of runs, and it shall count as a legal game in the championship record.

This rule provides explicitly that if the team second at bat has more runs at the end of the fourth inning than the team first at bat has made at the end of its completed half of the fifth inning, the team second at bat wins. An added phrase provides a legal definition of victory if team second at bat is in the lead and the game is terminated before the fifth inning is completed.

## **Choice of Innings—Fitness of Field for Play.**

**RULE 26** The choice of innings shall be given to the manager or captain of the home team, who shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game; but, after play has been called by the umpire, the latter alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended, and when time is so called the groundkeeper and sufficient assistants shall be under the control of the umpire for the purpose of putting the ground in proper condition for play, under penalty of forfeiture of the game by the home team.

Umpires are the sole judges as to the fitness of the playing field for starting the second game of a double-header. This rule applies to any advertised double-header with one admission. Twilight and night games come under the ruling, unless they are distinct contests, such as are morning and afternoon games.

## **THE PITCHING RULES.**

### **Delivery of the Ball to the Bat.**

**RULE 27** SECTION 1. Preliminary to pitching, the pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman with his pivot foot always on or in front of and in contact with the pitcher's plate. In the act of delivering the ball to the batsman, the pitcher's other foot is free, except that he cannot step to either side of the pitcher's plate. He shall not raise either foot until in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman, or in throwing to a base. With a

## **RULE 27—Continued**

runner on first or second base, the pitcher must face the batsman with both hands holding the ball in front of him. If he raises his arms above his head or out in front, he must return to a natural pitcher's position and stop before starting his delivery of the ball to the batsman.

**NOTE**—After pitcher takes legal position for delivery of ball to batsman, he may take one step backward and one step forward, but not to either side.

**SEC. 2.** At no time during the progress of the game shall the pitcher be allowed to (1) apply a foreign substance of any kind to the ball; (2) expectorate either on the ball or his glove; (3) rub the ball on his glove, person or clothing; (4) deface the ball in any manner; or to deliver what is called the "shine" ball, "spit" ball, "mud" ball or "emery" ball. For violation of any part of this rule the umpire shall at once order the pitcher from the game, and in addition he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days, on notice from the president of the league. Provided that, under the supervision and control of the umpire, the pitcher may use to dry his hands a small, finely meshed sealed bag containing powdered rosin, furnished by the league.

Young pitchers should take strict notice of Section 1 of this rule in order that they may not acquire an illegal delivery, which results in balking. The pitcher must keep his pivot foot in contact with the rubber when he delivers the ball to the batter. His other foot is free and he may take one step backward and one step forward, but not to either side, when delivering the ball. The pitcher must not raise his foot and wheel suddenly and throw to a base, unless he takes one step directly toward that base. He must also, when runners are on base, avoid committing a balk as defined in the several sections of Rule 31.

Section 2 was adopted in 1920. It is the rule which pronounced the doom of the freak pitching deliveries that had crept into baseball from time to time. Young pitchers should specially take cognizance of this section. Freak deliveries are of no assistance to pitchers, because they are liable to suspension at any time if the umpire decides that the rule has been violated. A penalty of that severity makes it absurd for a beginner anxious to learn to pitch to waste his time on anything except straight baseball, which it is desirable to encourage. The rosin bag is solely to aid the pitcher to dry his hands.

With runners on the bases, pitchers seek to gain an advantage by delivering the ball to the batsman, without returning to a natural pitching position. In other words, they do not pause or hesitate as required by the rule. This has a tendency to hold the runners more closely to the bases and adds to the deception of the pitcher's assortment of stuff.

The rule states with a runner on first or second base, if the pitcher raises his arms above his head or out in front, he must return to a normal pitching position and STOP before starting his delivery to the batsman. Pitchers are constantly seeking to beat this rule by delivering the ball to the batsman with one continuous motion, rather than coming to a definite

## **RULE 27—Continued**

pause in the delivery on reaching the normal pitching position. The penalty is a balk, if pitcher does not come to full stop.

Pitchers are not allowed to wear a split sleeve if in the umpires' judgment it can in any way interfere with the batter.

Quick return pitch is not allowed and "Time" is to be immediately called by the umpire if and when such pitch is made.

If in the opinion of the umpire the pitcher throws a "Bean Ball" the pitcher shall be warned by the umpire and if the pitcher repeats this pitch he shall be removed from the game and the league office notified with full particulars.

The umpire is to provide a rosin bag furnished by the league to be placed on the ground back of the pitcher. The pitcher is not allowed to carry the bag in his pocket unless told to do so by the umpire. Pitcher is not allowed to apply rosin to any part of his uniform or ball.

### **A Fairly Delivered Ball.**

**RULE 28** SECTION 1. A fairly delivered ball is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that passes over any portion of the home base, before touching the ground, not lower than the batsman's knees, nor higher than his shoulder. For every such fairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one strike.

SEC. 2. If, with no one on base, the pitcher deliver the ball while off the pitcher's plate, and the batsman strike at such illegally delivered ball, it counts either as a strike or whatever play may follow.

The first section refers, of course, to when the batsman does not attempt to strike at a fairly delivered ball. When the batsman swings at a pitched ball, fairly or unfairly delivered, it is automatically a strike under most conditions and must be called by the umpire.

### **An Unfairly Delivered Ball.**

**RULE 29** An unfairly delivered ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that does not pass over any portion of the home base between the batsman's shoulder and knees, or that touches the ground before passing home base, unless struck at by the batsman, except as provided for in Section 4 of Rule 46; or, with the bases unoccupied, any ball delivered by the pitcher while no foot is in contact with the pitcher's plate, unless struck at by the batsman. For every unfairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one ball.

Note that if a ball touches the ground before passing home plate it is a ball, provided it does not later hit the batsman. In other words, if it strikes the ground and goes on its way, it is a ball. However, if such a pitch after striking the ground, should then hit the batsman, he would be entitled to first base on being hit by a pitched ball. If he elects to strike at it whatever happens is legal.



## **RULE 29—Continued**

There are three possibilities that can arise from an unfairly delivered ball that results from a pitcher not having his pivot foot in contact with the rubber when he delivers it. For such an unfairly delivered ball, if there are no runners on the bases, the umpire shall rule it a ball, even though it passed over the heart of the plate within the strike zone, unless the batsman should strike at it. If the batsman so elects, it counts as a strike or whatever play may follow. With a runner or runners on the bases, such a delivered ball becomes a balk.

### **Delaying the Game.**

**RULE 30** SECTION 1. When the batsman is standing in his proper position, the ball shall not be thrown by the pitcher to any player other than the catcher except in an attempt to retire a base-runner. If repeated after warning by the umpire, the pitcher shall be removed from the game.

SEC. 2. The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that at the commencement of each inning, or when a pitcher relieves another, the pitcher may occupy one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the catcher or an infielder, during which time play shall be suspended.

There is a very severe penalty against the pitcher if he throws to a base as one might say "for fun" or to delay a game. Wilful delay on the part of the pitcher in delivering the ball, especially when storm threatens, should be punished by the umpire as Section 2 provides.

At the beginning of each inning the pitcher is allowed to throw five balls to the catcher or to an infielder for "warming-up" practice, the batsman refraining from occupying his position in the "box" at home plate.

### **Balks.**

**RULE 31** A balk entitling the base-runner, or runners, to advance one base shall be called by the umpire as follows:

SECTION 1. Any motion made by the pitcher while in position to deliver the ball to the bat without delivering it, or to throw to first base when occupied by a base-runner without completing the throw.

SEC. 2. Throwing the ball by the pitcher to any base to catch the base-runner without first stepping directly toward such base in the act of making such throw; or throwing or feinting to throw to an unoccupied base.

SEC. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while the pivot foot is back of or not in contact with the pitcher's plate.

## **RULE 31—Continued**

SEC. 4. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while he is not facing the batsman.

SEC. 5. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the pitcher while not in the position defined by Rule 27, Section 1.

SEC. 6. Holding of the ball by the pitcher so long as, in the opinion of the umpire, to delay the game unnecessarily.

SEC. 7. Making any motion to pitch while standing in his position without having the ball in his possession; or, regardless of whether he makes any motion to pitch or not, if the pitcher takes a legal position on the pitcher's plate without the ball in his possession, or if he takes a position off the pitcher's plate and feints to deliver the ball to the bat.

SEC. 8. Making any motion of the arm, shoulder, hip, knee, foot or body the pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

SEC. 9. After the pitcher has taken position, with both hands holding the ball in front of him, he cannot take either hand off the ball except in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman or in throwing to bases.

SEC. 10. If the pitcher steps off the pitcher's plate, after being in position, for the purpose either of drying his hands or rubbing his eyes, or for other reasons, and it is a legitimate action not understood or interpreted by the umpire as intended to deceive a base-runner, then the umpire shall call "Time."

SEC. 11. If the pitcher, in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman or in throwing to first base, drop the ball, either intentionally or accidentally.

NOTE—With no one on bases, it is not a balk if the pitcher drops the ball while delivering it to the batsman.

SEC. 12. In case a "balk" is called, the ball shall be considered "dead" when announcement is made, and no play can be made until the runner or runners reach the base or bases to which they are entitled.

Professionals are more inclined to try to balk, or half balk, as it is called, than amateurs. Section 3 emphasizes the fact that the pitcher's pivot foot must be in contact with the rubber when he delivers the ball. The other foot may be behind or in front, but not on the side. Section 4 is violated with so much subtlety that it is often hard even for umpires to recognize when the pitcher is facing the batsman. Not only is there a penalty of a called ball against the pitcher if he fails to deliver the ball to the batter within twenty seconds, but if the umpire concludes that he is trying to

## RULE 31—Continued

delay the game he may call a balk, which would score a runner on third base and advance a runner on any other base.

Note Section 7 carefully. If the pitcher takes a legal position on the pitcher's rubber without the ball in his possession, or if he feints to deliver the ball to the batter and is not on the rubber and the ball is not in his possession, it is a balk.

Sections 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Rule 31 are plain and definite. Section 9 refers to the position of the pitcher's hands on the ball. Section 10 refers to the stepping of the pitcher from the rubber. Section 11 refers to the pitcher dropping the ball. If there are runners on the bases and the pitcher drops the ball in the act of delivering it to the batter it is a balk. Section 12 rules that a balk is also a dead ball. This is often overlooked and is important.

### Ball Dead Not in Play.

**RULE** The ball is dead and not in play:

- 32**
- (1) If a pitched ball touches any part of the batsman's person or clothing while the batsman is standing in his position, whether the ball is struck at or not;
  - (2) If a balk is committed;
  - (3) In case of an illegally batted ball;
  - (4) In case of a foul hit not legally caught;
  - (5) In case of interference with the fielder or batsman;
  - (6) In case a fair hit ball strikes a base-runner or umpire before touching a fielder;
  - (7) In case the ball is handled by a spectator as set forth in Rule 33.

In all of the foregoing cases the ball shall not be considered in play until it be held by the pitcher standing in his position and the umpire shall have called "Play."

These are the so-called "automatic" cases of "time," and should be called by the umpire to avoid confusion.

Ball is dead in American League when fielder falls into dugout, bench or stand at any point after making catch of fly ball. However, if fielder steps into dugout but does not fall down, the ball remains in play.

### Balls Handled By Spectators.

**RULE** A batted or thrown ball touched, stopped or handled by a person not engaged in the game is dead and not in play.

**33** If a fair hit, the batsman making the hit shall be entitled to two bases and each base-runner shall be entitled to advance two bases. If a thrown ball, each base-runner shall be entitled to advance in accordance with Section 2 of Rule 65.

If a batter hits a ball that is touched by a spectator, the batter and all the runners advance two bases, the batter goes to second, the runner, who was on first at the time the pitch was made, moves to third and the run-

## **RULE 33—Continued**

ner, who was on second, scores. It all takes place with the position of the runners at time the pitch was made.

Ball is dead and runners advance two bases when ball is thrown by infielder.

On thrown balls by outfielder the situation is different. For example, with men on first and second, batter singles to right field. Fielder juggles ball, man on second scores and man on first going to third, draws a wild throw that hits spectator behind third base and ball rebounds on the playing field. Ball is dead. Umpires direct runners where to go, according to positions of runners when throw was made. If runner, who was on first, had passed second base at time throw was made, he is allowed to score. The batter is allowed to go to third, if umpires decide he passed first base at time throw was made.

## **THE RULES FOR BATSMEN.**

### **The Batsman's Position.**

**RULE 34** Each player of the team at bat shall become the batsman and must take his position within the batsman's lines (as defined in Rule 8) in the order that his name appears in his team's batting order.

The batting list of a team may be arranged as its captain desires. It is not necessary that the captain shall be first at bat. Nor is it necessary that there shall be any fixed order, as outfielders, infielders and then the catcher and pitcher. Schoolboys of a generation ago thought a batting order arranged as so outlined to be orthodox. In some sections it has come to be a practice which is considered one of the essentials of the game, but it only by heritage, not authority.

### **The Order of Batting.**

**RULE 35** The batting order of each team must be on the score card and must be delivered before the game by its manager or captain to the umpire at the home plate, who shall submit it to the inspection of the manager or captain of the other team. The batting order delivered to the umpire must be followed throughout the game unless a player be substituted for another, in which case the substitute must take the place in the batting order of the retired player.

Major leagues require the manager of home team to deliver his batting order first to the umpire. Then the visiting manager or captain, delivers his lineup, after which, for the first time, they can inspect rival lineups.

If the umpire should make a mistake in announcing the pitcher, and his attention is called to the error, he should refer to his batting order and make proper announcement. No one should suffer because of umpire's error in announcing.

The acceptance of the batting orders of the two teams at the plate constitutes an "announcement." Pitchers named in such batting orders are "in the game," and must pitch to the first batter to face him until that first batter has either been retired or reaches first base.

### **The First Batsman in an Inning.**

**RULE 36** After the first inning the first batsman in each inning shall be the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who completed his "time at bat" in the preceding inning.



## RULE 36—Continued

After the first inning the first batter in each succeeding inning is the player following the man who completed his full time at bat in the inning before, "Time at bat" means a full term at bat. Two strikes, or one, two or three balls, or one strike and three balls, for example, is not a full "time at bat." If a batter has but one strike in the first inning and the third man be put out while he is at bat, he becomes the first batter in the following inning, not having completed his full time at bat in the inning previous. In such case, any balls and strikes called in the preceding inning do not count when he assumes his time at bat in the next inning.

### A Fair Hit.

**RULE 37** A fair hit is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base, or between home and third base, or that is on or over fair ground when bounding to the outfield past first base or third base, or that touches first base or third base, or that first falls on fair territory on or beyond first base or third base; or that, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player. A fair fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, and not as to whether the fielder is on fair or foul ground at the time he touches the ball.

A batted ball that touches first base or third base is a fair hit even if it later bounds foul.

### A Foul Hit.

**RULE 38** A foul hit is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base or home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on or over foul territory, or that falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or, while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player, or any object foreign to the natural ground. A foul fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, and not as to whether the fielder is on foul or fair ground at the time he touches the ball.

Any legally batted ball that settles on foul ground is a foul hit, except that a ground hit, should it roll from foul to fair territory between first and home or third and home, and remain there, is a fair hit.

A ground hit that first strikes fair territory and rolls outside of the foul line between first and home, or third and home, is a foul hit if the ball remains outside. As also is a batted ball that hits the pitching rubber and bounds into foul territory before passing first or third base, without touching a fielder.

Any legally batted ball that falls on foul territory beyond first base, or third base, or that touches the person of a player or an umpire on foul ground, is a foul hit.

Note again the phrase, "while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or player." This does not mean that a ball is fair if it is over foul ground and the player is on fair ground. Many disputes arise over this point.

## A Foul Tip.

**RULE 39** A foul tip is a ball batted by the batsman while standing within the lines of his position, that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught.

A foul tip is a ball shooting off the bat to the catcher. The first two of such foul tips count as strikes even if not caught by catcher, in which case base runners may not advance. Any foul tip caught by the catcher constitutes a strike and ball is in play. Runners cannot advance, nor can a third strike be called, if the ball strikes the body or equipment of the catcher before he makes the catch.

## A Bunt Hit.

**RULE 40** A bunt hit is a legally batted ball, not swung at, but met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield by the batsman. If the attempt to bunt result in a foul not legally caught, a strike shall be called by the umpire.

A bunt hit is legally tapping the ball slowly within the infield by the batsman. If a foul result which is not legally caught, the batsman is charged with a strike, whether it be the first, second or third strike. So proficient have batters become that tapping the ball has been literally changed to pushing or "dragging" the ball. Speed, a quick start, and the ball lacking force as it rolls, are factors that combine for success.

Any bunt rolling foul is a strike. If the ball twists, rolls or bounds outside the foul line and the baseman traps it at once, the batsman is charged with the first, second or third strike, as the case may be. The moment that a fielder touches a bunted ball on foul ground it becomes a foul. If the ball merely grazes the tip of his finger it becomes foul.

The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul if the attempted bunt be made on the third strike. It is not just a plain foul, as some appear to think, but a bona fide strike, and must be ruled upon and treated as such.

## Balls Batted Outside the Playing Field.

**RULE 41** SECTION 1. When a batted ball passes outside the playing field the umpire shall decide it fair or foul according to where it leaves the playing field.

This section, modified in 1931, gives justice to the batter. A batted ball must be decided fair or foul at the exact point at which it leaves the playing field.

SEC. 2. A fair batted fly ball that goes over the fence or into a stand shall entitle the batsman to a home run unless it should pass out of the ground or into a stand at a less distance than two hundred and fifty (250) feet from the home base, in which case the batsman shall be entitled to two bases only. In either event the batsman must touch the bases in regular order. The point at which a fence or stand is less than 250 feet from the home base shall be plainly indicated by a white or black sign or mark for the umpire's guidance.

If there were a ground rule that a home run could be batted into a stand or over the fence at a distance less than 250 feet from the home plate it could be observed, but such a "home run" is about like a squib as

## RULE 41—Continued

compared with a cannon cracker. It is not a standard home run and leagues should not attempt it.

Note that the batsman must circle the bases in order, even if a home run is automatically such a run. If a ball game is being played upon an improvised field, or upon a field that is limited in area and the 250-foot rule for a home run is in effect, every effort should be made to designate the exact spot at which the 250-foot limit is located; a marking flag will do if nothing better is available. The staff of the flag, of course, must be fixed exactly on the line extending from home plate to the field limit.

SEC. 3. A fair hit ball that strikes the ground and bounds into a stand or over a fence shall be a two-base hit.

A fair hit ball that strikes the ground and bounds over the fence or into a stand on fair or foul territory shall be a two-base hit. If a fielder attempting to make a catch of a fair fly ball, deflects it into a stand in foul territory, it shall be a two-base hit. However, should he deflect such a fair fly ball into a stand on fair territory or over the fence, it shall be considered a home run.

## Strikes.

**RULE** A strike is:

**42** SECTION 1. A pitched ball struck at by the batsman without its touching his bat.

SEC. 2. A fair ball legally delivered by the pitcher at which the batsman does not strike.

SEC. 3. A foul hit ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes.

SEC. 4. An attempt to bunt which results in a foul not legally caught.

SEC. 5. A pitched ball, at which the batsman strikes but misses and which touches any part of his person.

SEC. 6. A foul tip, held by the catcher, while standing within the lines of his position.

When the batsman strikes at a pitched ball and misses it, a strike is called.

When the batsman fails to strike at a pitched ball which passes over the plate at the legal height, between knees and shoulder, a strike is called.

With less than two strikes on the batter, any foul tip, whether caught by the catcher, or not, is a strike. After two strikes, however, a foul tip must be held by the catcher to become the third strike. If it is not held by the catcher it is just a foul.

A foul hit, whether a fly or a ground hit, bounding to any part of foul ground, is a strike unless the batter has two strikes. After two strikes the batter may foul the ball without penalty unless he bunts or is caught out on a foul fly or on a foul tip.

All bunts rolling foul are strikes. If the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it but the ball hits him, it is a strike.

The third strike on the batsman offers many variations.

If with two strikes, a foul tip hits the umpire direct and is caught on the fly by a fielder before touching the ground, the batsman is NOT out. The ball becomes dead and is regarded merely as a foul ball. The

**RULE 42—Continued**

same is true if a direct foul tip lodges in the umpire's mask or any other part of his equipment.

If a third strike, called or swung at and missed (not a foul tip) passes the catcher and hits the umpire direct, the ball is in play. If such a ball rebounds from the umpire and is caught on the fly before touching the ground, the batsman is not out, but the ball remains in play and the batsman may be retired by being touched with the ball or throwing it to first ahead of the runner.

If a third strike (not a foul tip) is called or swung at and missed and lodges in the umpire's mask or other part of his equipment, the ball becomes dead. However, the batsman shall be granted first base and other runners on the bases at the time, will be allowed to advance one base.

**An Illegally Batted Ball.**

**RULE 43** An illegally batted ball is a ball batted by the batsman when either or both of his feet are upon the ground outside of the lines of the batsman's position.

If the batsman, with either of his feet out of the batsman's box, hits the ball in any way it is an illegally batted ball, and the batsman is out.

Frequently illegally batted balls escape the attention of the umpire, although it is not his fault. The batter in recent years tends to keep in motion while at bat and often does not set himself with a foot brace, depending upon a free swing to meet the ball. The penalty for an illegally batted ball is "out."

This is strictly up to judgment of umpire and no definite lines can be drawn, as nine times out of ten, one of the batter's feet is out of the box, when he has completed his follow through. Provided both feet were in the box at the start of the swing, umpires do not feel that the follow through that carried one foot out of the box has resulted from an effort to cheat the rule and seldom give it consideration. However, if the swing is made with both feet out of the box, he must always be called out.

**When Batsman is Out.**

**RULE 44** The Batsman is Out:  
SECTION 1. If he fail to take his position at the bat in the turn in which his name appears in the batting order.

But if the error be discovered the proper batsman may replace the man at bat before the latter becomes a base-runner, in which case the balls and strikes must be counted in the time-at-bat of the proper batsman.

Only the proper batsman shall be declared out, and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batsman.

This rule shall not be enforced unless the error be discovered and the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the batsman next facing the pitcher.

Should the batsman declared out under this section be the third



## **RULE 44—Continued**

out and his team be thereby put out, the proper batsman in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

Batting out of order plays will be less confusing if one remembers these very fundamental facts. It is an appeal play, or no action is taken. The appeal must be made before a ball is pitched to the next batsman. If and when the umpire makes a ruling, the proper batsman is always the man called out. No runners can advance on any act of an improper batsman that is properly discovered, an appeal made and ruled on. Runners return to their original bases and the next batter is the man who followed the proper batter in the regular lineup. Should the team at bat discover that the batsman is hitting improperly, it is possible to remove him and substitute the proper hitter, who shall take the ball and strike count that was on the improper batsman when the mistake was discovered. The time to appeal for a ruling on an improper batter is either after he is retired or reaches base, and then before a ball is pitched to the next hitter.

**SEC. 2.** If he fail to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for the batsman.

Section 2 is not enforced to the limit. As a matter of fact there is little reason to enforce it. Most players are too anxious to bat. Its purpose is to give the umpire authority to act if the game is purposely delayed.

The batsman is out if a foul fly, other than a foul tip, is caught by a fielder, provided latter does not use his hat, cap, protector, or any illegal contrivances to catch the ball, and provided the ball does not strike some object other than a fielder before being caught. The batter is never out if a foul tip lodges between the catcher's chest protector and the body. Note that the ball must be caught and not "momentarily held."

If a fielder stands on fair territory and reaches over into foul territory to attempt to catch a fly and deflects the ball into fair ground, his position does not make the hit a fair ball. The reverse also holds true in regard to a player standing on foul ground and reaching after a fair batted ball.

**SEC. 3.** If he make a foul hit other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39, and the ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or strike some object other than a fielder before being caught, any of which would be an illegally caught ball.

**SEC. 4.** If he bat the ball illegally, as defined in Rule 43.

**SEC. 5.** If he attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the lines of the batsman's position, or in any way obstruct or interfere with that player, except that if a base-runner attempting to steal is put out the batsman shall not be out; except, also, that the batsman shall not be out under this section if the base-runner be declared out according to Section 15 of Rule 49.

Section 5 provides two ways for the punishment of interference, but it does not provide that two can be put out on one play, as some seem to think.

**RULE 44—Continued**

**SEC. 6.** If, while first base be occupied by a base-runner, the third strike be called on him by the umpire, unless two men are already out.

Note Section 6. If the umpire calls a third strike with first base occupied, and there are not two men out, the batter is out whether the catcher holds the third strike or not. An important game was once lost in the big leagues because the runner on first base did not know this rule. He thought that he was forced when the third strike was called against the batter and the catcher dropped the ball. He did not need to leave first and was an easy out when he tried to reach second. This rule was adopted to prevent the catcher from dropping the ball purposely to insure a double play.

When the third strike hits the batter, the ball is dead and base-runners are not permitted to advance.

**SEC. 7.** If, while attempting a third strike, the ball touch any part of the batsman's person, in which case base-runners occupying bases shall not advance as prescribed in Rule 48, Section 5.

**SEC. 8.** If, before two are out, while first and second or first, second and third bases are occupied, he hit a fair fly ball, other than a line drive, that can reasonably be caught by an infielder. In such case the umpire shall declare it an infield fly. However, the runners may be off their bases or advance at the risk of the ball being caught, the same as on any other fly ball; but if hit by the ball while standing on base, that base-runner shall not be called out, but the ball is dead and the batsman shall be called out; and if the base-runner be hit while off base, both that base-runner and the batsman shall be called out and the ball is dead. Provided, that, with first and second bases occupied, or first, second and third bases occupied, with less than two out, any attempt to bunt which results in a fair fly ball shall not be regarded as an infield fly.

Section 8 applies to the infield fly. Note, first of all, that it must be a "fair" fly. Then note that runners may be off their bases or advance at the risk of the fly being caught, same as on any fly ball. Also note that under the provisions of this section an attempt to bunt which results in a fair fly ball is not to be considered as an infield fly. If the umpire thinks an infield fly has been batted he declares it an "infield fly."

Many have a mistaken impression that the infield fly is operative with a runner on first only, or runners on first and third bases. It is not. The rule is made to prevent a player from trapping the ball and starting a double play with runners on first and second, or runners on first, second and third.

**SEC. 9.** If the third strike be called in accordance with Sections 4 or 5 of Rule 42.

Section 9 is self-explanatory. The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul or flies foul and settles on foul ground if the attempted bunt is made on the third strike. The batsman is out if, when it is the third strike, the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it, but is hit by the ball.

**SEC. 10.** If he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch.

## RULE 44—Continued

Section 10 distinctly says, "while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch." The batter may change from one box to the other when the pitcher is not in his position, the object of the rule being to prevent the batter from disconcerting the pitcher and perhaps causing him to balk.

This Rule is one of the most important of any and calls for plenty of study and thought to be understood as it should be. The explanations are very clear and cover each section in good shape. In this rule it is wise to take one section at a time, and the notes attached to each section, to get what you are supposed to get out of it.

Do not hurry the calling of an infield fly. Be sure that it is going to land in fair territory. This applies particularly if there is a wind blowing. But if you have called infield fly and the ball does land in foul territory reverse your decision as a foul ball cannot be an infield fly under any conditions.

## BASE-RUNNING RULES.

### Legal Order of Bases.

**RULE 45** SECTION 1. The base-runner must touch each base in legal order, viz., First, Second, Third and Home Bases; and when obliged to return while the ball is in play, must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He can only acquire the right to a base by touching it, before having been put out, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding base-runner.

After the batsman makes a fair hit in which he is not put out he must touch first, second and third bases and then the home plate in regular succession in order to score a run.

SEC. 2. A base-runner having acquired legal title to a base cannot run bases in reverse order for the purpose either of confusing the fielders or making a travesty of the game. A runner violating this rule is out if touched with the ball, or the ball held on the base said runner was entitled to hold.

Section 2 is to prevent a runner from reversing the bases, either for the purpose of confusing the fielders or to make the game look absurd. If a runner has left first base and has legally touched second base and has a legal claim to second base, he may not deliberately run the reverse way back to first base and expect to escape the penalty of being put out. If he violates the rule as it now reads he is out if he is touched with the ball or the ball is held on the base that the runner was entitled to hold.

SEC. 3. In case a runner is being run down between bases, and the following runner occupies the same base the first runner has left, the second man cannot be put out while holding said base. If the first runner, however, returns safely to the base he left, and both runners are then occupying the same base, the second runner is the man out, if touched with the ball.

The base always belongs to the original occupant unless forced to advance, when the completion of a play results in two runners on the same

## **RULE 45—Continued**

base. The runner who advances to the base in question is the man who is out when touched with the ball. If he can return to the base he vacated without being touched, he has the right to do so. A base runner who advances to a base, another runner has left, is immune from being put out while on that base. It is when the original occupant returns that he loses his immunity.

**SEC. 4.** The failure of a preceding runner to touch a base (and who is declared out therefor) shall not affect the status of a succeeding runner who touches each base in proper order; except that, after two are out, a succeeding runner cannot score a run when a preceding runner is declared out for failing to touch a base as provided in Rule 49, Sections 10 and 13. This exception also applies to a batsman who hits the ball out of the playing field for an apparent home run.

With less than two out, the failure of a preceding runner to touch a base, shall in no way affect the status of succeeding base runners who properly touch the bases. This rule kills off all argument that a runner who touches a base that a preceding runner misses, technically passes said runner and is out for so doing. No longer is there any argument for such a contention under the present wording.

## **When the Batsman Becomes a Base-Runner.**

**RULE**      **The Batsman Becomes a Base-Runner:**

**46**          **SECTION 1.** Instantly after he makes a fair hit.

**SEC. 2.** Instantly after "Four Balls" have been called by the umpire.

**SEC. 3.** Instantly after "Three Strikes" have been declared by the umpire.

**SEC. 4.** If, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a pitched ball unless, in the opinion of the umpire, he plainly makes no effort to get out of the way of the pitched ball, in which case the umpire shall call a strike or a ball in accordance with Rules 28 and 29.

**SEC. 5.** If the catcher interfere with him, unless he makes a safe hit.

**SEC. 6.** If a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground, subject to the provisions of Section 8 of Rule 44.

The batsman should start to first base instantly after making a fair hit, or when four balls have been called, or when three strikes have been declared by the umpire, as a precaution for himself.

That part of Section 4 beginning "unless, in the opinion," etc., means that if the pitcher tosses a slow ball and the batter deliberately permits the ball to hit him, the umpire may use his judgment and not give the batter first base by calling the pitch a strike or a ball.

The batsman is entitled to go to first base without being put out if



## **RULE 46—Continued**

the catcher interferes with him, but if the batsman makes a safe hit he may run as many bases as the hit will permit.

The batsman is entitled to first base, without being put out, if before touching a fielder a fair hit ball touches either the person or clothing of an umpire or a base-runner who is on fair ground. However, if a runner who is standing on a base is struck by a fair batted ball when the umpire calls an infield fly, then the batsman and not the runner is declared out.

### **Entitled to Bases.**

**RULE 47** The base-runner shall be entitled, without liability to be put out, to advance one base, except where more are specified, in the following cases:

**SECTION 1.** If, while the batsman, he becomes a base-runner by reason of "four balls," or for being hit by a pitched ball, or for being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball, or if a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground before touching a fielder. Provided that if a fair hit ball strike the umpire after having passed a fielder other than the pitcher or having been touched by a fielder (including the pitcher), the ball shall be considered in play. Also, if a fair hit ball strike the umpire on foul ground, the ball shall be in play.

If the ball strike the umpire on fair ground after having passed a fielder, other than pitcher, or having been touched by a fielder, including pitcher, the base-runner may continue to advance and the ball is in play as if an error had been made, but the runner takes the usual risk of advancing on a misplay. If a fair hit ball strike the umpire while the latter is on foul ground the ball is in play, the position of the umpire having no effect on the ball.

"Passing a fielder" does not mean an ordinary batted ball that bounds past the pitcher.

**SEC. 2.** If the umpire awards to a succeeding batsman a base on four balls, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball and the base-runner be thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Whenever the umpire sends the batsman to first base after four balls have been called, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or because he has been interfered with by the catcher, all runners on bases immediately ahead of him may advance a base each without being put out. A runner on second or third base with first base unoccupied would not be considered a runner immediately ahead.

**SEC. 3.** If the umpire call a "Balk."

Every base-runner advances one base when the umpire calls a balk. The batter does not have the right to go to first base on a balk, because a balk does not qualify him as a base-runner.

**SEC. 4.** If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction

## **RULE 47—Continued**

of a fielder (including catcher), except when a fielder is trying to field a batted ball unless the latter has the ball in his hand ready to touch the base-runner. The ball is still in play so far as other base-runners are concerned.

A fielder may not obstruct a runner, although the fielder has right of way if he is trying to field a batted ball. If the fielder has the ball in hand to touch a runner the latter is not entitled to base.

**SEC. 5.** If the fielder stop or catch a batted ball or a thrown ball with his hat, cap, glove or any part of his uniform, while detached from its proper place on his person, the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases if a batted ball or to two bases if a thrown ball, and in either case the runner may advance further at his own risk.

The one important feature of this rule is that while the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases if a fielder stop a fairly batted ball with cap or glove while detached from its proper place and two bases on a thrown ball, that in either case the runner may advance further at his own risk. In many quarters the impression prevails, and wrongly so, that advancement permitted is limited to three bases on a batted ball and two on a thrown ball.

Note also the mere act of throwing cap, glove or part of uniform at ball in itself is not a violation unless the article comes in contact with the ball.

**SEC. 6.** If a thrown or pitched ball strike the person or clothing of an umpire the ball shall be considered in play and the base-runner or runners shall be entitled to all the bases they can make.

Note carefully that on a thrown or pitched ball which strikes the umpire, runners make all the bases they can.

**SEC. 7.** If a thrown ball strike a coacher on foul ground the ball shall be considered in play. Provided, that if in the opinion of the umpire the coacher intentionally interfere with such thrown ball, the runner or runners must return to the last bases touched, and the coacher be penalized by removal from the playing field.

At first sight it might seem to make it worth while to interfere on the part of the coacher because the ball is in play, but when the penalty is noted it will be a very foolish coacher who will not try his best to get out of the way of thrown balls.

**SEC. 8.** If the catcher interferes with the batsman while a base-runner is attempting to steal a base, the base-runner shall be permitted to advance to that base.

**SEC. 9.** In event a base-runner is trying to score from third base on a pitched ball or the "squeeze" play, a "balk" and also an "interference" shall be called if the catcher runs out in front of the plate to catch the ball; and the runner shall be allowed to score and the batsman be entitled to first base. In such event the same penalties must

**RULE 47—Continued**

be imposed in case the catcher pushes the batsman out of the way, or tips his bat.

One of the few double penalties in baseball is in operation when the catcher interferes with the batsman, in making a play at the plate on a runner, either trying to steal home or score on the squeeze play. When such a thing happens, an interference and balk is called. The balk entitles the runner to score, while the interference entitles the batsman to first.

NOTE—Runners are entitled to one base when fielder falls into dugout, bench or stand at any point after making catch of fly ball as ball is dead, according to special ruling, in American League, but if fielder steps into dugout and does not fall down, ball remains in play and base runners can advance at their own peril.

In the National, however, ball is not considered dead, but runners cannot go beyond one base.

**Returning to Bases.**

**RULE 48** The base-runner shall return to his base without liability to be put out:

SECTION 1. If the umpire declare any foul not legally caught.

SEC. 2. If the umpire declare an illegally batted ball.

SEC. 3. If the umpire declare a dead ball, unless it be also the fourth unfair ball and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 47, Section 2.

SEC. 4. If the person or clothing of the umpire while stationed back of the bat, interfere with the catcher in an attempt to throw.

SEC. 5. If a pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses, touch any part of the batsman's person.

SEC. 6. If the umpire be struck by a fair hit ball before touching a fielder; in which case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, and no run shall be scored unless all the bases are occupied.

SEC. 7. If the umpire declare the batsman or a base-runner out for interference; in which case all other base-runners shall return to the last base that was in the judgment of the umpire legally touched at the time of the interference.

SEC. 8. If the coacher intentionally interfere with a thrown ball, as described in Section 7, Rule 47.

In any and all of the foregoing cases the base-runner is not re-

**RULE 48—Continued**

quired to touch the intervening bases in returning to the base to which he is legally entitled.

The runner is obliged to go back to the base which he originally held when the ball was batted foul if the ball is not caught. The runner cannot be put out while returning. If a foul is caught on the fly, however, the runner is liable to be "doubled up" if he cannot get back before the caught ball is thrown to the base which he has just left. In the case of an illegally batted ball, the runner must return to the base from which he has advanced, exactly as in the case of a foul hit not caught.

If the umpire gets in the way of the catcher by accident, the runner cannot have the benefit of the mishap to the catcher, but must go back to his original base.

Note in Section 6 that the fair hit must strike the umpire before the ball touches the person of a fielder. There is an explicit provision in this section about running bases and about the scoring of a run.

Note again in Section 7, which emphasizes the fact that if the runner be declared out "for interference," the runners ahead shall return to base.

**When Base-Runners are Out.****RULE The Base-Runner is Out:**

**49** SECTION 1. If, after three strikes have been declared against him while he is the batsman, the third strike ball be not legally caught and he plainly attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball.

Tells the batter very plainly that if he interferes with the catcher when the latter has not caught the third strike, he suffers the penalty of being called out.

SEC. 2 (a) If, having made a fair hit while batsman, such fair hit ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground or any object other than a fielder; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform.

If, before two are out, while first, or first and second, or first, second and third bases are occupied, any player, in the judgment of the umpire, intentionally drops a fly ball or a line drive, the umpire shall immediately rule the ball has been caught.

NOTE—Base-runners are obliged to "tag-up" after the out has been declared before they can advance.

Provides that the umpire shall declare the ball caught if in his judgment a fielder intentionally drops a fly ball or a line drive when runners are on first, first and second, or first, second and third bases, before two men are out. In such cases the base-runners are obliged to retouch their bases before they are privileged to advance, differing from Section 8, Rule 44, under which provision for infield fly, runners need not tag up.

SEC. 2 (b) If, after having hit or bunted a ball to fair territory, his bat again hits the ball on or over fair territory and deflects its course. Other base-runners cannot advance.

This means that the batsman is out if his bat hits the ball a second time while it is in fair territory and deflects its course.



## RULE 49—Continued

SEC. 3. If, when the umpire has declared "Three Strikes" on him while he is the batsman, the third strike ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or touch some object other than a fielder before being caught.

In this case "fielder" refers particularly to the catcher. If there is a runner on first base and no one out, or only one out, the catcher does not even have to hold the ball. The batter is out automatically (see Section 6 of Rule 44). It is a "bone" play for a runner who is on first to think he must run when the batter has a third strike called on him and the catcher drops the ball, unless two men are out.

SEC. 4. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder before he shall have touched first base.

Says "fielder," because any fielder—pitcher, catcher or first or second baseman—can touch the runner out if possible before the latter gets to first base. In other words, the first baseman does not have a monopoly of putting runners out at first base.

SEC. 5. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, the ball be securely held by a fielder while touching first base with any part of his person before such base-runner touch first base.

Defines the second way of putting runners out at first. If a fielder—meaning any player of side not at bat—with the ball in his possession, touches first base before the runner arrives at the base, the runner is out.

Often when a batter makes a long hit on which it appears he may go to second base, or third, or home, he runs outside the base path while rounding first base, there are some who instantly shout that he is out "for running out of the line." Note what Section 6 says. The runner is out for running out of line only if the ball is being fielded at first base and he runs out to avoid being put out. It is apparent that the farther he deviates from the base path, the more he is handicapping himself. When a batter hits for a home run the ball is not fielded to first base on the first play, except the runner is presumed to have omitted to touch first base, which is quite another matter from running out of line. There has been added to this section definite information regarding leaving the base line.

SEC. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded to first base, he run outside the three-foot lines, as defined in Rule 7; and, in the opinion of the umpire, interferes with the fielder taking the throw at first base; except that he may run outside the three-foot lines to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

SEC. 7. If, in running to any base, he run more than three feet from a direct line between a base and the next one in regular or reverse order to avoid being touched by a ball in the hand of a fielder. But in case a fielder be occupying a base-runner's proper path in attempting to field a batted ball, then the base-runner shall run out of direct line to the next base and behind said fielder and shall not be declared out for so doing.

## RULE 49—Continued

Holds the runner to the base line to avoid being touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder. On the other hand, if the runner is trying for a long distance hit, the base line rule is not exacted. He may make his turn as best he can so that he shall not cut the bases. The runner never is out if he runs behind a fielder who is trying to field the ball. He may run in front of the fielder; indeed, sometimes it is almost impossible to do otherwise, but he must be careful that he does not interfere with the fielder.

SEC. 8. If he fail to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this rule, or in any way obstruct a fielder in attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interfere with a thrown ball; provided, that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the base-runner come in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not decide the base-runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such batted ball. If a fair hit ball goes through an infielder, and hits a runner immediately back of him, the umpire must not declare the runner out for being hit by a batted ball. In making such decision the umpire must be convinced that the ball passed through the infield and that no other infielder had the chance to make a play on the ball. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the runner deliberately and intentionally kick such a hit ball, on which the infielder has missed a play, then the runner must be called out for interference.

If the fielders have run into one another the runner is not at fault if he collides with that fielder who, in the opinion of the umpire, had the lesser opportunity to field the ball.

SEC. 9. If at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder, unless some part of his person be touching the base he is entitled to occupy; provided, however, that the ball be held by the fielder after touching him, unless the base-runner deliberately knock it out of his hand. The ball must be firmly held by the fielder after touching the runner. The ball cannot be juggled, even though the fielder may regain possession of the ball and prevent same from dropping to the ground.

The runner is out at any time when he is touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder, unless the runner is on the base which he is entitled to occupy. The ball, however, must be held by the fielder after he has touched the runner. If the runner deliberately knocks the ball out of the fielder's hands to avoid being put out, he must be declared out. Note that the rule states explicitly that the ball cannot be juggled by the fielder.

SEC. 10. If, when a fair or foul hit ball (other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39) be legally caught by a fielder, such ball be legally

**RULE 49—Continued**

held by a fielder on the base occupied by the base-runner when such ball was batted, or the base-runner be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder, before he retouch such base after such fair or foul hit ball was so caught; provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught, it be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base, or touch the base-runner out with it; but if the base-runner, in attempting to reach a base, detach it from its fastening before being put out, he shall be declared safe. A base-runner who holds his base on a fly ball shall have the right to advance the moment such fly ball touches the person or uniform of a fielder.

Means that the runner is out if he cannot get back to the base that he originally occupied after a foul or fly catch is made and the ball is thrown to the base ahead of him. For instance, a runner is on second base. The ball is batted so hard and so close to the foul line that the runner is sure it is a safe hit. He starts to run and when he arrives at third base finds that the ball was caught. Then the ball is thrown to second before he can return and is held on the base. That retires the runner. A similar condition prevails at first and third bases. If the runner slides into a base or jumps into it and unloosens it from its fastening, he is safe if he is not forced out or if he has not been touched. He is not compelled to follow the base. The base-runner shall have the right to advance the moment a fly ball touches the person or uniform of any fielder. Whether or not the ball is caught or muffed, he can try for the next base subject to the rules regarding advancing on bases.

**SEC. 11.** If, when the batsman becomes a base-runner, the first base, or the first and second bases or the first, second and third bases be occupied, any base-runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, and may be put out at the next base in the same manner as in running to first base, or by being touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder at any time before any base-runner following him in the batting order be put out, unless the umpire should decide the hit of the batsman to be an infield fly according to Section 8 of Rule 44.

Embraces the much misunderstood "force play." No runner can be forced on the base paths except the batsman becomes a base-runner. For instance, with runners on, say, all of the bases, the runner on third suddenly decides to steal home and the runner on second moves up to third and touches it. The runner who had been on third, however, decides that he can not make home safely, and returns to third base. He is legally entitled to do so, while the runner who had come up from second will have to hurry back to that base the best way he can. Many amateurs think that the moment the runner on second touches third base, the runner who was on third becomes "forced" to go to the plate, but he is not. This applies in like manner to runners on first and second, respectively. The runner is always entitled to return to the base he held originally—always with the possibility of being put out by being touched with the ball until that time when the batsman forces all runners immediately preceding him by becoming a base-runner. If there were three runners on bases when that happened, all of them necessarily would have to start. The runner on third base would try to get home, the runner on second would try to get to third.

## RULE 49—Continued

and the runner on first would try to get to second, while the batter would try to beat the ball to first. His play at bat forced everybody, but not until the batter starts a force play is there a force play in baseball. In the event of an infield fly, the umpire is expected to announce "infield fly" or "outfield fly," for no other purpose than to kill the "force." When he says, "batter out," it is an infield fly and the runners may hold their bases in safety.

SEC. 12. If a fair hit ball strike him before touching a fielder, and, in such case, no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, but no run shall be scored or any other base-runner be put out until the umpire puts the ball back into play.

The runner is out if he is hit while on fair territory by a batted ball. The ball is dead. That should not be forgotten. The batter takes his base, however.

SEC. 13. If, when advancing bases, or obliged to return to a base, while the ball is in play, he fail to touch the intervening base or bases, if any, in the regular or reverse order, as the case may be, he may be put out by the ball being held by a fielder on any base (including home base) he failed to touch, or by being touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder in the same manner as in running to first base; provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it; however, after a fly ball other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39 be legally caught by a fielder, the base-runner who complies with the provisions of this section can only be retired by the ball being held by a fielder on the base occupied by the runner when such ball was batted, or by being touched by the ball in the hand of the fielder as provided in Section 10 of this rule.

If the runner, in trying for a three-base hit, should fail to touch either first or second base, he is out if the attention of the umpire is called to the play, the ball held on the base, or the runner touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder, and if the umpire saw the omission. In like manner, if the runner in returning to bases—the ball being in play—fail to touch the bases in regular order, if he is called upon to do so because of the play that is being made, he is out, if the attention of the umpire is called to his transgression, if the umpire saw his failure to do so and the proper play is made. If the pitcher has delivered the ball to the batter before the claim is made, the runner may not be called out. It should be noted that the attention of the umpire must be called to the act of a runner having omitted to touch a base and the ball must be held on the missed base or the runner touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder. The umpire is a referee, not a policeman; and questions of fact are submitted to him for decision in his judicial capacity.

SEC. 14. If, when the umpire calls "Play," after the suspension of a game, he fail to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base; provided, the base-runner shall not be out, in such case, if the ball be delivered to the



**RULE 49—Continued**

bat by the pitcher, before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Calling "Play" or "Time" is exactly as calling fair or foul, so far as returning to and touching a base is concerned.

**SEC. 15.** If, with one out, or none out, and a base-runner on third base, the batsman interfere with a play being made at home plate.

Gives the umpire a right to call the runner out at third base if there is no one out or one out and the batsman interferes with a play that is being made at home plate. It must be thoroughly understood that if the runner is called out, the batter may not be called out also.

**SEC. 16.** If he pass a preceding base-runner before such runner has been legally put out he shall be declared out immediately.

A base-runner never should be foolish enough to pass a preceding base-runner. This seems like an unnecessary warning, but there have been many instances where base-runners have done so, being ignorant of the rule against it.

**SEC. 17.** If, in the judgment of the umpire, the coacher at third base by touching or holding the runner physically assists him in returning to or leaving third base. The runner, however, should not be declared out if no play is being made on him.

The wording of the rule makes it very plain when the runner is and is not out.

**SEC. 18.** The base-runner in running to first base may overrun or overslide said base after touching it in passing without incurring liability to be put out for being off said base, provided he return at once and retouch the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, after overrunning first base, he attempt to run to second base, before returning to first base, he shall forfeit such exemption from liability to be put out.

When the runner goes to first base, after he has finished being a batter, he may overrun or overslide the base as far as he wishes and turn either to the right or to the left, but if he should make an apparent effort to go to second base, when he thus overruns first base, he loses his right to return to first base without exemption from being put out.

**SEC. 19.** If, while third base is occupied, the coacher stationed near that base shall run in the direction of home base on or near the base line while a fielder is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, or a fly ball, and thereby draws a throw to home base, the base-runner entitled to third base shall be declared out by the umpire for the coacher's interference with and prevention of the legitimate play.

Warns the coacher at third not to try to fool the players of the team in the field into making a false throw to head off an apparent runner try-

## **RULE 49—Continued**

ing to score. Before the rule was adopted there were some players who made a specialty of this unsportsmanlike practice.

**SEC. 20.** If one or more members of the team at bat stand or collect at or around a base for which a base-runner is trying, thereby confusing the team in the field and adding to the difficulty of making such play, or if a batsman or base-runner who has just been retired obstructs or interferes with any following play being made on a base-runner, the base-runner shall be declared out for the interference of his team-mate or team-mates.

This rule very plainly tells the players of the side at bat to keep away from the bases unless they belong there. If a player who has been put out obstructs or interferes with any following play on a base-runner his team-mate may be called out.

This Rule 49 ranks with 44 in importance and is not to be passed over carelessly and is entitled to a full-time study period itself.

A fielder in making a catch must hold the ball after making the catch as there is no more momentarily held rule in effect. If the fielder drops the ball in a collision with another fielder or crashes into a wall or fence he must still hold the ball to make catch legal.

If he falls down after catch he must come up with the ball. It is a catch if, after making a catch, the fielder in the act of throwing the ball should drop it and this is a judgment play for the umpire.

An intentionally dropped fly ball should not be confounded with an infield fly.

An intentionally dropped fly applies to any fair fly ball not called an infield fly by the umpire. A runner must tag up on an intentionally dropped fly ball, but can advance on a dropped infield fly and is only obliged to tag up on an infield fly if it is caught.

Base runner is out if in running to first base after hit or fairly bunted ball, his bat, either in his possession or free from him, again hits the ball on fair territory and deflects its course; this is an interference, no bases can be run and the batter is out.

The ball is in play if the base runner, after fair hit or bunt, drop or throw his bat (not considered an interference by the umpire) and the ball rolls up to and hits bat lying on fair ground.

If the batsman while in his box hits a sharp rebounding ball that strikes him or his bat it is a foul ball.

## **When Umpire Shall Declare an Out.**

**RULE 50** The umpire shall declare the batsman or base-runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such decision, in all cases where such player be put out in accordance with any of these rules, except Section 1 of Rule 44 and Sections 10, 13 and 18 of Rule 49.

An appeal must be made to the umpire when a runner "cuts a base," either in trying for a long hit or in returning to the base that he held originally. The umpire may see the failure to touch a base, but he must not rule on it unless players of the team in the field have been as observant as he and ask for a ruling. Likewise, if a runner turns toward second base, after he has passed first base, the attention of the umpire must be called to it by an opposing player before the runner is declared out. There are times when the umpire does not observe the runner omitting to touch a base. If a player of the opposing side asks for the ruling, it is not in the province of the umpire to declare the runner out if the umpire failed to see the run-

## RULE 50—Continued

ner miss the base. If a player fails to return to base after a fly catch the umpire must not volunteer a decision. The team in the field must make an appeal to him.

### Coaching Rules.

**RULE 51** A coacher may address words of assistance and direction to the base-runners or to the batsman. He shall not, nor shall any player or manager, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations, nor use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire or the spectators. Not more than two coaches, who must be in the uniform of the team at bat, shall be allowed to occupy the space between the players' and the coaches' lines, one near first and the other near third base, to coach base-runners. If there be more than the legal number of coaches or this rule be violated in any respect the umpire must order the illegal coacher or coaches to the bench, and if his order be not obeyed within one minute, the offender or offenders shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

### THE SCORING OF RUNS.

**RULE 52** One run shall be scored every time a base-runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall legally touch the home base before three men are put out; provided, however, that if he reach home on or during a play in which the third man be forced out or be put out before reaching first base, a run shall not count; also, if third out is made by preceding runner failing to touch a base a run shall not count.

The part of Rule 52, which states that no run can score on a play in which the third man be out before reaching first base, can produce a very unusual situation, which hardly seems fair, yet is entirely in keeping with the strict interpretation of the rule. For example: A is on second and B is on first and one man out. The batsman hits safely, the runner A from second easily crossing the plate on the drive. The runner B originally on first tries to score but is thrown out at the plate in a close play for the second out. The batsman reaches third base on his hit. However, he fails to touch first base en route. The ball is thrown to the first baseman, who touches the base and appeals to the umpire for a ruling. The umpire calls the batsman who reaches third on the hit, out for having missed first base. Since the batter who hit the ball fails to touch first base he never became the occupant of that bag. When the ball is thrown to that base, an appeal made and an out declared, it makes the third out, in which the batsman fails to reach first base. No runs can score on such a happening, hence it is necessary to void the run that was apparently scored by the runner A, originally on second, who crossed the plate at a time when only one man was out.

When a preceding runner scores on a play in which he fails to touch

## RULE 52—Continued

one of the bases, with none or one out, it shall not affect the status of succeeding runners who may have scored on the same play. However, if two are out at the time, and a preceding runner fails to touch a base for the third out, the runs of any succeeding players who cross the plate on the same play are voided.

Example Number 1.—There are runners on first and second and one out. Batsman hits a home run inside the park. Runner on second fails to touch third base on his way to the plate. Ball is thrown to that base and he is declared out. Runner originally on first and batter who hit the home run, legally, score on the play.

Example No. 2.—There are runners on first and second and two out. Batsman hits home run inside the park. All three runners cross the plate. Runner on second fails to touch third en route. He is called out on appeal, for the third out of the inning. In this case, the other two runs are voided.

The proper thing to do when a base runner misses home plate in the scoring of a run, always is confusing all around. If the player either is running or sliding, misses the plate and isn't touched by the catcher, he has a perfect right to try to regain the plate before being touched. However, if he misses the plate and continues on his way to the bench, the fielder with the ball can touch the plate and appeal for a ruling and the runner must be called out. If the runner after missing the plate, remains four or five feet away from it, and the catcher makes an effort to touch him, only to have the player continue to run in foul territory, the umpire should immediately call him out. This takes care of the three situations that can arise from missing home plate.

### Definition of a Force Play.

A force-out can be made only when a base-runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies by reason of the batsman becoming a base-runner, and he is thereby forced to advance.

Again the "force-out" is brought plainly to attention. A run cannot be scored if the third man out is forced out or is put out before he reaches first base. For instance, three runners are on bases and the batter hits a slow grounder to the shortstop. Before he gets the ball the runner on third, who had a good start toward home, is quite up to the plate, but the runner who was on first is slow and the shortstop throws him out before he is able to make second base. The run does not count. The force play does not necessarily have to be made at third base.

If there is a runner on third and the batter hits the ball to the pitcher, who fumbles it, and the third baseman recovers it and throws the batter out at first base, and it is the third out, a run does not score even if the runner on third was over home plate before the ball got to first base. On the other hand, if the third out should be made at second base, and not on a force play, and the runner on third should have scored before the put-out was made, the run does count. Note carefully in this rule that a third-man-out force play prevents a run from scoring, and that if the batter is the third out before reaching first base a run cannot score.

Rule 52 is very important as it covers the forced play situation which causes so much confusion as to whether or not runs do or do not score but is fully covered in the notes.

## UMPIRES AND THEIR DUTIES.

### Power to Enforce Decisions.

**RULE 53** The umpires are the representatives of the league and as such are authorized and required to enforce each section of this code. They shall have the power to order a player, coach, trainer, captain or manager to do or omit to do any act which



## **RULE 53—Continued**

in their judgment is necessary to give force and effect to one or all of these rules, and to inflict penalties for violations of the rules as hereinafter prescribed. In order to define their respective duties, the umpire judging balls and strikes shall be designated as the "Umpire-in-Chief"; the umpire judging base decisions as the "Field Umpire."

Umpires in amateur games have equally as much authority as those in professional games except that fines are not imposed in amateur games.

The umpire is supposed to have full control of game at all times. To do his work in a business-like manner and not to indulge other than his duties call for in conversation with players or spectators. If asked a question in the proper manner reply the same way and go about your business. Hustle and keep your game going as it should and you will be kept busy, and **HUSTLE** at all times.

Make your decisions in a clear-cut, decisive manner leaving no doubt in the minds of the players and spectators as to your being positive you are right. Do not hurry them nor on the other hand hesitate and give the impression that there might be some doubt in your mind as to whether or not you had the play right. Always be in the proper position to see the play as it really occurs as position is 50 per cent of umpiring. You cannot call a play properly without a proper view of same. Take nothing for granted in baseball. Be sure that play is completed and then call it and then move away.

Refrain from sarcasm to players, spectators or club officials at all times. Always be courteous and as the league representative uphold the dignity of that office. Again we say, **HUSTLE**.

Carry a rule book and do not hesitate to use it if at any time you are in doubt about the proper interpretation of a Rule. **GET IT RIGHT**, that's the idea.

## **The Umpire-in-Chief.**

**RULE 54**      **SECTION 1.** The Umpire-in-Chief shall take position back of the catcher; he shall have full charge of and be responsible for the proper conduct of the game. With exception of the decisions to be made by the Field Umpire, as described in Rule 55, the Umpire-in-Chief shall render all the decisions that ordinarily would devolve upon a single umpire, and which are prescribed for "The Umpire" in these Playing Rules.

**SEC. 2.** He shall call and count balls and strikes, shall call fair and foul hits (including a foul tip), and shall make all decisions on the batsman.

**SEC. 3.** He shall render base decisions in the following instances: (1) If the ball is hit fair, with a runner on first, he must go to third base to take a possible decision; (2) with more than one base occupied, he shall, on appeal, decide whether or not a runner on third leaves that base before a fly ball is caught; (3) in case of a runner being caught between third and home, when more than one base is

**RULE 54—Continued**

occupied, he shall make the decision on the runner nearest the home plate.

**SEC. 4.** The Umpire-in-Chief alone shall have authority to declare a game forfeited.

Note the words, "on appeal," in clause 2 of foregoing section.

Section 3 should be well studied by the umpire in order that he may learn where to place himself when there are runners on the bases.

**The Field Umpire.**

**RULE 55** **SECTION 1.** The Field Umpires shall take such positions on the playing field as in their judgment are best suited for the rendering of base decisions. They shall render all decisions at first base and second base, and all decisions at third base except those to be made by the Umpire-in-Chief in accordance with Section 3, Rule 54. They shall also have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in the calling of "balks" on the pitcher, and in enforcing Section 4, Rule 14, and Section 2, Rule 27, prohibiting the use of foreign substance on the ball and prohibiting "freak" deliveries.

**SEC. 2.** They shall aid the Umpire-in-Chief in every manner in enforcing the rules of the game and, with the exception of declaring a forfeiture, shall have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in fining or removing from the game players who violate these rules.

The Field Umpire may not forfeit a game, but he may remove a player who does not observe the rules. He has authority to rule on balks and "freak" deliveries.

**No Appeal From Decisions Based on Umpire's Judgment.**

**RULE 56** There shall be no appeal from any decision of any umpire on the ground that he was not correct in his conclusion as to whether a batted ball was fair or foul, a base-runner safe or out, a pitched ball a strike or a ball, or on any other play involving accuracy of judgment, and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except that he be convinced that it is in violation of one of these rules. The manager or captain only shall have the right to protest against a decision and seek its reversal on a claim that it is in conflict with a section of these rules. In case the manager or captain does seek a reversal of a decision based solely on a point of rules, the umpire making the decision shall, if he is in doubt, ask his associate for information before acting on the manager's or captain's appeal. Under no circumstances shall an umpire

## **RULE 56—Continued**

criticize or interfere with a decision unless asked to do so by his associate.

An umpire may not change decisions of other umpire, or umpires. Latter may ask for a conference and then may change a decision if satisfied he is in the wrong. Only the more obtuse decline to admit mistakes. No manager or captain may protest a decision of the umpire where it is simply a matter of judgment on the part of the latter. Many do protest, and that practice is what leads to obnoxious and annoying delay brought about in direct violation of the rule. Protests on balls and strikes are absurd, although the Umpire-in-Chief not infrequently calls a ball or a strike which seems not to have been one. However, his position for judgment is far better than that of any player except the catcher, and of any spectator, no matter where the latter may be seated. A Field Umpire may decide wrongly in the rapidity of play, and when he thinks he may have done so, has a perfect right to ask the Umpire-in-Chief as to the accuracy of the decision. The camera has shown that umpires, even the best of them, do make incorrect decisions, and has also shown that players, even the best of them, do make foolish objections.

### **Duties of Single Umpire.**

**RULE 57** If but one umpire be assigned, his duties and jurisdiction shall extend to all points, and he shall be permitted to take his stand in any part of the field that in his opinion will best enable him to discharge his duties.

He may umpire from behind home plate or from behind the pitcher's plate.

It is a good practice for any and all umpires that can do so to work a few games alone, so that you may get accustomed to seeing everything that takes place on the ball field and thus be able to give your partner aid if he is obliged at any time to ask for it.

### **Must Not Question Decisions.**

**RULE 58** Under no circumstances shall a manager, captain or player dispute the accuracy of the umpire's judgment and decision on a play.

If the captain thinks the umpire has erred in interpretation of the rules he may appeal to him, but no other player is privileged to do so. The umpire has the right to remove players for objecting to decisions or behaving in an ungentlemanly manner, and his authority is absolute.

### **Clubs Can Not Change Umpire.**

**RULE 59** The umpire can not be changed during a championship game by the consent of the contesting clubs unless the official in charge of the field be incapacitated from service by injury or illness.

## **Penalties for Violations of the Rules.**

**RULE 60** SECTION 1. In all cases of violation of these rules by player, coach or manager, the penalty shall be prompt removal of the offender from the game and grounds, followed by a period of such suspension from actual service in the club as the president of the league may fix; except, that in event a pitcher is removed from the game for violation of either Section 4 of Rule 14, or of Section 2 of Rule 27, he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days. In the event of removal of player, trainer, coach or manager by either umpire, he shall go direct to the club house and remain there during the progress of the game, or leave the grounds; and a failure to do so will warrant a forfeiture of the game by the Umpire-in-Chief.

SEC. 2. The umpire shall assess a fine of \$25.00 against (1) the manager or captain who fails to notify him when one player is substituted for another; (2) against anyone who crosses the field in going to the club house after he has been ordered from the game or bench. (Persons so removed must go around the playing field.) A fine of \$5.00 shall be assessed against any player or coach who fails to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire.

SEC. 3. In cases where players show their disapproval of decisions by yelling from the bench, the umpire shall first give warning. If the yelling continues he shall order the offender or offenders from the bench; but in event the disturbance is continued and the umpire is unable to detect the offenders, then he shall clear the bench of all substitute players; the manager or captain of the team, however, to have the privilege of sending to the club house for such substitutes as are actually needed to replace players in the game.

## **Umpire to Report Violations of the Rules.**

**RULE 61** The umpire shall within twelve hours after fining or removing a player from the game, forward to the league president a report of the penalty inflicted and the cause therefor.

## **League President to Notify Player Fined.**

**RULE 62** Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any manager, captain, coach or player, the league president shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member; and, in the event



## **RULE 62—Continued**

of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the secretary of the league the amount of said fine within five days after notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a players' bench during the progress of a championship game until such fine be paid.

### **A Flagrant Offense.**

**RULE 63** When the offense of any person debarred from the game be of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language or an assault upon a player, coach, manager or umpire, the umpire shall within four hours thereafter forward to the president of the league full particulars.

### **Materials of the Game.**

**RULE 64** Before the commencement of a game the umpire shall see that the rules governing the playing implements and markings of the field are strictly observed.

### **Ground Rules.**

**RULE 65** SECTION 1. In case of spectators overflowing on the playing field, the home manager or captain shall make special ground rules to cover balls batted or thrown into the crowd, provided such rules be acceptable to the manager or captain of the visiting club. If the latter object, the umpires shall have full authority to make and enforce such special rules, and he shall announce their provisions to the spectators.

Means what it says. If the ground rules are not satisfactory to the visiting club, the umpire has authority to make ground rules. Special ground rules to govern various conditions of fields vary in different parks and usually are agreed upon by the two managers with the umpires, before the game.

SEC. 2. In all cases where there are no spectators on the playing field, and where a thrown ball goes into a stand for spectators, or over or through any fence surrounding the playing field, or into the players' bench (whether the ball rebounds into the field or not), or remains in the meshes of a wire screen protecting the spectators, the runner or runners shall be entitled to two bases. When a first throw made by an infielder, the umpire in awarding such bases, shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the ball was pitched; when the throw is made by an outfielder, or is the result

**RULE 65—Continued**

of any following plays or attempted plays, the award shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the last throw was made.

Means that if a runner has started to steal and an overthrow as stated is made by an infielder, the runner would be privileged to advance two bases from the base he occupied at the time the ball was pitched to the batsman. If a runner has started to steal with the pitch, and gains the next base before an outfielder makes such an overthrow, the runner would be awarded two bases in addition to the base he had advanced after the play began. If an outfielder has made a perfect throw to another player of his team and it is the latter's throw that goes into a stand or dugout, the two bases will be allowed from where the runners were at the time the last throw was started.

SEC. 3. The umpire shall also ascertain from the home manager or captain whether any other special ground rules are necessary, and if such be necessary he shall advise the opposing manager or captain of their scope and see that each is duly enforced, provided they do not conflict with any of these rules and are acceptable to the manager or captain of the visiting team.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE GROUND RULES****Fenway Park, Boston**

Foul poles, screen poles and screen on top of left field fence are outside of playing field.

Ball remaining in amplifiers: Home run; rebounding into playing field: in play.

Ball striking amplifiers and bounding out of playing field: Home run.

Ball going through scoreboard on the bound or fly: Two bases.

Fly ball striking wall or flagpole and bounding into bleachers: Home run.

Fly ball striking line or right of same on wall in right center: Home run.

Fly ball striking wall left of line and bounding into bullpen: Home run.

Ball sticking in bullpen screen: Two bases.

Batted or thrown ball remaining behind or under canvas or in cylinder: Two bases.

**Comiskey Park, Chicago**

Foul poles are outside the playing field.

Ball hitting railings and bats surrounding both players' benches and rebounding into playing field: In play.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes behind or under canvas and remains: Two bases.

Ball rebounding into playing field: In play.

Thrown or batted ball striking photographers or photographers' bench and rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball remaining in bench: Two bases.

Ball thrown by pitcher from the rubber to catch man napping at third base and remaining in bench: One base.

Rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball going through scoreboard either on the bound or fly: Two bases.

Ball which sticks in amplifiers: Two bases.

Ball striking amplifiers and rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball hitting amplifiers and rebounding into bleachers: Home run.

### **League Park, Cleveland**

Foul poles are outside the playing field.

Batted ball striking megaphone and bounding out of playing field or into bleachers: Two bases.

Batted ball settling in megaphone or on scoreboard platform: Two bases.

Batted or thrown ball sticking in or going through screen: Two bases.

Batted or thrown ball remaining behind or under canvas: Two bases.

Pitched ball: One base.

Rebounding into playing field: In play.

Batted or thrown ball bounding over right or left field boxes: Two bases.

Batted or thrown ball remaining in culverts: Two bases.

### **Municipal Stadium, Cleveland**

Foul poles are outside playing field.

Ball striking roof of either dugout, also railing on each side, is considered in the bench.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes behind groundkeeper's tools, behind or under canvas, also canvas holder, and remains: Two bases.

Ball rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball passing through or under gates in the outfield: Two bases.

Fair ball hitting upper tiers of grandstand: Home run.

Ball hitting on the top of the front or side walls in either left or right fields, whether or not it rebounds into playing field: Home run

Ball striking flagpole and bounding into stands: Home run.

### **Briggs Stadium, Detroit**

Foul poles are outside playing field.

Foul lines on facing of grandstand are inside of park.

Ball striking foul line in left field below railing at top of wire netting and rebounding into stands on foul territory: Two bases.

Photographers' dugout is part of players' dugout.

Flagpole in center field is inside the ball park.

Ball striking flagpole above the base and bounding into stands: Home run.

Ball striking base of flagpole and bounding into stands: Two bases.

Fly ball hitting curtains in center field above the wire screen: Home run.

A ball hitting the facing of press stand above the upper deck or the roof of the press stand, whether or not it bounds back on to the playing field: Home run.

Ball hitting the facing between the upper and lower decks beyond the white line: Home run.

Ball striking the facing between the upper and lower decks on or to the right of the white line: In play.

Ball going through or sticking in screen in front of grandstand or pavilion: Two bases.

Note—Open space between the old and new stands in left field has been roped off and is now part of the stands.

With no spectators in the new field boxes in left and right field, the bullpen benches will be in their proper places. Whenever it becomes necessary to place spectators in these field boxes, the bullpen benches will not be occupied and pitchers will warm up under the stands.

### **Yankee Stadium, New York**

Foul poles are on playing field.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes behind or under canvas and remains: Two bases.

Ball rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball striking any part of front wall and bounding into stand or over same: Home run.

Ball sticking in or going through wire screen in front of bleachers: Two bases.

Ball striking foul poles and bounding onto playing field: In play.

Ball striking foul poles and bounding into grandstand in fair territory: Home run.

Ball striking foul poles and bounding into grandstand in foul territory: Two bases.

### **Shibe Park, Philadelphia**

Concrete surfaces in front of players' benches and between the iron rails, are part of the bench. Balls striking the facing of the raised parts of the concrete and the iron rails and rebounding into the playing field: In play.

Ball striking any part of the upper pavilion including foul pole attached to same: Home run.

Ball striking on or above line in left field: Home run.

Ball striking below the line and bounding into stand on foul territory: Two bases.

Rebounding back into playing field: In play.

Ball striking foul pole above the white line in right field: Home run

Ball striking amplifiers or barbed wire on top of walls and bounding out of playing field: Home run.

If ball drops back into playing field, ball is in play.

Ball remaining in wire, amplifiers or scoreboard: Two bases.

Ball striking towers and coming back in playing field: In play. Ball striking towers and leaving playing field or lodging behind screen or towers: Home run.

Batted ball sticking or going through screen surrounding the towers below top of wall: Two bases.



Ball striking conduit on right field wall, coming back in playing field: In play. Leaving playing field: Home run. Ball remaining in conduit: Home run.

### **Sportsman's Park, St. Louis**

Ball that sticks or goes through wire screen: Two bases.

Ball hitting either foul pole below white mark on the upper tier and going into the stand in foul territory: Two bases.

Ball hitting left field foul pole, and going into the stands in fair territory: Home run.

Ball hitting the foul poles on or above white marks on the upper tiers, regardless of where it goes afterward: Home run.

Ball hitting the iron braces on top of the wall: Home run.

Ball hitting the roof of the pavilion beyond the white mark in right center: Home run.

Thrown ball remaining in bat rack: Two bases.

Pitched ball remaining in bat rack: One base.

Ball thrown by pitcher off the rubber to catch a runner off base and remaining in bat rack: One base.

Ball rolling under bat rack and remaining there: In play.

### **Griffith Stadium, Washington**

Foul poles are outside the playing field.

Ball bounding into or over boxes in left and right field: Two bases.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes under rope back of first base: Two bases.

Spectator leaving before the completion of the game and is hit by thrown ball on the playing field: Two bases.

Ball striking amplifiers in center field and bounding out of playing field: Home run.

If ball drops back into playing field, ball is in play.

Ball remaining in amplifiers: Home run.

Ball striking railing in front of the stairway, and rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball thrown by pitcher off rubber to catch a man napping at first base that strikes a spectator on the playing field, or goes under the ropes: One base.

Ball thrown by pitcher to catch man napping at third base that remains behind canvas: One base.

A ball that strikes the flagpole and bounds into bleachers or out of park: Home run.

Rebounding into playing field: In play.

When temporary seats are placed behind catcher, make special ground rules to cover.

Make provisions for vendors when on the field.

## **NATIONAL LEAGUE GROUND RULES**

### **Braves' Field, Boston**

Batted ball sticking in any right field screen: Two bases.

Batted ball remaining on top of matting in right field used to protect player: In play. If the ball should get down between matting and concrete and player has to reach in behind matting for ball: Two bases.

Batted ball hitting either foul pole above fence: Home run.

Pitched ball area includes bat racks and players' benches. Pitched

ball going up on slanting part of backstop: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that remains on, under, behind canvas roll off left side foul line: Two bases.

Bad throw by pitcher off the rubber to catch base runner off first or third base that goes into the stand, is touched by a spectator, goes into, on or under or behind canvas roll off left field line; or goes into the bench, or into that part of players' bench that is protected by railing that is at the right field end of the visitors' bench and the left field end of home players' bench: One base.

Ball going into either bullpen: In play.

Ball going into or between, railings at right field end of visitors' bench and into, or between railings at "exit" at left field end of home bench considered as into bench even though ball would go through either area at an angle. This latter interpretation applies to both players' benches.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Section 3 of Rule 33 is in play.

### **Ebbets Field, Brooklyn**

Batted or thrown ball that remains on, under or behind canvas field coverings in left or right field: Two bases.

Batted ball hitting parallel foul line in extreme left field: Two bases. In play if it comes back on field. Batted ball hitting screen on left field foul pole above or on markers: Home run.

Ball hitting extension of lower stand in extreme corner of center field marked with white lines. Home run above rail.

Ball hitting screen on right field foul pole: In play. Ball dropping behind sign on foul territory: Two bases.

Batted ball landing on top of scoreboard: In play. Ball going through wire on right field fence: Home run. Ball sticking in wire always in play, regardless if it falls out. Ball going through or sticking in scoreboard: Home run.

Ball hitting flagpole in right field: In play. Ball hitting flag: Home run.

Pitched or thrown ball must go into dugout. Pitched or thrown ball going under or in bat racks and coming out: In play. Ball remaining under or in bat racks: One base on pitched ball. Two bases on thrown ball.

Ball in play in either bullpen.

Ball going above cross bar on wire behind backstop same as in stand.

### **Wrigley Field, Chicago**

Ball going under metal drain covers at stand exits or under grating in front of stand: Two bases. Ball sticking in screen in front of right and center field bleachers: Two bases. Fair ball hitting foul pole above black mark in right field and railing in left field: Home run.

Hitting below black mark and dropping back on field: In play; into stands on foul territory: Two bases. If thrown ball hits buttress, between white lines, at either end of each bench or hits the coping on top of bench it is "in the bench."

Pitched or thrown ball is in bench if it goes on top of the concrete front, or either end of bench which is level with playing field. (This assumes that bats, or any other material, lying on this concrete are considered in the bench.)

Ball going in concrete gutter in front of dugout is "in the bench."

Bad throw by pitcher from the rubber to catch base runner off first or third base that is touched by a spectator goes into the stand or into the bench or under metal drain covering: One base.

A pitched, thrown, or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Rule 33 is in play.

Pitched ball going above the connection on screen back of home plate: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

Ball in play both right and left field if it hits anywhere on railings, unless it stays up behind or in boxes with trees, then home run allowed. It is up to judgment of umpires if spectators reach out and touch or interfere with ball as to whether it would have gone in or not. If going in: Home run; if not: Two bases.

Ball remaining on steps to grandstand, under exit gates, pitched: One base. Thrown: Two bases. In and out immediately: In play.

### **Crosley Field, Cincinnati**

Thrown ball that goes into bench; or sticks in screen behind catcher or bounds into stand: Two bases. Thrown ball that goes up on slanting screen behind catcher: Two bases. Ball sticking in screen in right field: In play.

Fair hit ball that hits foul poles, above screen in right field, above fence in left field or hits, on the fly, that part of right-center field wall that is beyond where the right field screen joins the concrete wall: Home run.

Thrown or batted ball that remains on, behind or under canvas roll off left field foul line: Two bases.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Rule 33: In play.

Bad throw by pitcher, from rubber, to catch base runner off third or first base, that is touched by a spectator, that goes into the bench or into the stand: One base.

Ball going into bullpen: In play.

Batted ball, on fly or bounding, that remains behind wooden fence in left center field: Two bases. If ball comes out: In play.

Ball hitting flagpole in center field: In play.

### **Polo Grounds, New York**

Thrown ball that remains on, under or behind canvas field coverings, wooden supports, back of first and third bases, or on steps in right field: Two bases. Ball hitting New York or visitors' bat rack, or bats, or top of bench, same as bench. If spectator reaches out and interferes with fair hit ball that would not go into the stands: Two bases. If it would have gone in: Home run.

Pitched ball area includes only both players' benches.

Bad throw by pitcher from the rubber to catch base runner off first or third bases that goes into the stand, is interfered with by a spectator or goes on under or behind canvas roll, or into bench: One base.

Pitched ball that goes up on slanting part of backstop: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

Fair batted ball, that goes into bullpen area of either home, or visiting club: In play.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Section 3 of Rule 33: In play.

Fair batted ball hitting upper grandstand, or touched by spectator in same: Home run.

### **Shibe Park, Philadelphia**

Home run: Fair ball hitting any part of upper pavilion, which includes drain pipes in left and left center field. Ball striking ampli-

tiers and bounding out of playing field. Ball striking conduit on right field wall leaving playing field. Ball remaining in conduit. Ball striking towers above horizontal lines or lodging behind screen. Ball striking foul pole or screen in front of left field bleachers and bounding into stand on fair territory. Ball hitting screen on or above horizontal yellow line on left field foul line.

Two bases: Ball remaining in amplifiers or wires. Ball lodging in or going through screen above concrete wall on left field bleachers. Ball lodging in or going through screen surrounding light towers below top of wall or horizontal line. Ball striking foul poles below top of barrier wall and bounding into stands on foul territory. Ball remaining in scoreboard.

Ball in play: Ball striking amplifiers and conduit on right field wall and coming back on playing field. Fair ball hitting screen of left field foul pole below horizontal line and dropping on field. Ball on top of scoreboard. Ball striking iron rails of players' benches and rebounding into the playing field. Pitched ball remaining in screen back of plate: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

Players' benches: Drinking fountains, all concrete surfaces. raised part of wood and concrete grating are parts of the bench.

### Forbes Field, Pittsburgh

Ball remaining on, behind or under canvas roll off left foul line: Two bases. Fair hit ball sticking in screen in front of right field stand: Two bases. Same if touched by a spectator and would not have gone into stand.

Fair hit ball hitting foul pole in right field above screen; foul pole in left field above fence, guy wire in left field supporting flagpole, or supports of screen in front of right field stand: Home run.

Batted ball hitting light towers above fence or dropping inside same: Home run. Thrown or pitched ball hitting screen enclosing end of Pittsburgh bench: In play.

Pitched or thrown ball area includes both bench, field covering at end of home bench, if it stays on same. Pitched ball: One base. Thrown: Two bases.

Ball hitting batting cage: In play. Ball going inside batting cage: Two bases.

Ball hitting amplifier: In play.

Ball hitting wire fence on top of fence and bounces back: In play. Bounces over fence: Home run.

Ball going through scoreboard: Home run. Hitting scoreboard and bounces back on field: In play.

Bats not considered on bench.

Bad throw by pitcher from the rubber to catch base runner off first or third bases that is touched by spectator, goes into the stand or into the bench: One base.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anyone on the playing field, except as otherwise provided for in Rule 33: In play.

Ball going into bullpen: In play.

### Sportsman's Park, St. Louis

Fair ball sticking in screen above concrete wall, right field (even though dislodged by a spectator) or going through screen: Two bases.

Ball hitting foul pole above pavilion in right field (indicated by yellow mark): Home run. If ball hits foul pole on or below mark and drops down on playing field: In play. If ball drops into stand: Two bases.

Ball hitting foul pole above mark on left field foul line: Home run. Hitting foul pole on or below yellow mark on stand, if ball drops in bleachers: Home run. If ball goes into stand: Two bases. If ball



drops on field: In play. If ball hits guy-wire support of foul pole in front of left field bleachers: Home run.

Fair hit ball that would not go into bleachers in left or center field and is interfered with by spectator: Two bases. If in opinion of the umpire ball would have gone into stand: Home run.

Pitched ball area includes only players' benches.

Bad throw by pitcher, from rubber, to catch base runner off first or third base, that is touched by a spectator or goes into the bench or into the stand: One base.

Thrown or batted ball in bullpens: In play.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Rule 33: In play.

Ball hitting bench near home dugout that photographers use: In play.

Ball hitting yellow brace in center field: Home run.

Fair hit ball hitting beyond yellow marking on right field stand: Home run. Ball hitting stand or screen from yellow marking back to right field foul line: In play.

Ball going up on screen or behind padding back of catcher above connection; off the mound: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

## Official Announcements.

**RULE 66** The umpire shall call "Play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of a game, announce "Time" at its legal interruption and declare "Game" at its legal termination. Prior to the commencement of the game he shall announce the batteries, and during the progress of the game shall announce each change of players. In case of an overflow crowd, he shall announce the special ground rules and he shall also make announcement of any agreement entered into by the two managers or captains to stop play at a specified hour.

"Play" is the order of the umpires to begin the game or to resume it after "Time" has been called.

"Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play temporarily.

"Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the contest is terminated.

## Suspension of Play.

**RULE 67** The umpire shall suspend play for the following causes:  
SECTION 1. If, in the judgment of the umpire, play should be suspended on account of rain, darkness, or other cause, he shall note the time of suspension and at the end of thirty minutes he shall have authority to terminate the game if the resumption of play be not possible.

SEC. 2. In case of an accident which incapacitates him or a player from service in the field, or in order to remove from the grounds any player or spectator who has violated the rules. Provided, that in

## **RULE 67—Continued**

case of accident to a player or players in attempting to make a play on either a batted or a thrown ball, "Time" shall not be called until, in the judgment of the umpire, no further play is possible.

SEC. 3. In suspending play from any legal cause the umpire shall call "Time;" when he calls "Time" play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the umpire until the ball be held by the pitcher while standing in his position, except in case of accident to a player or umpire.

There is no such thing as automatic suspension of play. There are a number of things that can happen, which eventually call for suspension of play, but the proper time for such suspension is determined by the umpire in keeping with the rules. There is an erroneous impression that play is automatically suspended when two players suffer a serious collision, in which both are rendered unconscious as a result of the contact. It is the belief of many that the umpire should call time since the players have been rendered unfit for play. While it may seem inhuman, time cannot be called until the umpire is of the opinion that no further play is possible. It is obvious that if umpires called "time" because of injury on the field and stopped the advancement of runners, that players would be constantly feigning injury to bring about such a situation. The ball must remain in play until in the opinion of the umpire no further advancement of runners is possible. Then and then only he calls time.

By some private signal umpires should agree upon calling a game on account of rain or darkness when such conditions arise. Two heads are better than one.

Be sure and have your watches agree when time is called as well as before starting a game.

In threatening weather have the ground help have the paraphernalia ready before starting the game so that the diamond can be fully protected at once if rain does come.

Umpire can resume play in a drizzle after play has been suspended if field is, in his judgment, fit for play.

If it is clearing at the end of 30 minutes and it looks as though it might clear off in a short while, wait another 30 minutes, but if you are positive at the end of the first 30 minutes that further play is impossible you can then suspend play for the day.

In case of a double-header wait an hour at least and be sure that further play is impossible before calling game off.

First game must be completed before the second game can be started.

When a double-header is advertised do not call off the second game no matter how long the first game has gone if there is a possible chance to start the second. Start it and go as far as you can and everybody is satisfied.

The umpire is the sole judge whether or not the second game should be started.

## **FIELD RULES.**

**RULE 68** SECTION 1. No person shall be allowed upon any part or the field during the progress of a game except players and coaches in uniform, the manager of each club, the umpires, such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such

## **RULE 68—Continued**

watchmen of the home club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

This is not strictly observed in amateur games, but it is best to have field as clear as possible.

### **Must Furnish Police Protection.**

SEC. 2. Every club shall furnish sufficient police force to preserve order upon its own grounds, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the visiting club may refuse to play until the field be cleared. If the field be not cleared within 15 minutes thereafter, the visiting club may claim and shall be entitled to the game by a score of 9 runs to 0 (no matter what number of innings has been played).

### **General Definitions.**

**RULE 69** SECTION 1. "Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after its suspension.

SEC. 2. "Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day.

SEC. 3. "Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the game is terminated.

SEC. 4. An "Inning" is the term at bat of the nine players representing a club in a game and is completed when three of such players have been legally put out.

SEC. 5. A "Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a base-runner. But a time at bat shall not be charged against a batsman who is awarded first base by the umpire for being hit by a pitched ball, or on called balls, or when he makes a sacrifice hit, or for interference by the catcher.

SEC. 6. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these rules.

A time at bat "not being charged" refers to the score. For instance, if Smith goes to the plate five times and makes three hits, and is given one base on balls, and is hit once by a pitched ball, he is charged officially in the score with three times at bat and credited with three hits, while in the score summary it is stated that he received a base on balls and was hit once by the pitcher. As batting averages are determined by dividing the total number of base hits by the total times at bat, to give a "time at bat" to a batter when he goes to first base on called balls, or for any other reasons stated in the rule, would act as penalty on the batsman, by reducing his batting average, for something for which he was not responsible.

## THE RULES OF SCORING.

### **RULE 70**

To promote uniformity in recording championship games the following instructions are outlined for the guidance of scorers, who are required to conform to their provisions.

### **The Batsman's Record.**

SECTION 1. The first item in the tabulated score, after the player's name and position, shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game, but the exceptions made in Rule 69, Section 5, must not be included.

SEC. 2. In the second column shall be set down the runs, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 3. In the third column shall be placed the base hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 4. If, in the last half of the final inning, with the winning run on base, the batsman drives home that run, credit shall be given him for as many bases as he touches; that number, however, not to exceed the number of bases advanced by the runner; except when the batsman drives a fair ball out of the playing field, he shall receive credit for a home run, provided he legally touches each base in proper order.

Be sure that the batter gets a home run when the ball goes out of the playing field in the last half of final inning.

### **The Scoring of Base Hits.**

SEC. 5. A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

When a fair hit is made, as defined in Rule 37, and the batsman reaches first base safely.

When a fair hit ball is partially or wholly stopped by a fielder in motion, but such player cannot recover himself in time to field the ball to first before the batsman reaches that base, or to some other base in time to force out another runner.

When the ball is hit with such force to an infielder or pitcher that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner; except when the ball is recovered by another fielder in time to retire the batsman or force out a base-runner. In case of doubt over this kind of hit, a base hit should be scored and the fielder be exempted from the charge of an error.

When the ball is hit so slowly toward a fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner.

In all cases where a base-runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, unless batted by himself, the batsman should be credited with



## **RULE 70—Continued**

a base hit, except if the runner is hit by an infield fly, the play shall be scored as provided in Section 8 of Rule 44.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the umpire, as defined in Rule 46, Section 6.

In no case shall a base hit be scored when a base-runner is forced out by the play.

When a fielder, after handling a batted ball, elects to try to retire a base-runner instead of the batter, the play is known as a "fielder's choice." In case the runner is retired, or would be retired but for an error, the batter shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit. If the runner is not retired, and no error is made, the batter shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit, provided he swung at the ball, and shall be credited with a sacrifice hit, provided he bunted the ball; if, however, in the judgment of the scorer the batter could not have been retired at first base by perfect fielding, he shall be credited with a base hit.

In event of a batsman oversliding second or third bases and being tagged by the opposing fielder when said batsman is attempting to stretch a single into a two-base hit or a two-base hit into a three-base hit, the play should be scored the same as when a base-runner attempts to steal, overslides the base and is tagged out. In other words, the batsman oversliding second base and is tagged out shall be credited only with a single, while one who overslides third base and is tagged out shall be credited only with a two-base hit.

### **Sacrifice Hits.**

SEC. 6. Sacrifice hits shall be placed in the Summary.

A sacrifice hit shall be credited to the batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, advances a runner a base by a bunt hit, which results in the batsman being put out before reaching first, or would so result if it were handled without error.

EXPLANATION—Eliminates sacrifice hit on a fly ball.

### **Fielding Records.**

SEC. 7. The number of opponents, if any, put out by each player shall be set down in the fourth column. When the batsman is called out by the umpire for an illegally batted ball, or for a foul third strike bunt, or for being hit by own batted ball, or for interference

**RULE 70—Continued**

with the catcher, or for failing to bat in proper turn, the put-out shall be credited to the catcher. When a base-runner is declared out on an infield fly, the put-out shall be credited to the player who would have made the play except for the action of the runner or the announcement of the umpire. When a base-runner is declared out because of being hit by a batted ball, the put-out shall be credited to the fielder nearest to the ball at the time of the occurrence.

SEC. 8. The number of times, if any, each player assists in putting out an opponent shall be set down in the fifth column. One assist and no more shall be given to each player who handles the ball in aiding in a run-down or any other play of the kind, even though he complete the play by making the put-out.

Credit an assist to each player who handles and throws the ball in such a way that a put-out would have resulted except for the error of a team-mate.

Credit an assist to a player who, by deflecting a batted ball with his glove or any part of his body, aids in retiring the batsman or another base-runner.

Do not credit an assist to a fielder who makes a bad throw, even when a runner trying to advance on it is subsequently retired. A play that follows an error is a new play and the player making an error is not entitled to an assist unless he takes part in the new play.

Do not credit an assist to the pitcher when, in legally delivering the ball to the batsman, he helps to retire a runner attempting to steal home.

Assists should be credited to every player who handles the ball in the play which results in a base-runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

A double play shall mean any two continuous put-outs that take place between the time the ball leaves the pitcher's hands until it is returned to him again standing in the pitcher's box.

**Errors.**

SEC. 9. An error shall be given in the sixth column for each mis-play which prolongs the time at bat of the batsman or prolongs the life of the base-runner or allows a base-runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out. But

## **RULE 70—Continued**

a base on balls, a base awarded to a batsman by being struck by a pitched ball, a balk, a passed ball or a wild pitch (unless the batsman reach first base on such pitch), shall not be included in the sixth column.

An error shall not be charged against the catcher for a wild throw in an attempt to prevent a stolen base, unless the base-runner advance an extra base because of the error.

An error shall not be scored against the catcher or an infielder who attempts to complete a double play, unless the throw be so wild that an additional base be gained. This, however, does not exempt from an error a player who drops a thrown ball when by holding it he would have completed a double play.

In case a base-runner advance a base through the failure of a baseman to stop or try to stop a ball accurately thrown to his base the latter shall be charged with an error and not the player who made such throw, provided there was occasion for it. If such throw be made to second base the scorer shall determine whether the second baseman or shortstop shall be charged with an error.

In event of a fielder dropping a fly but recovering the ball in time to force a runner at another base, he shall be exempted from an error, the play being scored as a "force-out."

An error, but not a passed ball, shall be charged to the catcher if he drops or misses a third strike, allowing the batsman to reach first base. Credit the pitcher with a strike-out.

An error shall be charged to the first baseman (or the pitcher or second baseman when covering first base) if, on receiving a throw in ample time to retire the batsman he does not touch first base as required by rule. The same rule shall be followed with respect to any fielder covering any other base on a force play.

## **Stolen Bases.**

SEC. 10. A stolen base shall be credited to the base-runner whenever he advances a base unaided by a base hit, a put-out, a fielding or a battery error, subject to the following exceptions:

In event of a double or triple steal being attempted, where any runner is thrown out, no other runner shall be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a base-runner being touched out after sliding over a

## **RULE 70—Continued**

base, he shall not be regarded as having stolen the base in question.

In the event of a palpable muff of a ball thrown by the catcher, when, in the judgment of the scorer, the base-runner would have been out if the ball had been held, the infielder making the muff shall be charged with an error and the base-runner shall not be credited with a stolen base.

No stolen base shall be credited to a runner whose advancing results from the opposing team's indifference thereto.

In other words, when runners are deliberately permitted to circle around the bases because the team at bat cannot conceivably win, there are no stolen bases. If a runner steals a base and the catcher evidently refuses to throw fearing that the runner may score from third, a stolen base should be credited, in fairness to the runner who makes the catcher "show his hand."

### **Definition of Wild Pitch and Passed Ball.**

SEC. 11. A wild pitch is a legally delivered ball, so high, low or wide of the plate that the catcher cannot or does not stop and control it with ordinary effort, and as a result the batsman reaches first base or a base-runner advances.

Any pitched ball that strikes the ground before reaching the home plate and passes the catcher, allowing runners to advance, shall be scored as a wild pitch.

When a batsman is hit by what would have been the fourth called ball, it shall be scored as a "hit by pitcher."

The catcher shall be charged with a passed ball when a base-runner is enabled to advance by the catcher's failure to hold or to control a legally delivered ball that should have been held or controlled with ordinary effort.

### **Definition of Run Earned Off Pitcher.**

SEC. 12. A run earned off the pitcher shall be scored every time a player reaches home base by the aid of safe hits, sacrifice hits, stolen bases, put-outs, bases on balls, hit batsman, wild pitches or balks, even though the wild pitch be a third strike, before fielding chances have been offered to retire the team. The preceding pitcher, and not a relieving pitcher, shall be charged with runs scored by any runners on base when such relief pitcher entered the game. The relieving pitcher shall not be charged with his first batsman reaching first base if such batsman had any advantage because of poor pitch-



## **RULE 70—Continued**

ing by the preceding pitcher. With the count two or three balls and one or no strikes, or three balls and two strikes, charge preceding pitcher if batsman reaches first base, but credit relieving pitcher if batsman retired. With count one or two balls and two strikes, charge relieving pitcher if batsman reaches first base and credit him if batsman is retired.

The pitcher shall be given the benefit of doubt whenever fielding errors are made and in determining the base to which a runner should have been held with perfect support on part of fielders. A fielding error made by the pitcher shall be considered the same as any other fielding error. No run can be earned that scores as result of batsman having reached first base on a catcher's interference, a fielding error or passed ball; nor can any run be earned after the fielding team has failed to accept chances offered to retire the team at bat.

To determine the pitcher's percentage for the season, the total number of runs earned off his pitching shall be divided by the total number of innings he has pitched; then multiplied by nine, to find his average effectiveness for a complete game.

### **Definition of Runs Batted In.**

SEC. 13. Runs Batted In are runs scored on safe hits (including home runs), sacrifice hits, outfield put-outs, infield put-outs, and when the run is forced over by reason of batsman becoming a base-runner. With less than two out, if an error is made on a play on which a runner from third would ordinarily score, credit the batsman with a Run Batted In.

The batsman shall not be credited with driving in a run when a runner scores as he hits into a force infield double play or a double play in which the first baseman picks up a fair hit ground ball, touches first base and then throws to second retiring the runner who had been on first, said runner not being forced, has to be tagged out.

### **The Summary.**

#### **RULE 71**

The Summary shall contain:

SECTION 1. The score made in each inning of the game and the total runs of each team in the game.

SEC. 2. The number of stolen bases, if any, made by each player.

**RULE 71—Continued**

SEC. 3. The number of sacrifice hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 4. The number of two-base hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 5. The number of three-base hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 6. The number of home runs, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 7. The number of double and triple plays, if any, made by each team and the players participating in same.

SEC. 8. The number of runs batted in by each batsman.

SEC. 9. The number of innings each pitcher pitched in.

SEC. 10. The number of base hits, if any, made off each pitcher, and the number of legal "at bats" scored against each pitcher. (The Summary to be in form as follows: "Hits off.....6 in 4 innings; one man out in 5th.")

SEC. 11. The number of times, if any, the pitcher strikes out the opposing batsmen.

SEC. 12. The number of times, if any, the pitcher gives bases on balls.

SEC. 13. The number of wild pitches, if any, charged against the pitcher.

SEC. 14. The number of times, if any, the pitcher hits a batsman with a pitched ball, the name or names of the batsman or batsmen so hit to be given.

SEC. 15. The number of passed balls, if any, by each catcher.

SEC. 16. The time of the game.

SEC. 17. The name of the umpire or umpires.

**How to Determine Percentages.**

1. To determine the percentage of Games Won and Lost, divide the total number of games won and lost into the number won.

2. To determine Batting Averages, divide the total "Times at Bat" into the total number of base hits, but never into the total bases on hits.

3. To determine Fielding Averages, divide the total of put-outs, assists and errors into the total of put-outs and assists.

In all cases where the remaining fraction is one-half or over, a full point is added to the average.

## Index to Rules

	TO LAY OFF THE FIELD.	Sec.	Rule
The ground .....			1
Diamond or infield.....			2
Catcher's lines .....			3
Foul lines .....			4
Players' lines .....			5
Coachers' lines .....			6
Three-foot lines .....			7
Batsman's lines .....			8
Pitcher's plate .....			9
Slope of infield from pitcher's plate.....	2		9
The bases:			
Shape and size of home base.....	1		10
Shape and size of first, second and third bases.....	2		10
Material of home base and pitcher's plate.....			11
Material of first, second and third bases.....			12
Marking the lines—material of.....			13
The ball:			
Weight and size.....	1		14
Number to be delivered to umpire; when replaced.....	2		14
Return of those batted or thrown out of ground.....	2		14
Alternate—when to be placed in play.....	3		14
Penalty for intentional discoloring or damaging.....	4		14
Furnished by home club.....	5-6		14
The bat—material and size of.....			15
<b>THE PLAYERS AND THEIR POSITIONS</b>			
Number of players in the game.....			16
Substitutes .....	1		17
May take place of player at any time.....	2		17
Base-runner—consent of opposing captain necessary.....	3		17
If pitcher is substituted for.....	4-5		17
Notifying umpire of substitution, umpire to notify spectators .....	6		17
Players' positions .....			18
The pitcher's position.....		9.	27
Must not mingle with spectators.....			19
Uniforms and shoes.....			20
Size and weight of gloves.....			21
Players' benches .....	1		22
Umpire to send players to benches.....	2		22
<b>THE REGULATION GAME.</b>			
Number of innings and termination.....	1-2		23
Termination of a game before completion of fifth inning.....	3		23
Extra-innings game .....	4		23
Drawn game .....	5		23
Called game .....	3, 6		23
First game of a double-header regularly scheduled game.....	7		23
Not more than two championship games in one day.....	7		23
Time limitation for night game.....	8		23
Forfeited game .....			24
Failure of a team to appear or refusal to begin play.....	1		24
Refusal of a team to continue play.....	2		24
Failure of a team to resume play.....	3		24
Resorting to dilatory tactics.....	4		24
Wilfully violating rules.....	5		24
Disobeying order to remove player.....	6		24
Less than nine players.....	7		24
Resumption after rain.....	8		24
Second game to begin twenty minutes after completion of first .....	9		24
Umpire to make written report of forfeiture.....	10		24
Individual and team averages to be incorporated in playing records .....	11		24

	Sec.	Rule.
No game .....	..	25
Choice of innings—fitness of field for play.....	..	26
When groundkeeper is under umpire's control.....	..	26
<b>Pitching rules:</b>		
Delivery of the ball to bat.....	1	27
Not allowed to use any foreign substance on ball.....	2	27
A fairly delivered ball.....	..	28
An unfairly delivered ball.....	..	29
Penalty for delay by throwing to bases.....	1	30
Penalty for delay in delivering to batsman.....	2	30
Shifting pitcher to another position.....	4	17
Calling time if pitcher steps from plate.....	10	31
<b>Balking:</b>		
Failure to deliver ball after making motion.....	1	31
Failure to step toward base when throwing.....	2	31
Throwing or feinting throw to unoccupied base.....	2	31
Delivery of ball while the pivot foot is back of or not in contact with plate.....	3	31
Delivery of ball while not facing batsman.....	4	31
Motion to deliver ball while not in position.....	5	31
Delaying game by holding ball.....	6	31
Taking legal position on pitcher's plate without having ball	7	31
Any habitual motion without delivery of ball to bat.....	8	31
Taking hand from ball after taking position.....	9	31
When pitcher drops ball.....	11	31
When catcher interferes on "squeeze" play.....	9	47
<b>Dead ball:</b>		
When balk is called.....	12	31
Cases in which ball becomes dead.....	1-7	32
Ball dead not in play.....	..	32
Ball in play—thrown or pitched ball striking person or clothing of umpire .....	6	47
Ball in play—thrown ball strikes coacher.....	7	47

# THE RULES FOR BATSMEN.

Batsman's position .....	..	34
Order of batting.....	..	35
First batsman in each inning.....	..	36
Players of side at bat belong on bench.....	..	22
Not to invade space within catcher's lines.....	2	18
Must vacate to prevent interference with fielder.....	3	18
A fair hit.....	..	37
A foul hit.....	..	38
A foul tip.....	..	39
A bunt hit.....	..	40
Infield fly—definition of.....	8	44
<b>Balls batted outside ground:</b>		
Fair or foul where passing playing field boundary.....	1	41
Batsman entitled to home run.....	2	41
When batsman is entitled to only two bases.....	3	41
<b>Strikes:</b>		
Ball struck at by batsman.....	1	42
Fair ball not struck at.....	2	42
Foul hit not caught on fly unless batsman has two strikes..	3	42
Attempt to bunt resulting in foul not caught.....	4	42
Missed strike but which touches batsman.....	5	42
Foul tip held by catcher.....	6	42
Illegally batted ball.....	..	43

# THE BATSMAN IS OUT.

If he fail to take position in proper turn.....	1	44
If he fail to take position within one minute.....	2	44
If he make foul hit other than foul tip and ball is caught....	3	44
If he bats the ball illegally.....	4	44



	Sec.	Rule.
If he interfere with catcher.....	5	44
If, with first base occupied, three strikes are called.....	6	44
If, while attempting third strike, ball touch his person.....	7	44
If, before two are out, he hits infield fly.....	8	44
If third strike is called for foul bunt or missed strike touching his person.....	9	44
If he step from one box to the other when pitcher is ready....	10	44

#### THE BASE-RUNNING RULES.

Legal order of bases.....	1	45
Cannot run bases in reverse order.....	2	45
Two runners on base, second man out.....	3	45
Failure of preceding runner to touch base.....	4	45
Batsman becomes base-runner:		
After he makes fair hit.....	1	46
After four balls are called.....	2	46
After three strikes are called.....	3	46
If he be hit by pitched ball.....	4	46
If catcher interfere with him, unless he makes safe hit....	5	46
If fair hit strike umpire or base-runner.....	6	46
Entitled to bases (without liability to be put out):		
If umpire call four balls.....	1	47
If umpire award batsman base, hit by pitched ball.....	1	47
If umpire award batsman base, interference of catcher....	1	47
If ball hit person or clothing of umpire or base-runner....	1	47
If umpire award next batsman first base.....	2	47
If umpire call a "balk".....	3	47
If prevented from advancing by fielder's obstruction.....	4	47
If fielder stop or catch ball illegally.....	5	47
If catcher interferes with batsman while runner is attempting steal.....	8	47
Returning to bases (without liability to be put out):		
If umpire declare any foul not legally caught.....	1	48
If umpire declare illegally batted ball.....	2	48
If umpire interfere with catcher or throw.....	4	48
If pitched ball struck at touches batsman.....	5	48
If umpire is struck by fair hit ball.....	6	48
If umpire call batsman or runner out for interference....	7	48
If coacher intentionally interfere with thrown ball.....	8	48
Base-runners are out:		
Attempt to hinder catcher after three strikes.....	1	49
Fielder catch fair hit or intentionally drop fly or line drive	2 (a)	49
If ball is hit a second time while it is in fair territory....	2 (b)	49
Third strike caught by fielder.....	3	49
Touched with ball after three strikes or fair hit.....	4	49
Fielder touches first base ahead of runner.....	5	49
Running out of three-foot lines.....	6	49
Running out of line to avoid being touched out.....	7	49
Failure to avoid fielder in act of fielding ball.....	8	49
Touched by fielder having ball in possession.....	9	49
Ball held on base before runner can return.....	10	49
Forced to vacate base by succeeding runner.....	11	49
Hit by fair ball before touching fielder.....	12	49
Failure to touch bases in regular or reverse order.....	13	49
Failure to return to base held when "time" was called....	14	49
If batsman interfere with play at home plate.....	15	49
Passing preceding base-runner.....	16	49
If touched by a coacher at third base.....	17	49
Overrunning or oversliding first base and attempting advance.....	18	49
Coacher drawing throw to plate.....	19	49
Members of team at bat confusing fielding side or retired batsman or runner interfering with any following play...	20	49
Umpire to declare out without appeal for decision.....	..	50
Coaching rules.....	..	51
Scoring of runs.....	..	52

UMPIRES AND THEIR DUTIES.

	Sec.	Rule.
Power to enforce decisions.....	..	53
Umpire-in-chief and duties.....	1-4	54
Field umpires' duties.....	1-2	55
No appeal from umpire's decision based on judgment.....	..	56
Manager or captain only has right to appeal on rule construction ..	..	56
Single umpire's duties.....	..	57
Cannot question umpire's accuracy of judgment.....	..	58
Cannot change umpire during progress of game.....	..	59
Penalties for violations.....	1-3	60
Umpire to report fining or removal of player within twelve hours ..	..	61
Notification of fines and time of payment.....	..	62
Umpire's report on flagrant cases.....	..	63
Materials of the game.....	..	64
Ground rules ..	..	65
Official announcements ..	..	66
Suspension of play.....	..	67

FIELD RULES.

Persons allowed on field other than players and umpire.....	..	68
---	----	----

GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

"Play" .....	1	69
"Time" .....	2	69
"Game" .....	3	69
An "inning" .....	4	69
A "time at bat".....	5	69
"Legal" or "legally".....	6	69
"Force" play .....	..	52

THE SCORING RULES (Rule 70).

The batsman's record:

Times at bat.....	1	70
Number of runs.....	2	70
Number of base-hits.....	3	70
Number of bases to be credited for hit that scores winning run .....	4	70
When base-hits should be credited.....	5	70
Sacrifice hits .....	6	70




The fielding record:

Number of put-outs, and explanation of.....	7	70
Number of assists, and explanation of.....	8	70
Errors, explanation of and exemptions from.....	9	70
Stolen bases .....	10	70
Definition of wild pitch and passed ball.....	11	70
Definition of run earned off pitcher.....	12	70
Definition of runs batted in.....	13	70

The summary:

The score of each inning and total runs.....	1	71
The number of stolen bases.....	2	71
The number of sacrifice hits.....	3	71
The number of two-base hits.....	4	71
The number of three-base hits.....	5	71
The number of home runs.....	6	71
The number of double and triple plays.....	7	71
The number of runs batted in by each batsman.....	8	71
The number of innings in which each pitcher pitched.....	9	71
The number of base-hits made off each pitcher.....	10	71
The number of strikeouts.....	11	71
The number of bases on balls.....	12	71
The number of wild pitches.....	13	71
The number of hit batsmen.....	14	71
The number of passed balls.....	15	71
The time of the game.....	16	71
The name of the umpire or umpires.....	17	71

# OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	AT DETROIT	AT CLEVELAND	AT WASHINGTON	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT NEW YORK	AT BOSTON	ABROAD
CHICAGO	 Apr. *28, 129, 29 June 19, 20 Aug. 24, *25, *26, 26 Sept. 25, 26	May 1, 2, 3 June 8, *9, 110 July 27, *28, 129 Sept. 13, 3	May 1, 2, 3 June 8, *9, 110 July 27, *28, 129 Sept. 13, 3	Apr. 17, 18, 19 June 22, *23, 124, 24 Aug. 28, 29 Sept. *29, 130	Apr. 17, 18, 19 June 22, *23, 124, 24 Aug. 28, 29 Sept. *29, 130	Apr. 17, 18, 19 June 22, *23, 124, 24 Aug. 28, 29 Sept. *29, 130	Apr. 17, 18, 19 June 22, *23, 124, 24 Aug. 28, 29 Sept. *29, 130	Apr. 17, 18, 19 June 22, *23, 124, 24 Aug. 28, 29 Sept. *29, 130	Dec. 1, 2, 3 Jan. 1, 2, 3 Feb. 1, 2, 3 Mar. 1, 2, 3 Apr. 1, 2, 3 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2, 3 Nov. 1, 2, 3 Dec. 1, 2, 3
ST. LOUIS	Apr. 20, *21, 121, 27 June 3, 6, 7 Aug. 31, Sept. *1, 12, 2	 Apr. 20, *21, 121, 27 June 3, 6, 7 Aug. 31, Sept. *1, 12, 2	May 4, *5, 16 June 12, 13, 14 July 1, 2, 3 Sept. *22, 123	Apr. 24, 25, 26 June 8, *10, 10 July 27, *28, 29 Sept. 13, 3	Apr. 24, 25, 26 June 8, *10, 10 July 27, *28, 29 Sept. 13, 3	Apr. 24, 25, 26 June 8, *10, 10 July 27, *28, 29 Sept. 13, 3	Apr. 24, 25, 26 June 8, *10, 10 July 27, *28, 29 Sept. 13, 3	Apr. 24, 25, 26 June 8, *10, 10 July 27, *28, 29 Sept. 13, 3	Dec. 1, 2, 3 Jan. 1, 2, 3 Feb. 1, 2, 3 Mar. 1, 2, 3 Apr. 1, 2, 3 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2, 3 Nov. 1, 2, 3 Dec. 1, 2, 3
DETROIT	Apr. 24, 25, 26 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 3, *4, 13, 5 Sept. *29, 130	Apr. 17, 18, 19 June 22, *23, 124, 24 Aug. 28, 29 Sept. *29, 130	 Apr. 20, *21, 122 June 19, 20, 21 Aug. 31, Sept. *1, 12 Sept. 23, 26	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Dec. 1, 2, 3 Jan. 1, 2, 3 Feb. 1, 2, 3 Mar. 1, 2, 3 Apr. 1, 2, 3 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2, 3 Nov. 1, 2, 3 Dec. 1, 2, 3
CLEVELAND	May 4, *5, 16, 6 June 12, 13, 14 Aug. 3, *4, 13, 5 Sept. *29, 130	May 1, 2 June 15, *16, 17 Aug. 3, *4, 13, 5 Sept. *29, 130	Apr. 20, *21, 122 June 19, 20, 21 Aug. 31, Sept. *1, 12 Sept. 23, 26	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 24, 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20	Dec. 1, 2, 3 Jan. 1, 2, 3 Feb. 1, 2, 3 Mar. 1, 2, 3 Apr. 1, 2, 3 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2, 3 Nov. 1, 2, 3 Dec. 1, 2, 3
WASHINGTON	May *12, 113, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug. 8, 9, 10, *11 Sept. *12, 13, 14	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 6, *7, 18, 8 Aug. 11, 12, 13 Sept. *12, 13, 14	May 18, *19, 120, 20 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 15, 16, 17, *18	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June *18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. *19, 20, 21	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June *18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. *19, 20, 21	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June *18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. *19, 20, 21	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June *18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. *19, 20, 21	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June *18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. *19, 20, 21	Dec. 1, 2, 3 Jan. 1, 2, 3 Feb. 1, 2, 3 Mar. 1, 2, 3 Apr. 1, 2, 3 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2, 3 Nov. 1, 2, 3 Dec. 1, 2, 3
PHILADELPHIA	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, *7, 18, 8 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May *19, 113, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug. 8, 9, 10, *11 Sept. *12, 13, 14	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 15, 16, 17, *18	May 18, *19, 120, 20 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 15, 16, 17, *18	May 18, *19, 120, 20 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 15, 16, 17, *18	May 18, *19, 120, 20 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 15, 16, 17, *18	May 18, *19, 120, 20 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 15, 16, 17, *18	May 18, *19, 120, 20 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 15, 16, 17, *18	Dec. 1, 2, 3 Jan. 1, 2, 3 Feb. 1, 2, 3 Mar. 1, 2, 3 Apr. 1, 2, 3 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2, 3 Nov. 1, 2, 3 Dec. 1, 2, 3
NEW YORK	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June *19, 20, 21 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May 18, *19, 120, 20 June 26, 27, 28 Aug. 15, 16, 17, *18	May 10, 11 July 6, *7, 18, 8 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May *12, 113, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug. 8, 9, 10, *11 Sept. *12, 13, 14	May *12, 113, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug. 8, 9, 10, *11 Sept. *12, 13, 14	May *12, 113, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug. 8, 9, 10, *11 Sept. *12, 13, 14	May *12, 113, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug. 8, 9, 10, *11 Sept. *12, 13, 14	May *12, 113, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug. 8, 9, 10, *11 Sept. *12, 13, 14	Dec. 1, 2, 3 Jan. 1, 2, 3 Feb. 1, 2, 3 Mar. 1, 2, 3 Apr. 1, 2, 3 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2, 3 Nov. 1, 2, 3 Dec. 1, 2, 3
BOSTON	May 18, *19, 120, 20 June *21, 22, 23 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May 14, 15, 16 June *19, 20, 21 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May *12, 113, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug. 8, 9, 10, *11 Sept. *12, 13, 14	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, *7, 18, 8 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, *7, 18, 8 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, *7, 18, 8 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, *7, 18, 8 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, *7, 18, 8 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	Dec. 1, 2, 3 Jan. 1, 2, 3 Feb. 1, 2, 3 Mar. 1, 2, 3 Apr. 1, 2, 3 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2, 3 Nov. 1, 2, 3 Dec. 1, 2, 3
AT HOME	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays 43 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 7 Twilight Games	7 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 14 Night Games	11 Saturdays 11 Sundays Dec. 1, 2, 3 35 Night Games	11 Saturdays 11 Sundays Dec. 1, 2, 3 35 Night Games	11 Saturdays 11 Sundays Dec. 1, 2, 3 35 Night Games	11 Saturdays 11 Sundays Dec. 1, 2, 3 35 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Dec. 1, 2, 3 Labor Day

•Saturday games tSunday games tHoliday games

# SCHEDULE OF AMERICAN LEAGUE NIGHT GAMES FOR 1945

## NIGHT GAMES

### AT ST LOUIS

May 1	Cleveland	3	Philadelphia
May 2	Cleveland	5	Philadelphia
May 8	Washington	6	Washington
May 9	Washington	7	Washington
May 10	Washington	Aug 3	Cleveland
May 11	Washington	Aug 4	Cleveland
May 12	Philadelphia	Aug 8	Philadelphia
May 14	Boston	Aug 9	Philadelphia
May 15	Boston	Aug 10	Philadelphia
May 16	Boston	Aug 11	Philadelphia
May 18	New York	Aug 13	Washington
May 19	New York	Aug 15	New York
June 15	Cleveland	Aug 16	New York
June 19	Chicago	Aug 17	New York
June 20	Chicago	Aug 20	Boston
June 22	Detroit	Aug 21	Boston
June 23	Detroit	Aug 22	Boston
June 26	New York	Aug 24	Chicago
June 27	New York	Aug 25	Chicago
June 28	New York	Aug 28	Detroit
June 30	Boston	Aug 29	Detroit

### AT PHILADELPHIA

May 25	Detroit
May 28	Cleveland
June 1	St. Louis
June 8	Washington
June 13	Boston
June 15	New York
July 13	St. Louis
July 16	Chicago
July 20	Cleveland
(Twilight—Night DH)	
July 23	Detroit
Aug 3	New York
Aug 29	Washington
Aug 31	Boston
Sept 5	Chicago

### AT WASHINGTON

May 4	Philadelphia	July 16	St. Louis
May 23	Cleveland	July 17	St. Louis
May 24	Cleveland	July 18	Detroit
May 25	Cleveland	(Twilight—Night DH)	
May 28	Detroit	July 19	Detroit
May 30	St. Louis	July 20	Detroit
(Decoration Day)		July 24	Cleveland
Twilight—Night DH		July 31	Philadelphia
May 31	St. Louis	Aug 1	Philadelphia
June 1	Chicago	Aug 2	Philadelphia
June 5	New York	Aug 3	Boston
(Twilight—Night DH)		Aug 31	New York
June 6	New York	Sept 5	St. Louis
June 15	Boston	Sept 6	St. Louis
June 19	Philadelphia	Sept 7	St. Louis
(Twilight—Night DH)		Sept 10	Chicago
June 20	Philadelphia	Sept 11	Chicago
June 21	Philadelphia	Sept 12	Cleveland
July 12	Chicago	Sept 13	Cleveland
July 13	Chicago	Sept 14	Cleveland

### AT CLEVELAND

May 15	Washington	July 6	Boston
June 5	Detroit	July 27	St. Louis
June 8	St. Louis	July 31	Chicago
June 22	Chicago	Aug 8	New York
June 27	Philadelphia	Aug 13	Boston
June 30	Washington	Aug 16	Philadelphia
July 3	New York	Aug 24	Detroit

### AT DETROIT—All Twilight Games









June 8	Chicago
June 12	St. Louis
June 19	Cleveland
June 27	Washington
June 30	Philadelphia
July 3	Boston
July 6	New York

### AT CHICAGO

May 16	New York	Aug. 3	Detroit
June 5	St. Louis	Aug. 8	Washington
June 12	Cleveland	Aug. 13	Philadelphia
June 15	Detroit	Aug. 16	Boston
June 20	New York	Aug. 20	New York
July 3	Washington	Aug. 28	Cleveland
July 6	Philadelphia	Aug. 31	St. Louis



# OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT BOSTON	AT BROOKLYN	AT NEW YORK	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT PITTSBURGH	AT CINCINNATI	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS
BOSTON	 May 1, 2, 3 June 22, 23, 24 July 27, 28, 29 Sept 13, 3	May 1, 2, 3 June 22, 23, 24 July 27, 28, 29 Sept 13, 3	May 4, 5, *6, 6 June 19, 20 July 31, Aug. 1 Sept 22, 23, 23	April 20, 21, *22, 22 June 5, 6, 7 Aug. 24, 25, *26, 26	May 23, 24, 25, 26 July 21, 22, 23, 24 Sept 13, 14	May *27, 27, 28 July 18, 19, 19 Sept 13, *16, 16, 17	June 1, 2, *3, 3 July 18, 19, 20 Sept. 9, 9, 10, 11	May 130, 30, 31 July 12, 13, 14 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8
BROOKLYN	April 24, 25, 26 June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, *5, 5	 April 27, 28, *29 June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 24, 25, *26 Sept 19	April 20, 21, *22 June 5, 6, 7 Aug. 23 Sept 1, *2, 2, 25, 26	May 4, 5, *6, 6 June 19, 20, 21 July 31, Aug. 1, 2 Sept *30	May 130, 30, 31 July 12, 13, 14 Sept 5, 6, 7, 8	May *27, 27, 28, 29 July 18, 19, 20 Sept 13, *16, 16, 17	May 23, 24, 25, 26 July 12, 13, 14 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8	May 23, 24, 25, 26 July 12, 13, 14 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8
NEW YORK	April 17, 18, 19, 19 June 9, *10, 10 Sept 29, *30, 30	April 27, 28, *29 June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 24, 25, *26 Sept 19	 April 24, 25, 26 June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, *5, 5	May 1, 2, 3 June 22, 23, *24, 24 July 27, 28, *29, 29	May 21, *27, 27, 28, 29 July 18, 19, 20 Sept 15, *16, 16	May 23, 24, 25, 26 July 21, *22, 22, 24 Sept 12, 13, 14	May 130, 30, 31 July 12, 13, 14 Sept 5, 6, 7, 8	June 1, 2, *3, 3 July 12, 13, 14 Sept *9, 9, 10, 11
PHILADELPHIA	April 22, 28, *29, 29 June 12, 13, 14 Aug. 31, Sept 1, *2, 2	April 17, 18, 19 June 8, 9, *10, 10 Aug. 26, 29 Sept. 22, 23	April 24, 25, 26 June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, *5, 5	 May 1, 2, 3 June 22, 23, *24, 24 July 27, 28, *29, 29	June 1, 2, *3, 3 July 12, 13, 14 Sept *9, 9, 10, 11	May 130, 30, 31 July 12, 13, 14 Sept 5, 6, 7, 8	May 23, 24, 25, 26 July 12, 13, 14 Sept 5, 6, 7, 8	May *27, 27, 28, 29 July 18, 19, 20 Sept 13, 16, 16, 17
PITTSBURGH	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, 7, 8 Aug. 12, 13, 14	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June 30, July 1, 1 Aug. *19, 19, 20, 21	May 18, 19, *20, 20 June 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug 15, 16, 17, 18	May 12, *13, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug 8, 9, 10, 11	 June 1, 2, *3, 3 July 12, 13, 14 Sept *9, 9, 10, 11	April 17, 18, 19 June 8, 9, *10, 10 Aug. 31, Sept *2, 2 Sept 25, 26	April 27, 28, *29, 29 June 10, 11 Sept 22, *23, 23	June 8, 9, *10, 10 July 26, 27, 28, *29, 29 Sept. 13, 3
CINCINNATI	May 18, 19, *20, 20 June 27, 28, 28 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 18	May 12, *13, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug 8, 9, 10, 11	May 8, 10, 11 July 6, 7, *8, 8 Aug *12, 12, 13, 14	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June 30, July 1, 1 Aug *19, 19, 20, 21	May 4, 5, *6, 6 June 19, 20, 21 Aug 24, 25, *26, 26	 April 24, 25, 26 June 8, 9, *10, 10 Aug. 31, Sept *2, 2 Sept 25, 26	May 2, 3 June 9, *10, 10 July 27, 28, *29, 29 Sept 13, 3	April 21, *22, 22 June 11, 12, 13 July 30, 31, Aug. 1 Sept. 22, *23
CHICAGO	May 12, *13, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug 8, 9, 10, 11	May 18, 19, *20, 20 June 27, 28, 28 Aug 15, 16, 17, 18	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June 30, July 1, 1 Aug *19, 19, 20, 21	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, 7, 8 Aug *12, 12, 13, 14	 April 20, 21, *22, 22 June 8, 9, *10, 10 Aug 28, 29, 30 Sept *30	April 24, 25, 26 June 8, 9, *10, 10 Aug. 31, Sept *2, 2 Sept 27, 28	May 5, *6, 6 June 5, 6, 7 Aug. 31, Sept. *2, 2 Sept. 19, 20	May 5, *6, 6 June 5, 6, 7 Aug. 31, Sept. *2, 2 Sept. 19, 20
ST LOUIS	May 14, 15, 16, 17 June 30, July 1, 1 Aug. *12, 12, 13, 14	May 9, 10, 11 July 6, 7, *8, 8 Aug *12, 12, 13, 14	May 12, *13, 13 July 3, 14, 4, 5 Aug 8, 9, 10, 11	May 18, 19, *20, 20 June 27, 28, 28 Aug 15, 16, 17, 18	May 1, 2, 3 June 19, 20, 21 Aug 24, 25, *26, 26	April 27, 28, *29, 29 June 10, 11 Sept 22, *23, 23	April 17, 19 June 22, 23 Sept 25, 26	 April 17, 19 June 22, 23 Sept 25, 26
AT HOME	12 Sundays Patriot's Day July 4	12 Sundays Labor Day July 4	12 Sundays Labor Day July 4	12 Sundays July 4	12 Sundays Decoration Day	12 Sundays Decoration Day	12 Sundays Labor Day	12 Sundays Labor Day

\*Sunday games. †Holiday games. ‡Twilight-Night games.

# SCHEDULE OF NATIONAL LEAGUE NIGHT GAMES FOR 1945

## NIGHT GAMES

### AT ST. LOUIS

May 23—Brooklyn  
May 24—Brooklyn  
May 25—Brooklyn  
May 26—Brooklyn  
May 28—Philadelphia  
May 29—Philadelphia  
May 31—Boston  
June 1—New York  
June 2—New York  
June 5—Chicago  
June 6—Chicago  
June 7—Chicago  
June 8—Pittsburgh  
June 9—Pittsburgh  
June 11—Cincinnati  
June 12—Cincinnati

June 13—Cincinnati  
July 12—New York  
July 13—New York  
July 16—Boston  
July 17—Boston  
July 18—Philadelphia  
July 19—Philadelphia  
July 20—Philadelphia  
July 21—Brooklyn  
July 24—Brooklyn  
July 26—Pittsburgh  
July 27—Pittsburgh  
July 28—Pittsburgh  
July 30—Cincinnati  
July 31—Cincinnati  
Aug. 1—Cincinnati

### AT NEW YORK

May 8—Cincinnati  
May 16—Chicago  
June 5—Brooklyn  
June 16—Philadelphia  
June 20—Boston  
June 28—Pittsburgh  
July 2—St. Louis  
Aug. 1—Boston  
Aug. 4—Philadelphia  
Aug. 7—St. Louis  
Aug. 13—Cincinnati  
Aug. 16—Pittsburgh  
Aug. 20—Chicago  
Aug. 23—Brooklyn

### AT BROOKLYN

May 10—St. Louis  
May 12—Cincinnati  
May 15—Pittsburgh  
May 18—Chicago  
June 8—Philadelphia  
June 9—Philadelphia  
June 13—New York  
June 18—New York  
June 22—Boston  
June 23—Boston  
June 27—Chicago  
June 30—Pittsburgh  
July 3—Cincinnati  
July 6—St. Louis

### AT PITTSBURGH

May 21—New York  
May 23—Boston  
May 31—Brooklyn  
June 6—Cincinnati  
June 12—Chicago  
June 15—St. Louis  
July 12—Philadelphia  
July 17—Brooklyn  
July 19—New York  
July 24—Boston  
Aug. 3—St. Louis  
Aug. 24—Cincinnati  
Aug. 28—Chicago  
Sept. 10—Philadelphia



### AT PHILADELPHIA

May 15—Cincinnati  
May 18—St. Louis  
June 5—Boston  
June 19—Brooklyn  
June 22—New York  
June 27—St. Louis  
July 6—Chicago  
July 27—New York  
July 31—Brooklyn  
Aug. 8—Pittsburgh  
Aug. 10—Pittsburgh  
Aug. 14—Chicago  
Aug. 21—Cincinnati  
Aug. 24—Boston

### AT CINCINNATI

May 23—New York  
May 28—Boston  
June 1—Brooklyn  
June 15—Chicago  
June 19—St. Louis  
June 22—Pittsburgh  
July 12—Brooklyn  
July 17—Philadelphia  
July 19—Boston  
July 24—New York  
Aug. 3—Chicago  
Aug. 28—St. Louis  
Aug. 31—Pittsburgh  
Sept. 5—Philadelphia

# OFFICIAL AMERICAN ASSOCIATION SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT TOLEDO	AT COLUMBUS	AT INDIANAPOLIS	AT LOUISVILLE	AT MILWAUKEE	AT KANSAS CITY	AT ST PAUL	AT MINNEAPOLIS
TOLEDO		May 29, 30, 30, 31 July 14, 15, 15, 16 September 3, 3, 4	April 23, 29, 19, 20 July 17, 18, 19, 20 September 8, 9, 9	April 23, 26, 27 July 21, 22, 22, 23, 24 September 5, 6, 7	May 26, 27, 27 June 20, 21, 22, 23 August 18, 19, 19, 20	May 23, 24, 25 June 17, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 21, 22, 23, 24	May 17, 18, 19 June 24, 24, 25, 26 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 17	May 26, 26, 21, 22 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 11, 12, 12, 13
COLUMBUS	May 1, 2, 3, 4 July 1, 1, 3, 4, 4 August 26, 26, 27	BUY	April 25, 26, 27 July 17, 18, 19, 20 September 5, 6, 7	April 17, 18, 19, 20 July 17, 18, 19, 20 September 8, 9, 9	May 23, 24, 25 June 17, 17, 18, 19 August 21, 22, 23, 24	May 26, 27, 27 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 11, 12, 12, 13	May 20, 20, 21, 22 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 11, 12, 12, 13	May 17, 18, 19 June 24, 24, 25, 26 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 17
INDIANAPOLIS	April 21, 22, 22, 23 July 10, 11, 12, 13 September 1, 2, 2	WAR	May 1, 2, 3, 4 July 1, 1, 3, 4, 4 August 26, 26, 27	May 1, 2, 3, 4 July 1, 1, 3, 4, 4 August 26, 26, 27	May 20, 20, 21, 22 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 11, 12, 12, 13	May 17, 18, 19 June 24, 24, 25, 26 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 17	May 26, 27, 27 June 28, 28, 29 Aug. 18, 19, 19, 20	May 26, 27, 27 June 28, 28, 29 Aug. 18, 19, 19, 20
LOUISVILLE	April 18, 19, 20 July 6, 7, 8, 9 August 29, 30, 31	April 21, 22, 22, 23 July 16, 11, 12, 13 September 1, 2, 2	May 29, 30, 30, 31 July 14, 15, 15, 16 September 3, 3, 4	BONDS	May 17, 18, 19 June 24, 24, 25, 26 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 17	May 26, 27, 27 June 28, 28, 29 Aug. 18, 19, 19, 20	May 23, 24, 25 June 17, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 21, 22, 23, 24	May 23, 24, 25 June 17, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 21, 22, 23, 24
MILWAUKEE	May 10, 11, 12 June 2, 3, 3, 4 August 6, 7, 8, 9	May 13, 13, 14, 15 June 5, 6, 7, 8 August 4, 5, 5	May 7, 8, 9 June 9, 10, 10, 11 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2	May 5, 6, 6 June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 27, 28, 29, 29	TO	May 1, 2, 3 June 20, 30, 30, 31 July 14, 15, 15, 16	April 21, 22, 22, 23 July 17, 18, 19, 20 September 1, 2, 2	April 21, 22, 22, 23 July 17, 18, 19, 20 September 1, 2, 2
KANSAS CITY	May 13, 13, 14, 15 June 5, 6, 7, 8 August 4, 5, 5	May 10, 11, 12 June 2, 3, 3, 4 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2	May 5, 6, 6 June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 27, 28, 29, 29	May 7, 8, 9 June 9, 10, 10, 11 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2	July 1, 1, 3, 4, 4 August 26, 26, 27 September 3, 3, 4	SPEED	April 18, 19, 20 July 21, 22, 22, 23, 24 August 29, 30, 31	April 21, 22, 22, 23 July 17, 18, 19, 20 September 1, 2, 2
ST. PAUL	May 5, 6, 6 June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 27, 28, 29, 29	May 7, 8, 9 June 9, 10, 10, 11 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2	May 13, 13, 14, 15 June 5, 6, 7, 8 August 4, 5, 5	May 10, 11, 12 June 2, 3, 3, 4 August 6, 7, 8, 9	April 28, 29, 29, 30 July 10, 11, 12, 13 September 8, 9, 9	April 25, 26, 27 July 6, 7, 8, 8, 9 September 5, 6, 7	VICTORY	May 2, 29, 30, 30 p. m. June 30 July 2, 4 a. m., 15, 16 August 27 Sept. 3 p. m., 4
MINNEAPOLIS	May 7, 8, 9 June 9, 10, 10, 11 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2	May 5, 6, 6 June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 27, 28, 29, 29	May 10, 11, 12 June 2, 3, 3, 4 August 6, 7, 8, 9	May 13, 13, 14, 15 June 5, 6, 7, 8 August 4, 5, 5	April 25, 26, 27 July 6, 7, 8, 8, 9 September 5, 6, 7	April 28, 29, 29, 30 July 10, 11, 12, 13 September 8, 9, 9	May 1, 3, 30 a. m., 31 July 1, 3, 4 p. m., 14 August 26, 28 September 3 a. m	

# Rawlings

## GIVES YOU the LATEST in GLOVES and MITTS



Cut Shows U Crotch and  
New Solid Trap



Nu-Grip Streamlined Back

- Hand-Sewed Crotch
- Floating Heel
- U Crotch
- Special Designed Ball Traps
- Cupped Little Finger
- Never-Rip Crotch
- Cemented Back
- Grooved Action Pad
- Inner Greased Palm

### THE RAWLINGS DEALER

in your vicinity will gladly  
show you and explain the  
merits of these Rawlings  
originations.



# Rawlings

MANUFACTURING CO.  
ST. LOUIS • MISSOURI

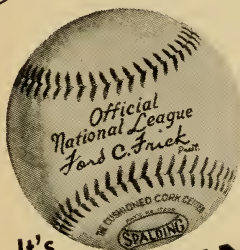


# OFFICIAL INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT MONTREAL	AT TORONTO	AT BUFFALO	AT ROCHESTER	AT SYRACUSE	AT NEWARK	AT JERSEY CITY	AT BALTIMORE
MONTREAL	May 18, 19 July 7, 20, 21, 22 August 23, 24, 25 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	May 20, 20 July 4, 4, 5, 6 July 15 August 21, 22, 29, 30	May 30, 30, June 1, 2 July 16, 17, 18, 19 August 26, 27, 28	May 1, 2 June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 11, 12, 13 July 22, 23, 24, 25 August 1	April 22, 22, 23, 24 June 3, 4, 5, 6 August 2, 3, 4	April 28, 29, 30 May 1 June 4, 5, 6 August 2, 3, 4	April 25, 26, 27 June 14, 15, 16 July 22, 23, 24, 25 August 1	April 19, 20, 21 June 1, 8, 9, 10 July 29, 30, 31 August 1
TORONTO	May 27, 28, 29 July 8, 9, 10, 11 August 13, 19, 20 September 9	May 13, 20, 30 July 1, 16, 17, 18, 19 August 26, 27, 28	May 30, 20 July 4, 4, 5, 6, 15, 15 August 29, 30, Sept. 2	May 20, 20 July 4, 4, 5, 6, 15, 15 August 29, 30, Sept. 2	April 25, 26, 27 June 12, 13, 24 July 26, 27, 28 August 12	April 19, 20, 21 June 3, 4, 5, 6 August 2, 3, 4, 5	April 22, 23, 24 June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 29, 30, 31 August 1	April 28, 29, 30 June 14, 15, 16, 17 July 22, 23, 24, 25 August 1
BUFFALO	May 24, 24, 25, 26 July 12, 13, 14 September 2, 3, 4	May 22, 23 June 1, 2, 3 September 5, 6, 7, 8	WAR	May 27, 27, 28, 29 July 8, 9, 10, 11 August 20 September 1, 9	April 19, 20, 21 June 14, 15, 16 Aug. 5, 5, 16, 17, 18	April 25, 26, 27 June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 29, 30, 31, Aug. 1	April 28, 29, 30 May 1 June 4, 5, 6 August 2, 3, 4	April 22, 22, 23, 24 June 11, 12, 12, 13 July 26, 27, 28
ROCHESTER	May 21, 22, 23 July 1, 2, 3 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8	May 24, 24, 26 July 12, 13, 14 August 21, 22 September 3, 3, 4	WAR	BONDS	April 28, 29, 30 May 1 June 28, 29, 30 July 29, 30, 31, Aug. 1	April 22, 22, 23, 24 June 14, 15, 16 July 22, 23, 24, 25	April 19, 20, 21 June 11, 12, 13, 17, 17 July 26, 27, 28	April 25, 26, 27 June 4, 5, 6 August 2, 3, 4, 5, 5
SYRACUSE	May 10, 11, 12 June 17, 17, 18, 19, 20 August 9, 10, 11	May 7, 8, 9 June 21, 22, 23, 23 August 6, 6, 7, 8	May 2, 4, 5 June 25, 26, 27 July 22, 23, 24, 25, 31	May 14, 15, 16 June 7, 8, 9, 10, 10 August 13, 14, 15	TO	May 26, 27, 27, 28 July 7, 8, 10, 11 August 27, 28, 29	May 23, 24, 25 July 1, 1, 2, 3 August 30, 31 September 1, 2	May 29, 30, 30 July 12, 13, 14, 15 August 23, 24, 25, 26
NEWARK	May 13, 13, 14, 15, 16 June 21, 22, 23 August 16, 17, 18	May 2, 4, 5, 5 June 18, 19, 19, 20 August 13, 14, 15	May 10, 11, 12 June 17, 28, 29, 30 August 9, 10, 11, 12	May 6, 7, 8, 9 June 24, 25, 26, 27 August 6, 7, 8	May 31, June 1, 2 July 16, 17, 18 Aug. 19, 19, 20, 21, 22	SPEED	May 20, 21, 22 July 4, 4, 5, 6 July 15, Aug. 23 September 4, 5	May 23, 24, 25 July 4, 5, 6 Sept. 6, 7, 8, 9, 9
JERSEY CITY	May 6, 7, 8, 9 June 28, 29, 30 August 5, 6, 7, 8	May 10-11, 12, 12 June 25, 26, 27 August 9, 10, 11, 11	May 14, 15, 16 June 18, 19, 20, 24 August 13, 14, 15	May 3, 4, 5 June 21, 22, 23 Aug. 12, 12, 16, 17, 18	May 13, 17, 18, 19 July 19, 20, 21 Sept. 6, 7, 8, 9	May 29, 30, 30 July 12, 13, 14 August 24, 25, 26 September 3, 3	VICTORY	May 26, 27, 27, 28 July 7, 8, 10, 11 August 27, 28, 29
BALTIMORE	May 3, 4, 5 June 24, 25, 26, 27 August 12, 13, 14, 15	May 14, 15, 16 June 28, 29, 30, 30 August 16, 17, 18, 18	May 6, 6, 7, 8, 9 June 21, 22, 23 August 6, 7, 8	May 10, 11, 12, 13, 13 June 18, 19, 20 August 9, 10, 11	May 20, 21, 22 July 4, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 3, 3, 4, 5	May 17, 18, 19 July 1, 1, 2, 3 August 30, 31 September 1, 2	May 31, June 1, 2, 3 July 16, 17, 18, 19 August 13, 13, 21, 22	May 26, 27, 27, 28 July 7, 8, 10, 11 August 27, 28, 29

# AGAIN!

★ ★ OFFICIAL FOR 1945 ★ ★

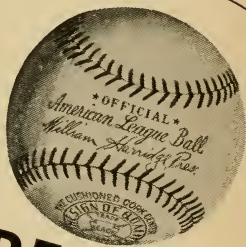


It's

## SPALDING

in the NATIONAL LEAGUE

—the first and only official ball of the National League — so honored for 69 consecutive years.



It's

## REACH


in the AMERICAN LEAGUE

—the official ball of the American League ever since its organization 45 years ago. The one and only ball used by the League.


The twins of the majors both made by

# SPALDING

# OFFICIAL PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT SEATTLE	AT PORTLAND	AT SACRAMENTO	AT OAKLAND	AT SAN FRANCISCO	AT LOS ANGELES	AT HOLLYWOOD	AT SAN DIEGO
SEATTLE		June 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 17, 17, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 12	May 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 12, 13, 13, 28, 29, 30, 31, 1, 2, 2	May 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 6, 6, 6, 3, 3, 4, 5, 5, 6	June 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 10, 31, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5			

# IF IT'S A Wilson IT'S *Quality*



Baseball is still the great American game.

And "Wilson" is the great American name that stands for what's *newest* and *best* in baseball equipment for *modern* play. Wilson Sporting Goods Co., Chicago, New York and other leading cities.

★ ★ ★  
MEMBER: The Athletic Institute, a non-profit organization dedicated to the advancement of national physical fitness.

★  
Let's all boost the "War Memorials That Live" campaign to commemorate our war heroes.



## Wilson

BASEBALL EQUIPMENT

IT'S WILSON TODAY IN SPORTS EQUIPMENT



# OFFICIAL SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT ATLANTA	AT CHATTANOOGA	AT BIRMINGHAM	AT NASHVILLE	AT LITTLE ROCK	AT MEMPHIS	AT MOBILE	AT NEW ORLEANS
ATLANTA	 May 27, 28, 29 June 1, 1 July 1, 1 July 22, 23	April 27, 29 July 8, 9, 10 July 24, 25, 26, 27	June 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Sept. 2, 2, 3, 3, 4 Aug. 8, 9, 10, 12, 12	May 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 Aug. 8, 9, 10, 12, 12 June 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 Sept. 2, 2, 3, 3, 4	May 13, 13, 14, 15, 15 July 12, 13, 14, 15, 15 May 17, 18, 19, 20, 20 July 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 June 1, 2, 3, 3, 4 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 16, 17	May 17, 17, 18, 20, 20 July 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 May 13, 13, 14, 15, 16 July 12, 12, 13, 13, 15 June 5, 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 19, 19, 20, 21, 22	June 10, 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 23, 23, 25, 26, 26 May 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 July 3, 4, 5, 5 August 1	June 14, 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 May 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 July 29, 29, 30, 31 August 1
CHATTANOOGA	May 1, 3 June 28, 28, 29 July 1, 1 July 22, 23	BUY	May 22, 23, 24, 25, 25 Aug. 8, 9, 10, 12, 12	May 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 Sept. 2, 2, 3, 3, 4	May 17, 18, 19, 20, 20 July 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 June 1, 2, 3, 3, 4 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 16, 17	May 13, 13, 14, 15, 16 July 12, 12, 13, 13, 15 June 5, 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 19, 19, 20, 21, 22	June 10, 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 23, 23, 25, 26, 26 May 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 July 3, 4, 5, 5 August 1	June 14, 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 May 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 July 29, 29, 30, 31 August 1
BIRMINGHAM	May 27, 27, 28, 29, 30 July 3, 4, 5, 6	June 24, 24, 25, 26, 27 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 9, 9	WAR	May 1, 2 June 28, 29 July 1, 1 July 22, 22, 23, 24	June 1, 2, 3, 3, 4 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 16, 17	June 5, 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 19, 19, 20, 21, 22	May 4, 5, 6, 6, 7 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5, 5	May 8, 9, 10, 11, 11 July 29, 29, 30, 31 August 1
NASHVILLE	June 24, 24, 25, 26, 27 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 9, 9	May 27, 27, 28, 29, 30 July 3, 4, 5, 6	April 27, 29 July 8, 8, 9, 10 July 25, 26, 27, 27	BONDS	June 5, 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 18, 19, 19, 20, 21	June 1, 1, 3, 3, 4 Aug. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17	May 8, 9, 10, 11, 11 July 29, 29, 30, 31 August 1	May 4, 5, 6, 6, 7 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5, 5
LITTLE ROCK	May 4, 5, 6, 6, 7 August 2, 3, 4, 5, 5	May 8, 9, 10, 11, 11 July 29, 29, 30, 31 August 1	June 10, 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 23, 23, 25, 26, 26	June 11, 15, 15, 17, 17 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31	TO	May 1, 2 June 29, July 1, 1 July 26, 27 August 10, 12, 12	May 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 July 7, 8, 8, 9, 10	May 27, 27, 28, 29, 30 July 3, 4, 4, 5, 6
MEMPHIS	May 8, 9, 10, 11, 11 July 29, 29, 30, 31 August 1	May 4, 5, 6, 6, 7 August 2, 3, 4, 5, 5	June 11, 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31	June 10, 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 23, 23, 25, 26, 26	April 27, 29 July 22, 22, 23, 24, 25 August 1, 8, 9	SPEED	May 27, 27, 28, 29, 30 July 3, 4, 4, 5, 6	May 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 July 7, 8, 8, 9, 10
MOBILE	June 1, 2, 3, 3, 4 Aug. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17	June 5, 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 18, 19, 19, 20, 21	May 13, 13, 14, 15, 16 July 12, 13, 14, 15, 15	May 17, 18, 18, 20, 20 July 16, 17, 18, 19, 20	June 19, 20, 21, 21, 22 Sept. 2, 2, 3, 3, 4	June 24, 24, 25, 26, 27 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 9, 9	VICTORY	May 1, 2 June 29, July 1, 1 July 26, 27 Aug. 10, 12, 12
NEW ORLEANS	June 5, 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 18, 19, 19, 20, 21	June 1, 2, 3, 3, 4 Aug. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17	May 17, 18, 19, 20, 20 July 16, 17, 18, 19, 20	May 13, 13, 13, 15, 15 July 12, 13, 13, 15, 15	June 24, 24, 25, 26, 27 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 9, 9	June 19, 20, 20, 21, 22 Sept. 2, 2, 3, 3, 4	April 27, 29 July 22, 22, 23, 24, 25 August 7, 8, 9	

ESQUIRE *Sponsors the Annual*  
**ALL-AMERICAN**  
**BOYS BASEBALL GAME**



Each August, the All-American Boys Baseball Games are sponsored by Esquire and played by the nation's leading boy players.

Designed to stimulate the interest of American boys in baseball and to encourage their desire for physical fitness, these games—organized by Esquire in conjunction with twenty-eight newspapers—reach every part of the country . . . do a great job in stimulating public interest in baseball at this time so critical for sports.





*Esquire*  
THE MAGAZINE FOR MEN

© ESQUIRE, INC., 1945

AMERICA'S LEADING GENERAL MAGAZINE ON SPORTS

# OFFICIAL EASTERN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT ELMIRA	AT WILLIAMSP'T	AT WILKES-BARRE	AT SCRANTON	AT BINGHAMTON	AT UTICA	AT ALBANY	AT HARTFORD
ELMIRA.....	 May 2, 3, 13, 13 June 26, 27 Aug. 31 Sept. 1, 2, 2	May 4, 5, 6 June 18, 19, 20 Aug. 24 Sept. 3, 4	May 7, 8, 9 June 16, 17, 17 Aug. 8, 8, 9, 10	May 17, 18, 18 June 28, 28, 29 July 29, 29, 30, 31 Aug. 14, 15, 16	June 6, 7, 8 July 15, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 14, 15, 16	June 3, 3, 4, 5 July 18, 19, 20 Aug. 12, 12, 13	May 23, 24, 25 July 1, 1, 2, 3 Aug. 26, 26, 27 Aug. 28, 29	May 20, 20, 21, 22 July 4, 4, 5, 6 Aug. 26, 26, 27 Aug. 28, 29
WILLIAMS- PORT.....	May 2, 3, 13, 13 June 26, 27 Aug. 31 Sept. 1, 2, 2	BUY	May 17, 18, 18 June 28, 28, 29 July 29, 29, 30, 31 Aug. 14, 15, 16	May 7, 8, 9 June 16, 17, 17 Aug. 8, 8, 9, 10	June 3, 3, 4, 5 July 18, 19, 20 Aug. 12, 12, 13	June 6, 7, 8 July 15, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 14, 15, 16	May 23, 24, 25 July 1, 1, 2, 3 Aug. 26, 26, 27 Aug. 28, 29	May 20, 20, 21, 22 July 4, 4, 5, 6 Aug. 26, 26, 27 Aug. 28, 29
WILKES- BARRE.....	May 14, 15, 16 June 24, 24, 25 Aug. 1, 2, 3, 4	May 10, 11, 11 June 21, 22, 23 Aug. 5, 5, 6, 7	WAR	May 2, 4, 13, 13 June 16, 16, 17, 17 Sept. 2, 2, 3, 4	May 23, 24, 25 July 1, 1, 2, 3 Aug. 26, 26, 27	May 20, 20, 21, 22 July 4, 4, 5, 6 Aug. 26, 26, 27	June 6, 7, 8 July 15, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 12, 12, 13	June 3, 3, 4, 5 July 18, 19, 20 Aug. 14, 15, 16
SCRANTON.....	May 10, 11, 12 June 21, 22, 23 Aug. 5, 5, 6, 7	May 14, 15, 16 June 24, 24, 25 Aug. 1, 2, 3, 4	May 3, 5, 6, 6 June 20, 20, 26 Aug. 24, 31 Sept. 3, n., 4	BONDS	May 20, 20, 21, 22 July 4, 4, 5, 6 Aug. 26, 26, 27	May 23, 24, 25 July 1, 1, 2, 3 Aug. 26, 26, 27	June 3, 3, 4, 5 July 18, 19, 20 Aug. 14, 15, 16	June 6, 7, 8 July 15, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 12, 12, 13
BINGHAM- TON.....	May 30, 30, 31 June 1 July 8, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 5, 6	May 27, 27, 28, 29 June 1, 12, 13 July 8, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 7, 9	June 13, 14, 15 July 22, 22, 23, 24 Aug. 21, 22, 23 Sept. 5, n., 4	June 10, 10, 11, 12 July 25, 26, 27 Aug. 19, 19, 20	May 20, 20, 21, 22 July 4, 4, 5, 6 Aug. 26, 26, 27	May 2, 3, 13, 13 June 26, 26, 27 Aug. 30, 31 Sept. 2, 2	May 17, 18, 18 June 26, 26, 27 Aug. 5, 5, 6, 7	May 15, 16 June 23, 24, 25 Aug. 8, 8, 9, 10
UTICA.....	May 27, 27, 28, 29 June 1, 12, 13 July 8, 8, 9 Sept. 7, 8, 9	May 30, 30, 31 June 1 July 8, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 5, 6	June 10, 10, 11, 12 July 23, 26, 27 Aug. 19, 19, 20 Sept. 5, 6	June 13, 14, 15 July 22, 22, 23, 24 Aug. 21, 22, 23	May 4, 5, 6 June 21, 22, 24 Aug. 3, 3, 4	SPEED	May 14, 15, 16 June 24, 24, 25 Aug. 8, 8, 9, 10	May 17, 18, 18 June 26, 26, 27 Aug. 5, 5, 6, 7
ALBANY.....	June 13, 14, 15 July 22, 22, 23, 24 Aug. 21, 22, 23	June 10, 10, 11, 12 July 23, 26, 27 Aug. 19, 19, 20 Sept. 5, 6	May 30, 30, 31 June 1 July 8, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 5, 6	May 27, 27, 28, 29 June 1, 12, 13 July 8, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 7, 9	May 10, 11 June 19, 19, 20 July 28, 29, 30, 31 Aug. 31	May 7, 8, 9 June 16, 17, 17, 18 Aug. 1, 2, 3	VICTORY	May 4, 5, 6, 6 June 28, 29, 30, 30 Sept. 3, 3
HARTFORD.....	June 10, 10, 11, 12 July 25, 26, 27 Aug. 19, 19, 20	June 13, 14, 15 July 22, 22, 23, 24 Aug. 21, 22, 23	May 27, 27, 28, 29 June 1, 12, 13 Sept. 7, 8, 9	May 30, 30, 31 June 1 July 8, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 5, 6	May 8, 9 June 16, 17, 17, 18 Aug. 1, 1, 2, 3	May 10, 11, 12 June 19, 19, 20 July 28, 29, 30, 31 Sept. 2	May 2, 3, 13, 13 June 21, 22, 22 Aug. 17, 30, 31 Sept. 2	

# DRAPER-MAYNARD

ESTABLISHED 1840

MADE IN U.S.A.



## SPORTS EQUIPMENT

"THE LUCKY DOG KIND"



• WRITE YOUR JOBBER FOR FULL INFORMATION AND DETAILS



AWARDED  
SPORT PRODUCTS INC.  
MANUFACTURERS



**The DRAPER-MAYNARD Co.**

400 YORK STREET, CINCINNATI 14, OHIO, U.S.A.



# OFFICIAL INTER-STATE LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT ALLENTOWN	AT HAGERSTOWN	AT LANCASTER	AT TRENTON	AT WILMINGTON	AT YORK
ALLENTOWN .....	BUY May 22, 23, 24 June 22, 23, 24, 25 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 10, 11, 12, 12	April 27, 28, 29, 29 June 29, 30 July 1, 1, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 14, 15, 16	May 18, 19, 20, 20 June 5, 6, 7 July 6, 7, 8, 8 Sept. 3, 3, 4	May 8, 9, 10, 28 June 8, 9, 10, 10 July 20, 21, 22, 22 Sept. 5, 6	May 25, 26, 27, 27 June 19, 20, 21 July 30, 31 Aug. 1, 24, 25 Aug. 26, 26	May 1, 2, 3 July 17, 18, 19 July 27, 28, 29, 29 Sept. 7, 8, 9, 9
HAGERSTOWN .....	WAR May 22, 23, 24 June 22, 23, 24, 25 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 10, 11, 12, 12	April 25, 26 May 11, 12, 13, 13 June 12, 13, 14 Aug. 8, 9 Sept. 1, 2, 2	May 18, 19, 20, 20 June 5, 6, 7 July 6, 7, 8, 8 Sept. 3, 3, 4	May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3, 3 Aug. 24, 25, 26, 26 Sept. 3, 3, 4	May 7, 8, 9, 10 July 13, 14, 15, 15 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 5 Sept. 5, 6	May 18, 19, 20, 20 June 5, 6, 7 July 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 21, 22, 23
LANCASTER .....	May 4, 5, 6, 6 June 15, 16, 17, 17 June 26, 27, 28 Aug. 21, 22, 23	May 25, 26, 27, 27 June 19, 20, 21 July 17, 18, 19 Sept. 7, 8, 9, 9	BONDS May 22, 23, 24 June 22, 23, 24, 24 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 17, 18, 19, 19	April 27, 28, 29, 29 July 10, 11, 12, 31 Aug. 1, 2, 10, 11 Aug. 12, 12	May 15, 16, 17 June 29, 30 July 1, 1 July 20, 21, 22, 22 Aug. 14, 15, 16	May 29, 30A, 31 June 8, 9, 10, 10 July 13 Aug. 24, 25, 26, 26 Sept. 5, 6
TRENTON .....	May 29, 30, 31 June 3, 4, 4 July 13, 14, 15, 15 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 5	May 14, 15, 16 June 16, 17, 17, 18 July 27, 28, 29, 29 Aug. 28, 29, 30	May 22, 23, 24 June 22, 23, 24, 24 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 17, 18, 19, 19	TO May 4, 5, 6, 6 June 5, 6, 7 July 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 21, 22, 23	May 4, 5, 6, 6 June 5, 6, 7 July 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 21, 22, 23	April 25, 26 May 11, 12, 13, 13 June 19, 20, 21 Aug. 8, 9 Sept. 1, 2, 2
WILMINGTON .....	April 25, 26 May 11, 12, 13, 13 June 1, 12, 13 Aug. 8, 9 Sept. 1, 2, 2	May 29, 30, 31 June 8, 9, 10, 10 July 3, 4, 4 Aug. 17, 18, 19, 19	May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3, 3 July 27, 28, 29, 29 Aug. 29, 30, 31	May 18, 19, 20, 20 June 26, 27, 28 July 17, 18, 19 Sept. 7, 8, 9, 9	SPEED May 4, 5, 6, 6 June 5, 6, 7 July 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 21, 22, 23	June 22, 23, 24, 24 July 10, 11, 12 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 10, 11, 12, 12
YORK .....	May 15, 16, 17 June 1, 2, 3, 3 Aug. 17, 18, 19, 19 Aug. 28, 29, 30	May 4, 5, 6, 6 June 26, 27, 28 July 20, 21, 22, 22 July 31 Aug. 1, 2	May 8, 9, 10, 30N July 3, 4, 4 July 14, 15, 15 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 5	May 25, 26, 27, 27 June 12, 13, 14 June 29, 30 July 1, 1 Aug. 14, 15, 16	April 27, 28, 29, 29 May 22, 23, 24 June 13, 14, 15, 17 Sept. 3, 3, 4	VICTORY

# Gillette's Cavalcade of Sports

is on the air the year 'round  
bringing you



World Series, New York Yankee and Giant games, Chicago Cubs and White Sox games, the All-Star baseball game.\*



Major boxing event of the week every Friday night, coast to coast.



Kentucky Derby, greatest thrill in sports, direct from Churchill Downs.\*



Outstanding football events including the Orange Bowl, Sugar Bowl, Cotton Bowl and East-West games.

\*Subject to wartime restrictions



**Gillette Safety Razor Company**  
Boston 6, Massachusetts

*Maker of Gillette Razors, Blades and Shaving Creams*

# OFFICIAL OHIO STATE LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1945

	AT MIDDLETOWN	AT SPRINGFIELD	AT MARION	AT LIMA	AT NEWARK	AT ZANESVILLE
MIDDLETOWN.....	BUY	May 1, 2 July 4, 4, 5, 6 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2, 30, 31, Sept. 1, 2	May 26, 27, 27, 28 June 25, 26, 27 July 27, 28, 29, 29 August 27, 28, 29	May 23, 24, 25 June 21, 22, 23, 24 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 24, 25, 26, 26	May 14, 15, 16 June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 15, 15, 16, 17 August 14, 15, 16	May 11, 12, 13, 13 June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 12, 13, 14 Aug. 12, 12, 13
SPRINGFIELD.....		WAR	May 14, 15, 16 June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 15, 15, 16, 17 August 14, 15, 16	May 11, 12, 13, 13 June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 12, 13, 14 August 12, 12, 13	May 23, 24, 25 June 21, 22, 23, 24 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 24, 25, 26, 26	May 26, 27, 27, 28 June 25, 26, 27 July 27, 28, 29, 29 Aug. 27, 28, 29
MARION.....			BONDS	May 1, 2 July 4, 4, 5, 6 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2 Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 1, 2	May 11, 12, 13, 13 June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 12, 13, 14 Aug. 12, 12, 13	May 23, 24, 25 June 21, 22, 23, 24 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 24, 25, 26, 26
LIMA.....			May 3, 4 May 29, 30, 30, 31 July 7, 8, 8, 9 August 3, 4 September 3, 3	TO	May 26, 27, 27, 28 June 25, 26, 27 July 27, 28, 29, 29 Aug. 27, 28, 29	May 14, 15, 16 June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 15, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 14, 15, 16
NEWARK.....			May 5, 6, 6, 7 June 1, 2 June 28, 29, 30 Aug. 5, 5, 6, 7, 8	May 8, 9, 10 June 3, 3, 4, 5 July 1, 1, 2, 3 August 9, 10, 11	SPEED	May 1, 2, 30 A July 4 N, 5, 6 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2, 3 A
ZANESVILLE.....			May 8, 9, 10 June 3, 3, 4, 5 July 1, 1, 2, 3 August 9, 10, 11 September 3, 3	May 5, 6, 6, 7 June 1, 2 June 28, 29, 30 Aug. 5, 5, 6, 7, 8	May 3, 4 May 29, 30, N, 31 July 4 A, 7, 8, 8, 9 August 3, 4 Aug. 30, Sept. 3 N	VICTORY

Used by all major league umpires for timing all baseball games including the world series.

*Longines*

*the World's Most Honored Watch*

*winner of 10 world's fair grand prizes and 28 gold medal awards*

*Product of Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co.*







# GET YOUR FAVORITE MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM PHOTOS - 50<sup>c</sup>

EACH—POSTPAID

Now you can get the original photographs from which all the major league team pictures in this Baseball Guide were made! . . . They're large (8 x 10 inch) photos, glossy finished and with extra wide margins that make

them easy to frame. Order them today, while our very limited supply lasts, at 50 cents each, postpaid. Pictures of all the major league teams are now in stock; take your pick, but order at once!

---

## The Sporting News

Tenth and Olive Sts., St. Louis 1, Mo.

Please send me the major league team photos listed in margin below. Enclosed is check or money order for 50 cents for each picture ordered.

NAME.....

STREET.....

CITY.....



## PLANNING NIGHT BASEBALL? BE SURE TO GET ENGINEERED LIGHTING

**B**ASEBALL PLAYERS and fans today insist on shadow-free, high-intensity lighting for fast, errorless play. General Electric answers with *engineered lighting*.

*Engineered lighting* provides high-speed vision without glaring brightness or confusing shadows. This means your lighting system must be designed for the specific job. G-E engineers combine their fifteen years application experience in professional-league lighting to give you the latest technique of light for seeing—and economy.

The latest contribution to *engineered lighting* is the Type L-68 floodlight, which contains three zones of spherical and parabolic contours. It offers long-needed glare suppression; exact control of the projected light; improved efficiency; quick, easy installation and maintenance.

*Engineered lighting*—whether for your present system or a new one—is available through our nearest G-E office. Or, write to General Electric, Schenectady, N. Y.

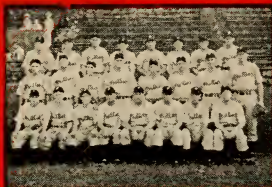
**GENERAL  ELECTRIC**



CHICAGO WHITE SOX



CINCINNATI REDS



PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES



NEW YORK GIANTS

# ★ PROFESSIONAL TEAMS USING



NEW ORLEANS PELICANS



ATLANTA CRACKERS



MILWAUKEE BREWERS



JERSEY CITY GIANTS



MEMPHIS CHICKS



NASHVILLE VOLS





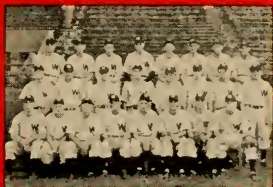
PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS



CHICAGO CUBS



PITTSBURGH PIRATES



WASHINGTON SENATORS

# GoldSmith BASEBALL UNIFORMS



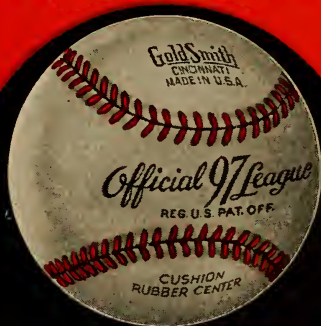
WILMINGTON BLUE ROCKS



BIRMINGHAM BARONS



INDIANAPOLIS INDIANS



**GoldSmith**  
*Official*  
**97 League**

USED BY MANY  
PROFESSIONAL  
LEAGUES



Awarded to  
SPORT PRODUCTS Inc.  
Manufacturers



# BASEBALL'S FAVORITE

LOUISVILLE SLUGGER  
HILLERICH & BRADSBY CO.  
LOUISVILLE, KY.

LOUISVILLE  
SLUGGER

BAT OF THE CHAMPIONS

HILLERICH & BRADSBY CO., INC.  
LOUISVILLE • KENTUCKY

# Index to Contents

## GENERAL SUBJECTS

All-Star Game .....	139	MacPhail and Associates Acquire	
All-Star Game Averages .....	142	Yankees .....	189
All-Star Team .....	187	Minors' Batting Leaders .....	202
Annual Meetings .....	199	Minors' Pennant Winners .....	202
Attendance Figures for 1944 .....	129	Most Valuable's First Games .....	135
Baseball Trips to War Theaters .....	181	Most Valuable Players .....	131-133
Clubs With Two or More 20-Game		National Semi-Pro Tournament .....	147
Losers .....	193	No. 1 Men of 1944 .....	173
Esquire's All-Star Boys' Game .....	171	Official Rules .....	289
"Firsts" in N. L.'s Initial Season .....	197	Three No-Hitters Involved Tobin .....	195
Gold and Silver Pass Holders .....	190	Two-Thousand Hit Class .....	184
Hall of Fame .....	175	Winning and Losing Streaks of 1944 .....	149
Hotels, Major Clubs .....	151	World's Series .....	153
Junior World's Series .....	201	Averages .....	167
Life Story of K. M. Landis .....	103	Financial Summary .....	168
Major League No-Hit Games .....	177	Receipts—Past Series .....	170
		Results—Past Series .....	169

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Additional Batting .....	70	Home Run Leaders—Yearly .....	101
Averages .....	61	Leading Pitchers—Yearly .....	98
Base Stealing Leaders .....	99	Pennant Race .....	57
Batting .....	62	Pennant Winners .....	96
Champion Batters .....	97	Pitchers' Records Against Each Club .....	94
Clubs' Yearly Standing .....	93	Pitching .....	86
Directory .....	53	Strikeout Leaders—Yearly .....	100
Fielding .....	74	Weekly Graph of Pennant Race .....	56

## Diagrams of Parks

Boston Red Sox .....	75	New York Yankees .....	71
Chicago White Sox .....	87	Philadelphia Athletics .....	43
Cleveland Indians .....	80-81	St. Louis Browns .....	15
Detroit Tigers .....	67	Washington Senators .....	91

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Additional Batting .....	24	Home Run Leaders—Yearly .....	101
Averages .....	13	Leading Pitchers—Yearly .....	52
Base Stealing Leaders .....	99	Pennant Race .....	9
Batting .....	14	Pennant Winners .....	50
Champion Batters .....	51	Pitchers' Records Against Each Club .....	48
Clubs' Yearly Standing .....	47	Pitching .....	44
Directory .....	5	Strikeout Leaders—Yearly .....	100
Fielding .....	30	Weekly Graph of Pennant Race .....	8

## Diagrams of Parks

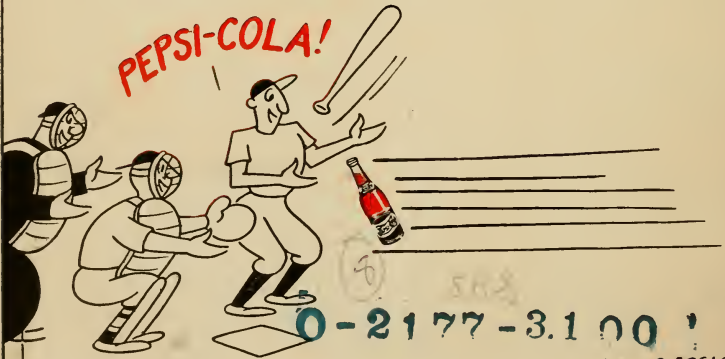
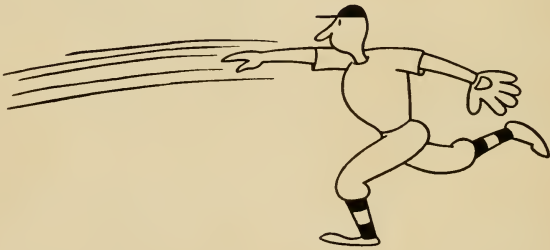
Boston Braves .....	35	New York Giants .....	31
Brooklyn Dodgers .....	39	Philadelphia Phillies .....	43
Chicago Cubs .....	27	Pittsburgh Pirates .....	19
Cincinnati Reds .....	23	St. Louis Cardinals .....	15

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MINOR LEAGUES—AVERAGES

American Association .....	203	Ohio State League .....	275
Appalachian League .....	270	Pacific Coast League .....	227
Eastern League .....	247	Piedmont League .....	263
International League .....	215	Pony League .....	281
Inter-State League .....	256	Southern Association .....	236

## SCHEDULES

American League .....	360-361	National League .....	362-363
American Association .....	364	Ohio State League .....	376
Eastern League .....	372	Pacific Coast League .....	368
International League .....	366	Southern Association .....	370
Inter-State League .....	374		







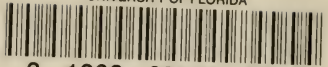




अं

[illegible]

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05121 5688



